

DoD Statistical Report
on the **MILITARY**
RETIREMENT
System

Fiscal

2001



Office of the Actuary

Department of Defense
RCS No. DD-P&R (PI) (1375)

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for Public Release
Distribution Unlimited

This publication is produced annually by the Department of Defense, Office of the Actuary. Most of the data is abstracted from files submitted to the Defense Manpower Data Center under RCS DD-P&R(M)1375.

For technical questions pertaining to specific data call:

Thomas Nguyen
Phone: (703) 696-7408
Autovon: 426-7408

To be placed on the annual mailing list or for additional copies of this report call:

Phone: (703) 696-7400
Autovon: 426-7400

Requests by mail should be addressed to:

Department of Defense
Office of the Secretary of Defense
Personnel and Readiness
Office of the Actuary
1555 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 701
Arlington, Virginia 22209-2405

The FY2002 Statistical Report will be available by
May 2003.

20020618 144

AQ402-06-0899

PARTIAL "QUICK REFERENCE" RETIREE INDEX

Title*		All Retirees Including Reserve Retired	All Retirees Excluding Reserve Retired	Reserve Retired Only	Non-Disabled Including Reserve Retired	Non-Disabled Excluding Reserve Retired	Disabled Only
Retired Officers and Salary by Current Age	DoD	60		60		60	60
Retired Enlisted and Salary by Current Age	DoD	62		62		62	62
All Retired and Salary by Current Age	DoD	64		64		64	64
All Retired by Rank/Current Age	DoD	66	68		70	72	74
All Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army	76	77		78	79	80
	Navy	81	82		83	84	85
	M.C.	86	87		88	89	90
	A.F.	91	92		93	94	95
	DoD	96	97		98	99	100
All Retired by Rank/Years of Service for Retirement Purposes	Army		101			102	103
	Navy		104			105	106
	M.C.		107			108	109
	A.F.		110			111	112
	DoD		113			114	115
FY2001 Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army	116	117		118	119	120
	Navy	121	122		123	124	125
	M.C.	126	127		128	129	130
	A.F.	131	132		133	134	135
	DoD	136	137		138	139	140
FY2001 Retired by Rank/Years of Service for Retirement Purposes	Army		141			142	143
	Navy		144			145	146
	M.C.		147			148	149
	A.F.		150			151	152
	DoD		153			154	155
All Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay	Army	156	156	156	156	156	156
	Navy	157	157	157	157	157	157
	M.C.	158	158	158	158	158	158
	A.F.	159	159	159	159	159	159
	DoD	160	160	160	160	160	160
FY2001 Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay	Army	161	161	161	161	161	161
	Navy	162	162	162	162	162	162
	M.C.	163	163	163	163	163	163
	A.F.	164	164	164	164	164	164
	DoD	165	165	165	165	165	165
All Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and Not In Appropriation)	Army					166	166
	Navy					167	167
	M.C.					168	168
	A.F.					169	169
	DoD					170	170

PARTIAL "QUICK REFERENCE" RETIREE INDEX

Title*		All Retirees Including Reserve Retired	All Retirees Excluding Reserve Retired	Reserve Retired Only	Non-Disabled Including Reserve Retired	Non-Disabled Excluding Reserve Retired	Disabled Only
FY2001 Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and Not In Appropriation)	Army					171	171
	Navy					172	172
	M.C.					173	173
	A.F.					174	174
	DoD					175	175
Retired Officers by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	176	176	176	176	176	176
Retired Enlisted by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	177	177	177	177	177	177
All Retired by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	178	178	178	178	178	178
Retired and Retired Eligibles by Fiscal Year	Army					179	
	Navy					180	
	M.C.					181	
	A.F.					182	
	DoD					183	
Retired by Rank by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD					184	
Retired Pay by Rank by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD					185	
All Retired by Pay Groupings by Type of Retirement	Army	186	186	186	186	186	186
	Navy	188	188	188	188	188	188
	M.C.	190	190	190	190	190	190
	A.F.	192	192	192	192	192	192
	DoD	194	194	194	194	194	194
FY2001 Retired by Pay Groupings by Type of Retirement	Army	196	196	196	196	196	196
	Navy	198	198	198	198	198	198
	M.C.	200	200	200	200	200	200
	A.F.	202	202	202	202	202	202
	DoD	204	204	204	204	204	204
Retired by Sex, Type Retirement, Service, and Officer/Enlisted	Army			206		206	206
	Navy			206		206	206
	M.C.			206		206	206
	A.F.			206		206	206
	DoD			206		206	206
Retired by Disability Percent, Service and Officer/Enlisted	Army			208		208	208
	Navy			208		208	208
	M.C.			208		208	208
	A.F.			208		208	208
	DoD			208		208	208

* For a more detailed definition of the title, see the appropriate page number.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

Summary of the Military Retirement System.....1

BUDGET DATA

Number of Retired Military Personnel by Year, 1900-Present7

Annual DoD Obligations or Expenditures for Military Retired
or Retainer Pay (1900-Present).....12

Status of Funds and Other Data for Retired Pay FY2001
Department of the Army.....14
Department of the Navy.....15
Department of the Navy (Marine Corps).....16
Department of the Air Force.....17
Total Department of Defense.....18

RETIREE DATA

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State.....20

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2001 by Type of Retirement and State.....21

Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State.....22

Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2001 by Type of Retirement and State.....23

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Country.....24

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Three Digit Zip Code.....28

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay
as of September 30, 2001 by Type of Retirement and Three
Digit Zip Code.....44

****See "Quick Reference" Index for Remainder of Retiree Tabulations****

ACTIVE DUTY DATA

Active Duty Valuation Salaries for FY 2001 by Age and Years of Service
All Officers210
All Enlisted211
All DoD212

Active Duty Valuation Strengths for FY 2001 by Age and Years of Service
All Officers214
All Enlisted216
All DoD218

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

SURVIVOR DATA

Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State	220
Beneficiaries Age 65+ Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and State	221
Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Country	222
Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2001 by Service and Three Digit Zip Code	223
Participation Rate of Military Retirees with Survivor Benefit (SBP) All Retirees as of September 30, 2001	244
New Retirees in FY 2001 Only	245
Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay All Retirees as of September 30, 2001	246
New Retirees in FY 2001 Only	247
Historical SBP Participation Rates and Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay 1983 - 2001.....	248
Estimated SBP Costs to Retirees and Benefit Payments to Deceased Retiree Families for Fiscal Years 1973 - 2001.....	249
Military Personnel on Retired Rolls at Fiscal Year End 2001 by Age and Survivor Benefit Election	
DoD Officers.....	250
DoD Enlisted	252
All DoD	254
Military Personnel Retired in FY 2001 and Electing SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits	256
Military Personnel on Rolls as of September 30, 2001 and Electing SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits	258
Military Personnel on Rolls as of September 30, 2001 and Electing RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) Benefits	260

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

RETIRED PAY EXPECTANCY DATA

Monthly Amount of Military Retired Pay for Nondisability Retirees
by Pay Scale by Years of Service by Rank (1949 - 2001) 262

Monthly Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank
for Persons Retiring After October 1, 2001 292

Annual Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank
for Persons Retiring After October 1, 2001 293

Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent for Nondisability Retirees
by Years of Service by Pay Grade 294

Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent and Annual Deposit Necessary
to Accumulate Same for 20 and 30 Year Retirees 295

Nondisability Retired Life Expectations..... 296

Disability Retired Life Expectations..... 297

SUMMARY OF THE MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

As of September 30, 2001

Overview

The military retirement system applies to members of the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force. However, most of the provisions also apply to retirement systems for members of the Coast Guard (administered by the Department of Transportation), officers of the Public Health Service (administered by the Department of Health and Human Services), and officers of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (administered by the Department of Commerce). Only those members in plans administered by the Department of Defense are included in this valuation.

The system is a funded, noncontributory defined benefit plan that includes nondisability retired pay, disability retired pay, retired pay for reserve service, and survivor annuity programs. The Service Secretaries approve immediate nondisability retired pay at any age with credit of at least 20 years of active-duty service. Reserve retirees must be 60 years old with 20 creditable years of service before retired pay commences. There is no vesting before retirement.

There are three distinct nondisability benefit formulas related to three populations within the military retirement system. *Final pay*: Military personnel who first became members of the armed services before September 8, 1980 have retired pay equal to (terminal basic pay) times (a multiplier). The multiplier is equal to (2.5 percent) times (years of service) and is limited to 75 percent. *High-3*: If the retiree first became a member of the armed services on or after September 8, 1980, the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay is used instead of terminal basic pay. *Redux*: Members first entering the armed services on or after August 1, 1986 are subject to a penalty if they retire with less than 30 years of service; at age 62, their retired pay is recomputed without the penalty. The FY 2000 Defense Authorization Act provided that Redux members now have a choice of (a) receiving High-3 benefits or (b) staying under the Redux formula and receiving a lump-sum \$30,000 payment. Members make their election during the fifteenth year of service. Those who choose the lump-sum payment must remain continuously on active duty until they complete 20 years of active duty service or forfeit a portion of the \$30,000.

Retiree and survivor benefits are automatically adjusted annually to protect the purchasing power of initial retired pay. The benefits associated with members first entering the armed services before August 1, 1986, or those entering after that date but who elect to switch to the High-3 benefit formula, are adjusted annually by the percentage increase in the average Consumer Price Index (CPI). This is commonly referred to as full CPI protection. Benefits associated with members entering on or after August 1, 1986 who elect the \$30,000 payment are annually increased by the percentage change in the CPI minus 1 percent. At the military member's age 62, the benefits are restored to the amount that would have been payable had full CPI protection

been in effect. This restoral is in combination with that described in the previous paragraph. However, after this restoral, partial indexing (CPI minus 1 percent) continues for life.

Nondisability Retirement From Active Service

The current system allows voluntary retirement upon completion of at least 20 years of service at any age, subject to Service Secretary approval. The military retiree receives immediate retired pay calculated as (base pay) times (a multiplier). Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if the retiree first became a member of the armed services before September 8, 1980. It is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay for all other members. The multiplier is equal to (2.5 percent) times (years of service, rounded down to the nearest month) and is limited to 75 percent. Members first entering the armed services on or after August 1, 1986, who elect the \$30,000 and who retire with less than 30 years of service receive a temporary penalty until age 62. The penalty reduces the multiplier by one percentage point for each full year of service under 30. For example, the multiplier for a 20-year retiree would be 40 percent (50 percent minus 10 percent). At age 62, the retired pay is recomputed with the penalty removed.

In FY 2001, 1.37 million nondisability retirees from active duty were paid \$28.3 billion.

Disability Retirement

A disabled military member is entitled to disability retired pay if the member has at least 20 years of service, or the disability is at least 30 percent (under a standard schedule of rating disabilities by the Veterans Administration) and either (1) the member has eight years of service; (2) the disability results from active duty; or (3) the disability occurred in the line of duty during a time of war or national emergency or certain other time periods.

In disability retirement, the member receives retired pay equal to the larger of (1) the accrued nondisability retirement benefit, or (2) base pay multiplied by the rated percent of disability. The benefit cannot be more than 75 percent of base pay. Only the excess of (1) over (2) is subject to federal income taxes. Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if the retiree first became a member of the armed services before September 8, 1980. If the retiree first entered the Services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay.

Members whose disabilities may not be permanent are placed on a temporary-disability retired list and receive disability retirement pay just as if they were permanently disabled. However, they must be physically examined every 18 months for any change in disability. A final determination must be made within five years. The temporary disability pay is calculated like the permanent disability retired pay, except that it can be no less than 50 percent of base pay.

In FY 2001, 98,000 disability retirees were paid \$1.30 billion.

Reserve Retirement

Members of the reserves may retire after 20 years of creditable service, the last eight of which must be in a reserve component. However, reserve retired pay is not payable until age 60. Retired pay is computed as (base pay) times (2.5 percent) times (years of service). If the reservist was first a member of the armed services before September 8, 1980, base pay is defined as the active duty basic pay in effect for the retiree's grade and years of service at the time that retired pay begins. If the reservist first became a member of the armed services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is the average basic pay for the member's grade in the highest 36 months that he/she was a member of the armed services. The years of service are determined by using a point system, where 360 points convert to a year of service. Typically, a point is awarded for a day of service or drill attendance, with 15 automatic points being awarded for a year's membership in a reserve component. A creditable year of service is one in which the member earned at least 50 points. A member cannot retire with less than 20 creditable years, although points earned in non-creditable years are used in the retirement calculation.

In FY 2001, 243,000 reserve retirees were paid \$2.61 billion.

Survivor Benefits

Legislation originating in 1953 provided optional survivor benefits. It was later referred to as the Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan (RSFPP). The plan proved to be expensive and inadequate since the survivor annuities were never adjusted for inflation and could not be more than 50 percent of retired pay. RSFPP was designed to be self-supporting in the sense that the present value of the reductions to retired pay equaled the present value of the survivor annuities.

On September 21, 1972, RSFPP was replaced by the Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) for new retirees. RSFPP still covers those servicemen retired before 1972 who did not convert to the new plan and still pays survivor annuities.

Retired pay is reduced, before taxes, for the member's cost of SBP. Total SBP costs are shared by the Government and the retiree, so the reductions in retired pay are only a portion of the total cost of the SBP program.

The SBP survivor annuity is initially 55 percent of the member's base amount. The base amount is elected by the member, but cannot be less than \$300 or more than the member's full retired pay. If a penalty for service under 30 years is included in the calculation of retired pay, the maximum base amount is equal to the full retired pay without the penalty.

The spouse's annuity is considered a two-tier benefit because, at age 62, the annuity is reduced to 35 percent of the base amount. Prior to the enactment of the two-tier benefit, survivor annuities were integrated with Social Security. SBP participants and active and reserve personnel with at least 20 years of service on October 1, 1985 were grandfathered into the two-tier system. Their survivors will be given the higher of the two annuities at age 62.

During FY 1987 the SBP program's treatment of survivor remarriages changed. Prior to the change, a surviving spouse remarrying before age 60 had the survivor annuity suspended. The

change lowered the age to 55. (If the remarriage ends in divorce or death, the annuity is reinstated.)

Beginning in April 1992, retirees with base amounts equal to full retired pay could also elect a supplemental annuity for their surviving spouses after age 62, in increments of 5 percent of the base amount, up to a maximum 20 percent benefit. (The cost of this supplemental SBP benefit is borne by retirees in the form of a reduction in retired pay over and above the usual 6.5 percent reduction for SBP.)

Members who die on active duty with over 20 years of service are assumed to have retired on the day they died and to have elected full SBP coverage for spouses and/or children.

SBP annuities are reduced by any VA survivor benefits and all premiums relating to the reductions are returned to the survivor. Additionally, SBP annuities are annually increased with cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs). These COLAs may be based on full or partial CPI increases, depending on the benefit formula covering the member. If the member dies before age 62 and the survivor is subject to partial COLAs, the survivor's annuity is increased (on the member's 62nd birthday) to the amount that would have been payable had full COLAs been in effect. Partial COLAs continue annually thereafter.

For reserve retirees, the same set of retired pay reductions applies for survivor coverage after a reservist turns 60 and begins to receive retired pay. A second set of optional reductions, under the Reserve Component Survivor Benefit Plan, provides annuities to survivors of reservists who die before age 60, but after attaining 20 years of service. The added cost of this coverage is borne completely by reservists through deductions from retired pay and survivor annuities.

A paid-up provision eliminating the reduction in retired pay for premiums for SBP and RSFPP coverage is effective October 1, 2008 for participants age 70 or older whose retired pay has been reduced for 30 years or more.

In FY 2001, 259,000 surviving families were paid \$1.96 billion.

Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA)

The National Defense Authorization Act for FY 1993 (P.L. 102-484) grants temporary authority for the military services to offer early retirements to members with more than 15 but less than 20 years of service. The retired pay is calculated in the usual way except that there is a reduction of 1 percent for every year below 20 years of service. Part or all of this reduction can be restored at age 62 if the retired member works in a qualified public service job during the period from the date of retirement to the date on which the retiree would have completed 20 years of service. Unlike members who leave military service before 20 years with voluntary separation incentives or special separation benefits, these early retirees are treated like regular military retirees for the purposes of other retirement fringe benefits. This authority is scheduled to expire at the end of 2001.

As of September 30, 2001, there were 55,000 TERA retirees receiving retired pay at an annual rate of \$694 million.

Cost-of-Living Increases

All nondisability retirement, disability retirement, and most survivor annuities are adjusted annually for inflation. Cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs) are automatically scheduled to occur every 12 months, on December 1st, to be reflected in checks issued at the beginning of January.

The "full" COLA effective December 1 is computed by calculating the percentage increase in the CPI from the third quarter of the prior calendar year to the third quarter of the current calendar year. The increase is based on the Urban Wage Earner and Clerical Worker Consumer Price Index (CPI-W) and is rounded to the nearest tenth of one percent.

The benefits of retirees (and their survivors) are increased annually with the full COLA, except for those first entering the armed services on or after August 1, 1986 electing the \$30,000. Their benefits are annually increased with a partial COLA equal to the full COLA minus 1 percent. A one-time restoral is given to a partial COLA recipient on the first day of the month after the retiree's 62nd birthday. At this time, retired pay (or the survivor benefit if the retiree is deceased) is increased to the amount that would have been payable had full COLAs been in effect. Annual partial COLAs continue after this restoral.

Relationship with Veterans Administration Benefits

The Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) provides compensation for Service-connected and certain non-Service-connected disabilities. These VA benefits can be in place of (or in combination with) DoD retired pay, but they are not additive. Since VA benefits are exempt from federal income taxes, it is sometimes to the advantage of a member to elect them.

Veterans Administration benefits also overlap survivor benefits through the Dependency and Indemnity Compensation (DIC) program. DIC is payable to survivors of veterans who die from Service-connected causes. Although an SBP annuity must be reduced by the amount of any DIC benefit, all SBP premiums relating to the reduction in benefit are returned to the survivor.

Interrelationship with Other Federal Service

For retirement purposes, no credit is given for other federal service, except where cross-service transferability is allowed. Military service is generally creditable toward the federal civilian retirement systems if military retired pay is waived. However, a deposit (equal to a percentage of post-1956 basic pay) must be made to the Civil Service Retirement Fund in order to receive credit. Military service is not generally creditable under both systems (but is for reservists and certain disability retirees).

Relationship of Retired Pay to Military Compensation

Basic pay is the only element of military compensation upon which retired pay is computed and entitlement is determined. Basic pay is the principal element of military compensation that all members receive, but it is not representative, for comparative purposes, of salary levels in the public and private sectors. Reasonable comparisons can be made to regular military compensation (RMC). RMC is the sum of (1) basic pay, (2) cash or in kind allowances (the housing allowance, which varies by grade, location, and dependency status, and a subsistence allowance) and (3) the tax advantages accruing to allowances because they are not subject to federal income tax. Basic pay represents approximately 70 percent of RMC for all retirement eligibles. For the 20-year retiree, basic pay is approximately 68 percent of RMC. Consequently, a 20-year retiree may be entitled to 50 percent of basic pay, but only 34 percent of RMC. For a 30-year retiree, the corresponding entitlements are 75 percent of basic pay, but only 55 percent of RMC. These relationships should be considered when military retired pay is compared to compensation under other retirement systems.

Social Security Benefits

Many military members and their families receive monthly benefits indexed to the CPI from Social Security. As full participants in the Social Security system, military personnel are in general entitled to the same benefits and are subject to the same eligibility criteria and rules as other employees. Details concerning the benefits are covered in other publications.

Beginning in 1946, Congress enacted a series of amendments to the Social Security Act that extended some benefits to military personnel and their survivors. These “gratuitous” benefits were reimbursed out of the general fund of the U.S. Treasury. The Servicemen’s and Veterans’ Survivor Benefits Act brought members of the military into the contributory Social Security system effective January 1, 1957.

For the Old Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program, military members must contribute the employee portion of the OASDI payroll tax, with the federal government contributing the matching employer contribution. Only the basic pay of a military member constitutes wages for social security purposes. One feature of OASDI unique to military personnel grants a noncontributory wage credit of (i) \$300 for each quarter between 1956 and 1978 in which such personnel received military wages and (ii) up to \$1,200 per year after 1977 (\$100 of credit for each \$300 of wages up to a maximum credit of \$1,200). The purpose of this credit is to take into account elements of compensation such as quarters and subsistence not included in wages for social security benefit calculation purposes. Under the 1983 Social Security amendments, the cost of the additional benefits resulting from the noncontributory wage credits for past service was met by a lump sum payment from general revenues, while the cost for future service will be met by payment of combined employer-employee tax on such credits as the service occurs.

Members of the military are also required to pay the Hospital Insurance (HI) payroll tax, with the federal government contributing the matching employer contribution. Medicare eligibility occurs at age 65, or earlier if the employee is disabled.

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1900	3,029	1,338	760	552	26			1,691	1,530	53	108	
01	3,327	1,385	784	573	28			1,942	1,760	75	107	
02	3,501	1,422	804	591	27			2,079	1,886	90	103	
03	3,693	1,463	836	601	26			2,230	2,018	105	107	
04	3,899	1,516	870	616	30			2,383	2,142	128	113	
1905	4,102	1,603	890	677	36			2,499	2,230	156	113	
06	4,250	1,656	918	701	37			2,594	2,317	173	104	
07	4,505	1,705	939	725	41			2,800	2,473	202	125	
08	4,826	1,765	970	750	45			3,061	2,647	240	174	
09	5,134	1,832	1,000	784	48			3,302	2,836	277	189	
1910	5,405	1,890	1,015	823	52			3,515	3,021	294	200	
11	5,680	1,928	1,007	865	56			3,752	3,222	320	210	
12	5,955	1,986	1,017	906	63			3,969	3,424	342	203	
13	6,210	2,027	1,030	932	65			4,183	3,589	371	223	
14	6,476	2,051	1,032	953	66			4,425	3,798	411	216	
1915	6,739	2,043	1,005	974	64			4,696	4,028	431	237	
16	6,911	2,063	1,017	983	63			4,848	4,154	472	222	
17	7,582	2,118	1,085	969	64			5,464	4,303	896	265	
18	8,151	2,073	1,083	928	62			6,078	4,460	1,348	270	
19	8,694	2,121	1,143	918	60			6,573	4,632	1,661	280	
1920	10,035	2,509	1,448	952	109			7,526	5,003	2,181	342	
21	11,296	2,813	1,661	1,026	126			8,438	5,384	2,688	411	
22	12,760	3,151	1,761	1,235	155			9,609	5,758	3,384	467	
23	17,185	3,759	2,275	1,312	172			13,426	6,237	6,476	713	
24	18,251	3,844	2,300	1,352	192			14,407	6,786	6,858	763	

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)							Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)				
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1925	19,369	3,911	2,316	1,401	194			15,458	7,337	7,300	821	
26	20,958	4,041	2,354	1,484	203			16,917	7,706	8,296	915	
27	22,636	4,165	2,400	1,554	211			18,471	8,128	9,335	1,008	
28	23,941	4,346	2,522	1,603	221			19,595	8,448	10,069	1,078	
29	29,510	8,813	2,691	1,649	230		4,243	20,697	8,784	10,767	1,146	
1930	32,838	10,862	2,811	1,723	245		6,083	21,976	9,066	11,705	1,205	
31	34,438	11,418	2,953	1,844	257		6,364	23,020	9,211	12,557	1,252	
32	35,686	11,707	3,088	1,932	272		6,415	23,979	9,450	13,238	1,291	
33	36,667	11,721	3,220	2,151	343		6,007	24,946	9,599	14,014	1,333	
34	34,546	7,693	3,397	2,375	355		1,566	26,853	9,946	15,480	1,427	
1935	37,437	8,512	3,862	2,544	419		1,677	28,925	10,308	17,090	1,527	
36	40,149	9,055	4,021	2,732	491		1,811	31,094	10,517	18,937	1,640	
37	42,307	9,601	4,185	2,935	540		1,841	32,806	10,646	20,437	1,723	
38	44,517	9,867	4,309	3,153	574		1,831	34,650	10,771	22,075	1,804	
39	47,195	10,219	4,475	3,304	627		1,813	36,976	11,025	24,061	1,890	
1940	48,374	10,697	4,661	3,586	666		1,784	37,677	11,099	24,884	1,694	
41	50,433	11,820	4,755	3,783	665		1,617	38,613	11,302	25,811	1,500	
42	51,230	12,634	5,333	3,978	657		2,646	38,596	11,855	25,313	1,428	
43	50,532	13,001	5,453	4,110	676		2,762	37,531	12,456	23,763	1,312	
44	53,403	14,943	5,912	4,324	732		3,975	38,460	14,146	23,022	1,292	
1945	64,456	23,777	6,604	4,871	776		11,526	40,679	15,498	23,782	1,399	
46	85,532	38,075	7,812	5,761	1,031		23,471	47,457	18,170	27,538	1,749	
47	103,314	49,645	9,525	9,989	1,153		28,978	53,669	22,400	29,214	2,055	
48	119,311	57,433	10,467	12,972	1,828		32,166	61,878	26,067	33,389	2,422	
49	124,864	61,026	12,930	13,514	1,951		32,631	63,838	26,476	34,798	2,564	

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1950	132,828	66,745	15,563	16,228	2,046		32,908	66,083	26,865	36,489	2,729	
51	135,498	70,841	41,413	17,169	2,135	8,198	1,926	64,657	23,572	32,815	2,878	5,392
52	143,107	73,294	42,597	18,173	2,238	8,576	1,710	69,813	25,680	34,308	3,891	5,934
53	155,892	76,891	43,949	19,931	2,428	9,006	1,577	79,001	28,003	39,297	4,250	7,451
54	169,574	81,382	45,602	21,477	2,668	9,803	1,832	88,192	29,684	44,854	5,069	8,585
1955	180,827	87,323	48,855	23,321	2,937	10,416	1,794	93,504	30,159	49,329	5,126	8,890
56	192,137	92,764	51,489	25,103	3,255	11,242	1,675	99,373	31,042	53,098	5,504	9,729
57	200,381	100,212	54,468	28,115	3,648	12,346	1,635	100,169	32,563	50,441	5,843	11,322
58	215,066	107,843	57,339	31,131	4,138	13,726	1,509	107,223	34,627	53,318	6,137	13,141
59	229,874	114,526	59,997	33,487	4,504	15,053	1,485	115,348	36,551	56,227	6,694	15,876
1960	255,089	122,373	63,353	35,961	4,913	16,752	1,394	132,716	38,963	65,569	7,976	20,208
61	291,268	136,405	70,688	38,330	5,400	20,693	1,294	154,683	44,473	74,389	9,173	26,648
62	326,687	147,997	76,142	40,299	5,965	24,385	1,206	178,690	50,593	83,945	10,501	33,651
63	379,639	163,424	83,664	42,622	6,547	29,461	1,130	216,215	64,549	93,856	11,594	46,216
64	431,608	178,818	89,287	45,502	7,176	35,794	1,059	252,790	77,329	103,587	13,202	58,672
1965	480,563	193,561	94,224	48,154	7,812	42,377	994	287,002	88,877	112,429	14,612	71,084
66	524,699	205,496	99,096	50,106	8,126	48,168		319,203	101,978	117,112	15,343	84,770
67	584,388	219,166	104,271	52,345	8,672	53,878		365,222	116,254	130,272	17,880	100,816
68	644,855	232,892	109,080	54,906	9,205	59,701		411,963	128,807	143,237	21,065	118,854
69	706,754	245,801	114,039	57,043	9,855	64,864		460,953	149,522	151,397	25,152	134,882
1970	764,898	263,422	119,291	60,352	10,644	73,135		501,476	162,697	158,697	28,548	151,534
71	822,635	280,817	125,291	63,664	11,625	80,237		541,818	172,362	167,032	31,330	171,094
72	880,664	294,214	130,613	65,864	12,244	85,493		586,450	182,237	175,106	33,789	195,318
73	935,272	306,426	134,527	68,104	12,852	90,943		628,846	193,147	180,672	35,809	219,218
74	989,834	318,587	138,796	70,514	13,560	95,717		671,247	203,589	188,994	38,349	240,315

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1975	1,043,923	330,024	142,636	72,972	14,116	100,300		713,899	211,395	199,409	39,694	263,401
76	1,096,184	344,940	149,337	75,729	14,808	105,066		751,244	220,428	210,070	41,643	279,103
77	1,155,353	362,708	157,012	78,638	15,985	111,073		792,645	233,427	219,200	42,863	297,155
78	1,192,055	375,839	161,393	81,449	16,989	116,008		816,216	239,039	226,264	43,837	307,076
79	1,228,494	389,808	166,590	83,947	17,874	121,397		838,686	246,193	230,831	44,544	317,118
1980	1,264,525	403,562	171,572	86,395	18,785	126,810		860,963	253,326	236,152	45,474	326,011
81	1,288,962	413,862	174,540	88,835	19,578	130,909		875,100	256,895	240,567	45,391	332,247
82	1,313,433	423,748	176,921	91,181	20,310	135,336		889,685	262,517	243,275	45,576	338,317
83	1,333,360	431,762	178,177	93,092	20,962	139,531		901,598	266,866	245,832	45,548	343,352
84	1,354,544	439,696	179,762	94,735	21,417	143,782		914,848	271,424	248,572	45,832	349,020
1985	1,373,767	445,325	180,536	96,285	21,730	146,774		928,442	276,424	251,299	46,174	354,545
86	1,390,481	449,313	181,370	97,720	22,092	148,131		941,168	280,999	254,160	46,788	359,221
87	1,405,919	453,096	182,154	98,679	22,344	149,919		952,823	285,268	256,999	47,244	363,312
88	1,427,100	458,189	183,335	99,760	22,710	152,384		968,911	290,811	260,590	47,925	369,585
89	1,450,929	465,009	185,614	101,053	23,298	155,044		985,920	296,346	264,803	48,849	375,922
1990	1,472,129	471,305	187,603	102,444	23,875	157,383		1,000,824	301,707	268,177	49,701	381,239
91	1,496,046	477,145	189,001	103,944	24,385	159,815		1,018,901	308,133	271,144	50,591	389,033
92	1,527,837	484,905	191,934	105,377	25,077	162,517		1,042,932	318,678	275,008	51,875	397,371
93	1,555,605	491,271	193,834	106,932	25,632	164,882		1,064,334	327,309	280,843	53,000	403,182
94	1,581,975	496,257	195,527	108,328	25,870	166,532		1,085,718	337,474	287,010	54,277	406,957
1995	1,603,108	498,734	194,732	110,177	26,304	167,521		1,104,374	342,007	292,173	55,842	414,352
96	1,622,176	500,660	195,012	111,067	26,715	167,866		1,121,516	348,950	296,402	57,094	419,070
97	1,644,124	502,855	195,423	111,782	27,116	168,534		1,141,269	356,739	301,121	58,257	425,152
98	1,667,473	504,923	195,855	112,550	27,462	169,056		1,162,550	365,389	306,410	59,438	431,313
99	1,687,056	506,485	195,884	113,315	27,787	169,499		1,180,571	372,287	312,121	60,549	435,614

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)					Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
2000	1,701,218	507,080	195,816	113,748	28,115	169,401	1,194,138	377,392	316,589	61,404	438,753
2001	1,713,409	506,919	195,257	114,170	28,410	169,082	1,206,490	381,202	320,319	62,336	442,633

FOOTNOTES TO NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT

1. Figures are as of June 30 in each year up to and including 1975, except that some of the figures for Navy and Marine Corps Officers are as of January 1. From 1976 on, figures are as of September 30.
2. Emergency Officers Retired List (WWI), Reserve Officers Retired List (WWII) and P.L. 262, 77th Congress. Responsibility for payment of retirement benefits to the Reserve Officers Retired List was transferred to the Army and Air Force effective July 1, 1950. Omitted after 1965.
3. Figures for 1910 and for 1917-1949, both inclusive, are wholly or partly estimated.
4. Prior to July 1, 1950, the retired Air Force personnel are included in the Army figures.
5. Estimated.

NOTES: Beginning with 1950 the figures represent the number of retired military personnel receiving retired pay. Before 1950, the figures may include personnel not receiving retired pay, particularly during the 1940s. Honorary retirements are excluded in all cases.

Retiree figures include Nondisabled, Temporary Disabled, Permanently Disabled, Reserve Retired, and Fleet Reserve.

ANNUAL DOD OBLIGATIONS OR EXPENDITURES
FOR MILITARY RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY
(\$ in thousands)
1900 - Present

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1900	\$ 3,514	\$ 2,217	\$ 1,217	\$ 80	\$
1905	4,955	3,172	1,673	110	
1910	7,892	5,179	2,442	271	
1915	9,639	5,846	3,459	334	
1920	10,584	5,500	4,598	486	
1925	24,877	14,634	9,159	1,084	
1930	34,345	19,242	13,583	1,520	
1935	41,109	20,862	18,157	2,090	
1940	65,969	25,568	35,269	3,132	
1945	57,443	37,000	17,453	2,990	
1950	229,966	106,649	111,968	11,349	
1952	330,597	167,346	117,695	12,995	32,561
1953	356,386	177,929	127,047	14,400	37,010
1954	386,298	188,000	141,207	15,539	41,552
1955	422,102	203,425	155,277	17,620	45,780
1956	478,932	227,250	179,064	20,022	52,596
1957	510,784	238,294	192,397	21,828	58,265
1958	560,962	256,870	212,074	24,552	67,466
1959	634,542	284,072	240,766	28,284	81,420
1960	692,922	299,916	264,013	31,818	97,175
1961	787,806	333,731	295,300	36,500	122,275
1962	895,854	375,782	322,458	41,141	156,473
1963	1,014,775	425,100	350,508	46,188	192,979
1964	1,211,215	500,976	398,444	53,945	257,850
1965	1,385,577	560,991	437,600	62,147	324,839
1966	1,592,352	636,148	483,792	69,212	403,200
1967	1,831,160	722,592	537,251	78,535	492,782
1968	2,093,477	800,026	602,932	91,541	590,978
1969	2,442,942	933,286	679,092	113,324	717,240
1970	2,853,234	1,074,963	769,146	136,948	872,177
1971	3,388,999	1,245,539	891,800	165,726	1,085,934
1972	3,889,115	1,409,277	995,823	192,700	1,291,315
1973	4,392,196	1,574,522	1,092,348	218,230	1,507,096
1974	5,136,897	1,818,052	1,254,221	258,824	1,805,800
1975	6,238,511	2,168,130	1,516,963	313,049	2,240,369

ANNUAL DOD OBLIGATIONS OR EXPENDITURES
FOR MILITARY RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY (cont'd)
(\$ in thousands)
1900 - Present

Fiscal Year	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1976	\$ 7,300,051	\$ 2,501,331	\$1,777,600	\$ 367,210	\$ 2,653,910
1977	8,218,698	2,788,229	1,999,560	416,674	3,014,235
1978	9,173,164	3,086,445	2,238,600	468,116	3,380,003
1979	10,282,047	3,450,391	2,504,924	527,412	3,799,320
1980	11,919,617	3,990,756	2,894,100	612,924	4,421,837
1981	13,724,427	4,583,750	3,335,100	707,681	5,097,896
1982	14,940,475	4,974,984	3,627,900	771,442	5,566,149
1983	15,931,850	5,294,435	3,870,100	820,563	5,946,752
1984	16,493,988	5,477,061	3,995,100	849,910	6,171,917
1985	17,241,241	5,695,317	4,172,699	889,000	6,484,225
1986	17,622,953	5,806,086	4,272,803	908,571	6,635,493
1987	18,100,425	5,952,632	4,396,479	934,132	6,817,182
1988	19,085,705	6,261,152	4,639,317	982,818	7,202,418
1989	20,259,560	6,633,319	4,932,782	1,047,391	7,646,068
1990	21,645,293	7,076,769	5,275,996	1,125,336	8,167,192
1991	23,221,989	7,566,948	5,661,326	1,234,924	8,758,791
1992	24,573,765	8,007,994	5,982,002	1,294,862	9,288,907
1993	25,812,350	8,468,741	6,260,869	1,366,595	9,716,145
1994	26,799,869	8,784,775	6,533,109	1,427,402	10,054,583
1995	27,896,463	9,125,187	6,833,254	1,501,524	10,436,498
1996	28,974,224	9,467,427	7,126,427	1,569,271	10,811,099
1997	30,240,029	9,877,388	7,438,401	1,651,076	11,273,164
1998	31,206,731	10,182,229	7,689,570	1,718,215	11,616,716
1999	31,912,636	10,391,440	7,893,634	1,771,801	11,855,760
2000	32,857,908	10,698,156	8,153,943	1,839,517	12,166,292
2001	34,154,145	11,098,170	8,497,249	1,928,073	12,630,653

Notes: Navy and Marine Corps figures for 1920-1935 have been estimated.
Air Force figures prior to 1952 are included with Army.
Figures subsequent to 1950 are obligations.
Survivor payments are included.
Payments from Department of Veterans Affairs are not included.

ARMY OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	OBLIGATIONS AVERAGE SEP/2001	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001	DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	PERCENTAGE AVERAGE SEP/2001	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	537,344	822,634,000	1,531	9,803,916,000	822,449,000	1,531	9,773,755,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	78,346	241,544,000	3,083	2,859,915,000	241,210,000	3,078	2,847,833,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	104,499	170,429,000	1,631	2,951,650,000	170,858,000	1,633	2,097,225,000
NON-TOTAL OFFICERS	182,845	411,973,000	2,253	4,911,650,000	411,868,000	2,252	4,947,058,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	286,856	367,595,000	1,281	4,397,049,000	367,767,000	1,282	4,386,199,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	67,533	43,066,000	1,281	4,955,217,000	42,814,000	1,282	4,490,499,000
NON-TOTAL ENLISTED	354,389	410,661,000	1,159	4,892,306,000	410,581,000	1,159	4,876,697,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET) OFFICERS ENLISTED	416,084	717,389,000	1,724	8,556,656,000	717,389,000	1,724	8,531,314,000
	122,485	341,089,000	1,786	4,491,537,000	341,089,000	1,786	4,478,626,000
	293,639	376,300,000	1,282	4,065,119,000	376,300,000	1,282	4,052,688,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET) OFFICERS NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	121,150	105,245,000	869	1,247,301,000	105,062,000	867	1,242,441,000
	60,750	34,362,000	1,566	400,789,000	34,253,000	1,564	398,009,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	2,033	1,423,000	693	17,354,000	1,450,000	709	17,061,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	121	128,000	1,054	2,233,000	127,000	1,054	2,217,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,169	1,037,000	870	10,887,000	1,000,000	870	10,834,000
NON-TOTAL ENLISTED							
PERMANENT DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	37,162	38,292,000	1,030	469,152,000	38,384,000	1,033	470,127,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	3,550	3,138,000	1,344	11,485,000	3,116,000	1,342	11,393,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	21,672	14,080,000	1,370	167,339,000	13,152,000	1,370	154,923,000
NON-TOTAL ENLISTED	3,351	1,556,000	464	177,441,000	1,557,000	471	177,385,000
*TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED OFFICERS ENLISTED	39,215	39,715,000	1,013	486,313,000	39,834,000	1,016	487,188,000
	12,402	22,585,000	1,821	277,658,000	22,640,000	1,826	278,341,000
	26,813	17,130,000	1,639	208,655,000	17,194,000	1,641	208,847,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS NEW PLAN(SBP)	112,025	68,441,587	611	807,900,733	68,300,528	610	804,188,318
RESERVE PLAN(ACSBP)	14,316	5,029,425	351	731,071,331	5,720,358	350	727,856,004
ACTIVE DUTY(DIC SUPPLEMENT)	106,881	3,748,472	623	57,952,917	3,774,265	622	57,455,445
OLD PLAN(SBPP)	4,221	1,099,081	233	793,246,425	1,100,366	232	789,716,188
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME		95,033	430	1,175,084	95,740	433	1,178,177
GRAND TOTAL	688,484	930,790,587	1,352	11,098,169,733	930,583,659	1,352	11,065,131,918

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE THE RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 685,100.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 16,199.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NAVY OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	DOLLARS OBLIGATED SEP/2001	OBLIGATIONS AVERAGE SEP/2001	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001	EXPENDITURES IN SEP/2001	AVERAGE SEP/2001	TO SEP/2001
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	409,477	650,439,000	1,588	7,732,630,000	650,008,000	1,587	7,705,536,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	73,633	226,733,000	3,077	2,676,828,000	226,993,000	3,076	2,651,736,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	31,569	48,792,000	1,547	2,179,312,000	48,993,000	1,546	2,153,944,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	103,700	349,333,000	3,369	3,292,149,000	349,336,000	3,368	3,267,780,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	227,499	342,977,000	1,502	4,306,497,000	342,938,000	1,501	4,295,358,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	300,273	375,810,000	1,251	4,463,460,000	375,356,000	1,250	4,447,552,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET)	357,574	603,152,000	1,687	7,174,616,000	602,855,000	1,686	7,147,647,000
OFFICERS	78,076	239,406,000	3,066	2,847,588,000	239,715,000	3,064	2,822,780,000
ENLISTED	279,498	363,746,000	1,301	4,325,028,000	363,640,000	1,301	4,309,817,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET)	51,903	47,280,000	911	560,014,000	47,153,000	908	457,887,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	31,126	35,523,000	1,141	421,582,000	35,437,000	1,139	342,122,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	20,777	11,757,000	1,566	138,432,000	11,716,000	1,564	113,765,000
*FLEET RESERVE	89,311	104,822,000	1,174	1,245,551,000	104,912,000	1,174	1,240,365,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	84,103	98,687,000	1,178	1,173,203,000	98,753,000	1,183	1,167,911,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,208	6,135,000	1,178	172,348,000	6,160,000	1,183	72,454,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED	2,195	1,555,000	735	19,703,000	1,596,000	755	19,893,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	1,410	1,410,000	1,410	14,330,000	1,410,000	1,410	14,330,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	772	98,000	1,261	1,373,000	98,000	1,261	1,003,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	1,803	1,068,000	592	13,888,000	1,113,000	592	14,034,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,443	1,36,000	800	13,449,000	1,133,000	800	14,434,000
PERMANENT DISABLED	22,897	23,245,000	1,015	282,071,000	23,347,000	1,020	282,132,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	1,424	2,555,000	1,767	24,186,000	2,555,000	1,767	24,237,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,424	2,555,000	1,767	24,186,000	2,555,000	1,767	24,237,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	11,029	12,571,000	1,136	152,829,000	12,758,000	1,136	152,881,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	11,029	12,571,000	1,136	152,829,000	12,758,000	1,136	152,881,000
*TEMPORARY/PERMANENT DISABLED	25,012	24,800,000	992	301,774,000	24,943,000	997	302,015,000
OFFICERS	20,044	10,538,000	2,117	127,445,000	10,486,000	2,111	127,647,000
ENLISTED	20,044	14,362,000	2,117	174,329,000	14,457,000	2,111	174,368,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	65,273	39,261,153	601	462,845,390	39,168,603	600	460,653,307
NEW PLAN(SBP)	55,720	36,165,223	649	426,404,373	36,080,134	648	424,385,778
RESERVE SBP(ACSBP)	4,792	1,877,535	392	21,649,252	1,867,037	390	21,463,037
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	60,961	2,469,398	549	451,006,826	2,449,802	556	2,947,111
TOTAL SBP	4,099	38,870,136	212	451,006,826	38,196,973	212	448,795,926
OLD PLAN(RSFPP)	4,213	101,619	477	10,546,992	102,587,219	479	10,555,209
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	499,762	714,500,153	1,430	8,497,249,390	714,119,603	1,429	8,468,202,307
GRAND TOTAL							

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 496,673.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 17,108.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

M.L.C. OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	-----OBLIGATIONS----- DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001	-----OBLIGATIONS----- AVERAGE SEP/2001	-----FISCAL YEAR----- DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001	-----FISCAL YEAR----- AVERAGE SEP/2001	-----FISCAL YEAR----- DOLLARS TO SEP/2001
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	80,621	145,466,000	1,817	1,732,962,000	1,819	1,724,789,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	21,536	61,521,000	2,856	728,736,000	2,849	725,877,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	4,831	7,146,000	1,479	84,443,000	1,473	84,092,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	26,367	68,667,000	2,604	813,179,000	2,612	809,969,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	52,083	78,703,000	1,485	839,229,000	1,455	835,349,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	2,152	7,799,000	1,434	918,890,000	1,480	914,449,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	54,235	86,502,000	1,459	1,757,119,000	1,468	1,749,798,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET)	74,728	140,285,000	1,877	1,659,263,000	1,871	1,652,345,000
OFFICERS	21,536	61,521,000	1,460	728,736,000	1,454	725,877,000
ENLISTED	52,192	78,764,000	1,460	930,527,000	1,454	926,468,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET)	5,893	6,181,000	1,043	77,806,000	1,044	77,448,000
OFFICERS	4,032	4,213,000	1,687	14,837,000	1,683	14,750,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,861	1,968,000	1,043	23,969,000	1,044	23,698,000
*FLEET RESERVE	13,898	26,734,000	1,346	318,625,000	1,336	317,804,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	19,539	26,341,000	1,314	314,242,000	1,298	313,493,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	4,359	4,393,000	1,314	4,383,000	1,298	4,311,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED	1,012	592,000	532	7,578,000	523	7,761,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	1,63	92,000	1,460	1,268,000	1,540	1,291,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	5	11,000	2,200	129,000	2,400	128,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	913	472,000	517	6,015,000	543	6,078,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	31	24,000	774	6,266,000	806	6,264,000
PERMANENT DISABLED	9,113	8,928,000	980	108,342,000	983	108,373,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	1,413	3,790,000	2,411	39,811,000	2,423	39,844,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	50	11,000	1,411	9,656,000	1,413	9,664,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	6,933	4,782,000	406	57,868,000	406	57,862,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	2,07	84,000	406	1,007,000	406	1,005,000
*TEMPORARY/PERMANENT DISABLED	10,125	9,527,000	941	116,020,000	947	116,136,000
OFFICERS	2,017	3,765,000	2,663	50,464,000	2,669	50,327,000
ENLISTED	8,108	5,762,000	686	65,556,000	684	65,809,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	8,254	6,825,986	686	79,283,891	684	79,500,760
NEW PLAN (SBP)	8,254	6,212,389	414	74,208,288	414	74,208,288
RESERVE SBP (CSBP)	1,788	2,746,389	414	2,919,703	414	2,919,703
ACTIVE DUTY SBP SUPPLEMENT	1,212	6,683,306	328	78,281,080	328	77,788,809
TOTAL SBP	9,334	6,933,306	328	1,676,434	328	1,676,434
OLD PLAN (RSFPP)	602	133,305	378	1,676,434	378	1,676,434
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	17	6,419	378	6,419	378	6,419
GRAND TOTAL	100,696	162,819,986	1,617	1,928,072,891	1,612	1,920,425,760

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 99,822.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 19,315.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

A.F. OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	----- DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2001 DOLLARS	----- OBLIGATIONS AVERAGE IN SEP/2001 DOLLARS	----- FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS	----- DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2001 DOLLARS	----- EXPENDITURES AVERAGE IN SEP/2001 DOLLARS	----- FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	587,661	976,182,000	1,661	11,623,041,000	975,151,000	1,659	11,585,787,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	97,945	315,323,000	3,218	13,743,375,000	314,814,000	3,213	13,729,688,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	60,947	118,413,000	1,882	1,427,257,000	118,664,000	1,893	1,425,656,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	160,913	433,736,000	2,606	15,170,632,000	433,478,000	2,606	15,155,344,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	392,703	516,425,000	1,315	8,152,844,000	515,430,000	1,314	8,133,538,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	34,021	22,955,000	1,271	6,299,845,000	22,743,000	1,269	6,236,905,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	426,724	542,380,000	1,271	14,452,689,000	541,673,000	1,269	14,370,443,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET) OFFICERS ENLISTED	524,062	914,587,000	1,742	10,896,924,000	913,767,000	1,744	10,863,289,000
OFFICERS	128,921	394,068,000	3,092	4,998,977,000	393,809,000	3,092	4,996,109,000
ENLISTED	395,541	520,509,000	1,316	6,198,277,000	519,958,000	1,315	6,178,193,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET) NON-REGULAR OFFICERS NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	63,592	91,585,000	968	726,117,000	91,384,000	965	722,498,000
OFFICERS	32,416	39,722,000	1,226	471,985,000	39,670,000	1,224	470,258,000
ENLISTED	31,183	21,863,000	1,701	254,132,000	21,714,000	1,696	252,250,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS NON-REGULAR OFFICERS REGULAR ENLISTED NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	525	517,000	985	6,040,000	498,000	949	5,360,000
OFFICERS	50	103,000	2,060	1,382,000	101,000	2,020	1,393,000
ENLISTED	46	74,000	1,609	1,892,000	72,000	1,565	879,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	401	313,000	781	3,369,000	300,000	748	3,326,000
ENLISTED	28	27,000	964	25,000	25,000	893	3,362,000
PERMANENT DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS NON-REGULAR OFFICERS REGULAR ENLISTED NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	23,529	31,721,000	1,348	390,149,000	31,825,000	1,353	391,066,000
OFFICERS	4,543	8,136,000	1,791	135,317,000	11,046,000	1,751	135,636,000
ENLISTED	15,355	12,244,000	814	151,230,000	8,174,000	1,799	100,991,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	355	244,000	690	2,999,000	12,243,000	685	151,501,000
*TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED OFFICERS ENLISTED	24,054	32,338,000	1,340	396,189,000	32,333,000	1,344	397,026,000
OFFICERS	28,242	12,904,000	2,811	157,995,000	12,930,000	2,813	158,127,000
ENLISTED	15,909	19,434,000	1,214	238,194,000	19,403,000	1,214	238,899,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS NEW PLAN (SBP) RESERVE SBP (ACSBP) ACTIVE DUAL DIC SUPPLEMENT TOTAL SBP OLD PLAN (RSFPP) SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	79,529	52,188,916	656	611,432,520	52,007,831	654	607,720,532
NEW PLAN (SBP)	67,507	49,810,166	416	548,247,288	49,542,000	414	544,681,274
RESERVE SBP (ACSBP)	7,529	3,230,110	389	37,243,381	3,233,887	389	37,243,381
ACTIVE DUAL DIC SUPPLEMENT	72,743	50,374,747	933	59,243,300	50,374,747	933	59,243,300
TOTAL SBP	6,712	1,596,168	409	19,289,044	1,596,168	409	1,596,168
OLD PLAN (RSFPP)	44	18,008	409	223,205	18,008	409	223,205
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME							
GRAND TOTAL	691,244	1,060,608,916	1,534	12,630,652,550	1,059,481,831	1,533	12,590,533,532

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 687,869.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001: 18,362.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

DOD_ OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2001 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2001	OBLIGATIONS		EXPENDITURES		FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS	OBLIGATIONS AT END SEP/2001 DOLLARS	EXPENDITURES TO SEP/2001 DOLLARS
		SEP/2001	DOLLARS	SEP/2001	DOLLARS			
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	1,515,003	2,595,721,000	30,891,696,000	2,593,549,000	30,799,865,000			
REGULAR OFFICERS	271,522	344,560,000	10,012,964,000	343,323,000	9,994,148,000			
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	479,383	1,309,824,000	14,152,657,000	1,308,128,000	14,170,175,000			
TOTAL OFFICERS	750,905	1,654,384,000	24,165,621,000	1,651,451,000	24,165,323,000			
REGULAR ENLISTED	399,402	1,309,334,000	15,159,541,000	1,308,804,000	15,157,302,000			
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,135,640	1,406,801,000	16,777,065,000	1,405,070,000	16,662,240,000			
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET) OFFICERS ENLISTED	1,372,448	2,375,430,000	28,285,453,000	2,373,797,000	28,194,525,000			
OFFICERS	1,351,356	1,337,331,000	12,918,824,000	1,337,666,000	12,837,827,000			
ENLISTED	1,021,092	1,038,099,000	15,366,629,000	1,036,131,000	15,866,768,000			
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET) NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	242,555	220,291,000	2,606,237,000	219,751,000	2,595,270,000			
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	128,007	151,053,000	1,798,067,000	150,812,000	1,782,496,000			
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	114,548	69,238,000	808,170,000	68,939,000	812,774,000			
*FLEET RESERVE REGULAR ENLISTED	109,170	131,556,000	1,564,178,000	131,448,000	1,558,172,000			
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	103,663	126,528,000	1,477,579,000	126,548,000	1,477,216,000			
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,507	4,028,000	50,600,000	4,900,000	50,956,000			
TEMPORARY DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	262	327,000	4,273,000	327,000	4,273,000			
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	262	327,000	4,273,000	327,000	4,273,000			
REGULAR ENLISTED	4,273	2,238,000	27,822,000	2,238,000	27,822,000			
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	4,273	2,238,000	27,822,000	2,238,000	27,822,000			
PERMANENT DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	92,701	102,186,000	1,243,721,000	102,517,000	1,251,690,000			
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	11,780	31,387,000	383,784,000	31,440,000	384,411,000			
REGULAR ENLISTED	15,084	24,031,000	296,783,000	24,139,000	297,734,000			
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	60,897	44,314,000	539,216,000	44,458,000	539,673,000			
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	4,942	2,454,000	29,920,000	2,480,000	29,926,000			
*TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED OFFICERS ENLISTED	98,406	106,282,000	1,300,226,000	106,891,000	1,302,345,000			
OFFICERS	27,556	56,522,000	694,178,000	56,700,000	695,814,000			
ENLISTED	70,850	49,758,000	606,118,000	49,991,000	606,551,000			
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS NEW PLAN(SBP)	266,777	166,718,642	1,962,152,563	166,779,362	1,957,043,518			
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	220,774	151,175,873	1,780,129,573	150,771,106	1,771,036,574			
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	27,412	10,389,526	119,739,526	10,340,272	118,785,143			
TOTAL SBP	514,963	328,282,039	3,861,621,662	327,890,744	3,846,864,235			
OLD PLAN(RSEPP)	249,346	163,486,279	1,914,678,319	163,354,502	1,904,530,396			
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	16,495	3,621,073	44,766,294	3,621,210	44,780,545			
GRAND TOTAL	1,980,186	2,868,719,642	34,154,144,563	2,866,518,362	34,044,293,518			

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSEPP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2001:1,969,464.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP2001: 17,342.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2001.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
ALABAMA	49,264	45,410	12,315	12,136	29,332	625	569	1,170	32,290	30,794	4,034	1,911
ALASKA	8,222	7,295	1,572	1,541	3,636	48	42	81	6,099	5,511	503	201
ARIZONA	49,477	45,479	13,498	13,281	34,043	982	861	1,886	31,358	29,657	3,639	1,680
ARKANSAS	21,825	21,825	5,058	4,985	11,389	238	238	482	16,881	15,814	1,067	788
CALIFORNIA	192,535	172,972	51,962	51,262	127,882	3,854	3,478	7,585	120,727	110,791	15,992	7,441
COLORADO	45,482	42,086	14,280	14,140	38,383	911	826	1,879	27,040	25,632	3,251	1,486
CONNECTICUT	10,720	9,624	3,223	3,200	6,302	273	247	383	5,929	5,704	1,285	475
DELAWARE	6,517	6,974	1,349	1,336	2,957	71	62	126	5,084	4,888	6,053	300
DIST OF COLUMBIA	3,306	2,802	849	849	2,303	90	74	173	1,862	1,661	1,842	231
FLORIDA	180,819	166,108	49,829	49,044	128,679	3,487	3,134	6,992	114,965	107,868	12,998	6,072
GEORGIA	78,822	72,283	16,709	16,324	41,953	980	884	1,718	54,317	51,837	6,316	3,038
HAWAII	1,902	1,774	146	145	354	4	4	5	1,620	1,561	132	64
IDAHO	14,480	13,086	3,890	3,835	10,105	192	168	413	9,452	8,676	11,031	417
ILLINOIS	10,718	9,903	2,623	2,594	6,052	160	141	265	7,135	6,623	8,000	345
INDIANA	32,539	29,050	41,991	41,991	17,121	558	501	803	19,554	18,771	22,973	1,901
IOWA	21,390	19,036	4,514	4,476	9,075	315	272	418	13,652	13,147	2,899	1,141
KANSAS	10,096	9,013	11,310	11,310	4,126	153	138	227	6,363	6,126	1,253	438
KENTUCKY	19,230	17,895	26,729	26,729	11,560	238	238	436	12,416	11,948	1,506	700
KENTUCKY	23,863	23,926	29,713	29,713	4,374	9,598	259	428	16,328	15,521	2,635	792
LOUISIANA	26,505	23,926	5,300	5,245	11,852	351	351	616	18,086	17,210	2,768	1,156
MAINE	11,257	10,042	14,183	14,183	2,318	129	129	235	7,710	7,254	1,065	344
MARYLAND	45,590	40,771	14,505	14,073	36,776	839	745	1,535	26,774	24,400	3,472	1,063
MASSACHUSETTS	25,800	22,305	6,108	6,036	11,549	533	459	721	11,192	10,441	10,792	534
MICHIGAN	25,800	23,779	5,220	5,146	10,146	344	344	524	15,710	15,164	4,248	1,577
MINNESOTA	13,779	17,586	4,138	4,088	7,415	258	222	348	9,216	8,794	9,464	675
MISSISSIPPI	24,588	22,419	4,446	4,383	9,795	305	272	580	17,622	16,751	2,215	1,013
MISSOURI	33,844	30,649	6,880	6,797	14,946	431	368	742	22,820	21,980	3,513	1,574
MONTANA	7,209	6,504	1,715	1,700	3,956	126	99	186	4,723	4,454	945	158
NEBRASKA	12,504	11,448	3,206	3,187	7,908	157	137	256	8,201	7,779	1,423	342
NEVADA	25,575	24,088	3,382	3,313	13,946	291	284	497	18,479	17,696	825	222
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,473	8,613	2,895	2,970	7,117	139	133	236	5,611	5,257	6,104	147
NEW JERSEY	21,572	18,922	3,623	3,561	10,624	466	419	694	12,660	11,807	2,807	1,035
NEW MEXICO	20,353	18,500	5,903	5,823	15,363	329	288	634	12,644	11,788	1,480	601
NEW YORK	35,829	30,554	8,456	8,402	14,922	876	757	1,069	20,344	19,498	6,153	1,897
NEW YORK	7,246	6,614	15,069	14,914	36,775	931	823	1,618	50,329	48,094	61,006	2,149
NORTH CAROLINA	4,532	4,331	594	592	1,196	40	32	53	2,808	2,808	316	104
NORTH DAKOTA	31,003	29,428	9,779	9,650	21,316	643	580	953	25,070	23,853	5,611	2,137
OHIO	42,992	41,897	6,608	6,492	14,465	332	332	631	23,231	21,558	2,766	1,046
OKLAHOMA	20,786	18,606	5,854	5,886	12,061	436	389	713	12,521	11,814	13,705	817
OREGON	45,454	40,349	56,489	56,489	25,026	887	795	1,363	26,997	25,785	5,891	2,207
PENNSYLVANIA	5,887	5,077	7,041	7,041	1,573	43	62	62	6,501	6,093	1,668	416
PUERTO RICO	49,812	46,167	9,779	9,650	4,004	109	95	180	3,381	3,140	3,577	189
RHODE ISLAND	5,644	5,112	1,223	1,212	2,880	72	54	96	35,250	33,531	3,617	1,857
SOUTH CAROLINA	44,339	40,757	9,336	9,235	21,188	511	459	870	30,387	29,214	4,105	1,849
SOUTH DAKOTA	174,263	159,770	46,367	45,737	119,387	3,007	2,713	6,327	112,162	105,621	12,737	5,609
TENNESSEE	11,900	10,894	3,931	3,905	8,940	219	193	395	6,987	6,425	863	288
UTAH	3,362	3,064	950	940	1,956	65	59	102	2,049	1,961	1,994	371
VERMONT	125,594	117,280	50,023	49,142	149,954	2,050	1,880	4,795	66,945	62,899	6,576	3,399
VIRGINIA	285	261	68	67	164	2	2	2	179	173	37	19
VIRGINIA ISLANDS	67,347	61,507	17,800	17,518	43,205	954	832	1,768	44,081	41,129	4,512	2,008
WASHINGTON	9,732	8,398	1,625	1,606	3,447	114	92	161	6,674	6,250	1,319	460
WEST VIRGINIA	16,804	14,871	4,127	4,066	7,226	273	239	398	10,157	9,791	10,429	410
WISCONSIN	4,287	3,946	946	942	2,192	63	51	102	2,937	2,819	3,360	87
WYOMING	26,663	24,325	4,426	4,325	11,293	206	179	344	20,040	19,085	1,991	736
TOTAL	1,890,985	1,717,425	487,029	480,418	1,189,552	30,893	27,566	56,382	1,206,992	1,138,601	1,406,308	70,850
												49,496

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE		COAST GUARD	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
ALABAMA	21,230	19,521	9,909	13,952	3,097	2,839	540	481	7,684	7,018	164	161
ALASKA	2,130	1,732	778	909	223	175	41	30	1,088	858	92	84
ARIZONA	23,400	21,477	6,327	10,359	4,168	3,811	1,124	1,014	11,811	10,914	204	189
ARKANSAS	12,002	10,906	4,107	5,223	3,714	1,955	807	725	3,300	4,869	56	55
CALIFORNIA	98,184	87,063	18,494	27,557	38,483	33,495	8,007	7,225	33,200	29,835	1,225	1,161
COLORADO	17,936	16,441	5,656	10,498	2,121	1,939	438	384	9,123	8,462	59	55
CONNECTICUT	5,221	4,854	1,722	2,025	2,104	1,937	201	177	1,194	1,130	236	230
DELAWARE	2,932	2,720	836	1,063	414	367	79	72	1,603	1,487	40	40
DIST OF COLUMBIA	2,119	1,840	1,092	1,451	322	264	51	34	654	576	12	11
FLORIDA	84,207	76,425	22,088	35,540	24,687	22,215	3,532	3,202	33,900	30,953	1,723	1,646
GEORGIA	28,674	26,152	13,699	20,966	4,249	3,903	1,206	1,093	9,520	8,582	235	225
GUAM, MI	479	423	95	121	234	201	16	16	134	120	5	5
HAWAII	6,564	5,729	3,044	4,076	1,414	1,200	346	315	1,750	1,544	107	103
IDAHO	4,501	4,186	1,190	1,539	998	916	206	180	2,107	1,962	38	37
ILLINOIS	12,553	11,402	4,100	5,252	2,819	2,690	476	402	4,758	4,319	101	97
INDIANA	8,591	7,842	3,586	4,177	1,649	1,501	361	306	2,995	2,780	36	34
IOWA	4,505	4,159	5,072	1,912	939	888	125	184	1,537	1,436	23	22
KANSAS	7,854	7,321	3,319	4,111	1,791	1,574	251	215	3,006	2,806	26	25
KENTUCKY	9,407	8,555	5,231	6,863	1,421	1,287	307	264	2,448	2,225	67	62
LOUISIANA	12,139	11,119	6,882	5,085	1,966	1,792	463	414	5,739	5,270	165	159
MAINE	4,977	4,539	6,634	1,703	1,467	1,354	201	178	1,084	1,068	272	272
MARYLAND	17,293	14,620	6,682	10,726	4,997	4,000	672	577	4,942	4,101	290	233
MASSACHUSETTS	11,943	10,763	4,219	4,635	3,510	3,169	506	412	3,708	3,328	455	434
MICHIGAN	10,109	9,205	11,978	4,291	2,232	2,079	399	341	3,648	3,338	289	275
MINNESOTA	7,106	6,537	2,722	2,900	1,701	1,566	376	325	2,403	2,219	3,001	2,811
MISSISSIPPI	11,492	10,462	3,619	4,338	2,261	2,073	382	345	5,230	4,713	51	47
MISSOURI	14,889	13,292	5,437	6,893	2,821	2,591	707	598	5,524	5,121	160	154
MONTANA	2,917	2,643	889	1,087	529	476	140	119	1,359	1,232	20	19
NEBRASKA	4,490	4,137	1,933	2,353	681	624	112	96	2,604	2,445	26	22
NEVADA	4,606	4,206	2,318	3,332	2,533	2,328	681	607	1,122	1,038	141	134
NEW HAMPSHIRE	10,344	9,721	1,491	2,015	1,031	927	170	150	1,914	1,738	82	79
NEW JERSEY	11,501	10,284	5,532	6,731	2,831	2,471	460	384	2,658	2,389	297	284
NEW MEXICO	8,672	7,810	2,657	3,018	1,260	1,152	203	213	4,489	4,054	44	43
NEW YORK	16,766	15,199	18,077	7,155	3,956	3,607	702	560	5,098	4,660	351	340
NORTH CAROLINA	27,588	25,445	11,394	16,610	5,033	4,652	3,235	2,983	7,926	7,341	685	642
NORTH DAKOTA	1,189	1,106	1,422	438	145	128	165	13	962	531	2	2
OHIO	16,531	14,859	5,323	5,864	2,927	2,700	657	549	7,624	6,904	163	154
OKLAHOMA	10,792	12,635	18,959	5,779	1,917	1,702	433	373	6,027	5,438	77	72
OREGON	10,209	9,838	2,876	3,660	3,246	2,953	597	539	3,950	3,695	288	279
PENNSYLVANIA	21,815	19,966	27,825	11,425	5,355	4,888	1,050	915	6,312	5,811	209	198
PUERTO RICO	5,442	4,653	4,307	3,584	128	120	51	34	517	519	51	45
RHODE ISLAND	3,133	2,819	4,286	918	1,692	1,508	104	90	1,669	1,594	53	53
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,120	19,506	7,856	11,094	4,550	4,058	1,060	977	7,654	7,100	182	169
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,114	1,938	757	831	276	242	45	38	1,036	956	6	6
TENNESSEE	18,415	17,083	7,218	6,663	3,937	3,667	816	756	6,444	5,997	127	123
TEXAS	74,643	67,899	25,289	40,115	9,539	8,714	2,197	1,958	37,618	34,506	462	428
UTAH	5,212	4,748	1,649	2,378	893	798	163	142	2,507	2,248	30	30
VERMONT	1,710	1,612	792	925	306	283	49	47	563	524	11	11
VIRGINIA	42,487	37,875	14,441	29,625	15,934	14,055	2,532	2,291	9,580	8,469	684	648
VIRGIN ISLANDS	122	114	84	98	20	19	2	2	16	14	1	1
WASHINGTON	27,367	24,590	8,867	13,112	7,911	6,950	898	803	9,691	8,843	760	735
WEST VIRGINIA	4,535	4,056	1,799	1,995	956	861	160	148	1,386	1,349	46	43
WISCONSIN	7,772	7,205	3,285	3,392	1,582	1,457	301	258	2,604	2,454	133	129
WYOMING	1,647	1,528	453	532	268	246	42	35	884	824	5	5
OTHER	7,736	6,595	2,576	4,237	2,444	1,698	181	176	2,307	2,262	66	66
TOTAL	817,122	739,356	276,448	391,790	195,743	174,662	38,545	34,340	64,386	279,098	11,236	10,696
				285,903				64,386		490,026		16,582

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code. Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).

Military Personnel (Age 65+) Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED			
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT		
ALABAMA	21,230	19,521	6,043	30,628	5,901	13,959	339	769	13,783	12,745	15,295	1,065		
ALASKA	2,130	1,732	457	2,680	439	1,114	16	41	1,575	1,242	1,490	82		
ARIZONA	23,430	21,477	8,425	38,934	8,235	21,228	700	1,517	12,061	12,061	15,578	1,021		
ARKANSAS	12,003	10,907	3,191	16,666	3,133	7,047	379	8,062	6,174	6,174	8,962	614		
CALIFORNIA	98,184	87,063	34,642	154,803	34,002	83,566	2,827	6,172	56,209	48,078	62,590	4,506		
COLORADO	10,221	16,441	6,614	32,004	6,491	17,761	519	1,367	9,984	9,004	12,345	2,474		
CONNECTICUT	5,221	4,854	2,134	32,004	2,114	17,761	519	1,367	9,984	9,004	12,345	2,474		
DELAWARE	2,932	2,720	837	4,043	826	1,680	39	87	2,682	2,458	2,209	103		
DIST OF COLUMBIA	2,119	1,840	543	2,812	519	1,309	55	136	1,939	1,790	2,209	68		
FLORIDA	84,207	76,425	30,787	140,836	30,102	78,574	49	336	47,326	42,235	54,775	1,081		
GEORGIA	26,152	24,660	7,933	42,660	7,793	18,979	462	1,081	18,851	17,140	21,801	1,399		
GUAM, MI	479	31	32	598	31	89	0	0	422	378	466	25		
HAWAII	5,729	5,366	2,091	9,879	2,091	5,366	102	280	4,037	3,427	4,194	117		
IDAHO	4,501	4,186	1,467	6,519	1,447	3,239	94	171	2,573	2,573	3,029	79		
ILLINOIS	12,553	11,402	4,236	16,154	4,161	7,693	332	523	6,528	6,528	7,111	80		
INDIANA	8,591	7,842	2,689	10,595	2,637	4,778	186	252	5,171	4,809	5,304	333		
IOWA	4,585	4,159	1,464	5,072	1,471	2,279	106	176	2,857	2,494	2,553	192		
KANSAS	7,854	7,321	2,528	12,404	2,485	4,619	137	248	4,822	4,482	4,822	174		
KENTUCKY	9,408	8,955	3,202	16,882	3,202	4,619	137	248	4,822	4,482	4,822	174		
LOUISIANA	12,198	11,118	3,262	16,882	3,262	4,619	137	248	4,822	4,482	4,822	174		
MAINE	4,977	4,539	1,396	6,634	1,375	3,003	92	165	3,237	2,973	3,352	115		
MARYLAND	17,283	14,620	7,066	27,420	6,673	17,015	81	990	9,091	7,207	9,085	330		
MASSACHUSETTS	11,943	10,763	4,262	13,968	4,193	7,307	350	515	5,983	5,983	6,598	262		
MICHIGAN	10,109	9,205	3,198	11,978	3,171	5,390	242	354	5,942	5,552	6,017	217		
MINNESOTA	7,106	6,537	2,638	8,212	2,595	4,157	153	236	3,948	3,684	3,721	98		
MISSISSIPPI	11,482	10,462	3,947	15,371	2,700	5,790	196	270	7,887	7,232	8,780	332		
MISSOURI	14,489	13,292	4,913	19,148	3,881	7,896	248	354	9,426	8,668	9,426	365		
MONTANA	2,917	2,643	901	4,001	801	1,968	63	110	1,788	1,624	1,865	57		
NEBRASKA	4,490	4,137	1,413	6,662	1,398	3,030	102	186	2,781	2,557	3,188	89		
NEVADA	10,544	9,721	3,030	17,029	2,973	7,910	186	355	6,962	6,368	8,527	237		
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,606	4,206	1,676	6,741	1,655	3,804	94	181	2,655	2,393	2,696	59		
NEW JERSEY	11,501	10,284	3,812	14,062	3,739	6,714	307	480	6,674	5,958	6,581	278		
NEW MEXICO	8,672	7,810	3,151	14,377	3,085	8,190	193	219	4,912	4,343	5,517	180		
NEW YORK	16,766	15,199	5,735	18,077	5,690	8,984	559	712	9,106	8,369	9,106	305		
NORTH CAROLINA	27,588	25,445	7,924	42,438	7,800	19,004	458	1,071	17,903	16,475	21,582	781		
NORTH DAKOTA	1,189	1,108	320	1,422	318	554	22	37	780	746	815	17		
OHIO	16,531	14,859	5,100	21,071	4,980	9,762	357	646	9,930	9,045	10,220	423		
OKLAHOMA	14,282	12,635	3,758	18,989	3,688	7,797	240	426	9,535	8,421	10,388	348		
OREGON	10,709	9,638	3,688	14,986	3,796	7,823	300	426	6,050	5,528	6,406	219		
PENNSYLVANIA	21,815	19,966	7,245	27,825	7,139	14,000	531	908	12,672	11,770	12,428	489		
PUERTO RICO	5,442	4,653	682	4,307	669	1,015	24	32	4,178	3,843	3,160	99		
RHODE ISLAND	3,133	2,819	984	4,286	976	2,200	65	119	1,936	1,721	1,904	64		
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,120	19,506	5,875	31,774	5,804	14,351	369	824	13,992	12,842	16,013	884		
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,114	1,938	628	2,720	622	1,233	33	59	1,343	1,250	1,399	34		
TENNESSEE	18,414	17,082	4,845	25,614	4,771	10,490	273	562	12,310	11,551	14,084	986		
TEXAS	74,643	67,899	25,643	123,850	25,131	66,415	1,957	4,912	43,749	39,329	50,768	1,755		
UTAH	5,212	4,748	2,334	7,938	2,310	5,015	138	291	2,552	2,219	2,542	90		
VERMONT	1,710	1,612	621	2,152	612	1,185	39	69	992	935	871	27		
VIRGINIA	42,487	37,876	19,459	87,353	18,698	60,043	1,064	3,175	20,643	17,497	23,348	766		
VIRGIN ISLANDS	122	114	34	165	33	84	0	0	77	72	75	6		
WASHINGTON	27,367	24,590	9,667	42,627	9,431	22,810	583	1,264	16,050	14,075	17,976	577		
WEST VIRGINIA	4,535	4,056	919	5,352	907	1,812	49	93	3,212	2,956	3,311	136		
WISCONSIN	7,772	7,205	2,728	8,737	2,705	4,192	183	278	4,364	4,135	4,120	147		
WYOMING	1,647	1,528	493	2,314	489	1,070	30	57	1,058	984	1,157	29		
OTHER	7,736	6,595	727	10,674	624	2,599	749	932	3,874	3,148	5,951	1,217		
TOTAL	817,122	739,355	270,558	1,232,105	264,897	633,754	20,043	41,789	484,438	434,950	536,195	42,083	20,981	20,366

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE		COAST GUARD	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
AMERICAN SAMOA	270	235	145	118	126	58	33	46	26	28	11	8
ANDORRA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	14	14	5	5	17	4	0	0	5	9	0	0
ARUBA	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTRALIA	458	450	81	78	137	178	28	50	169	285	5	5
AUSTRIA	66	65	46	46	85	6	2	2	12	11	1	1
BAHAMAS, THE	19	19	5	5	9	11	1	1	2	4	0	0
BAHRAIN	51	50	9	9	18	23	6	10	13	27	0	0
BALEARES, THE	238	234	112	111	235	26	1	2	98	212	0	0
BELIZE	10	9	8	8	17	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
BERMUDA	23	21	4	3	7	11	0	5	6	7	2	0
BOLIVIA	19	19	3	3	16	3	2	3	5	9	0	0
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOTSWANA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
BOUVET ISLAND	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
BRAZIL	25	25	5	5	10	11	3	7	6	9	1	1
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR	3	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	3	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BULGARIA	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURKINA FASO	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURMA	2	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURUNDI	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMBODIA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMEROON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANADA	649	581	166	135	215	169	44	63	238	361	18	17
CAPE VERDE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYMAN ISLANDS	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILE	15	14	5	4	9	3	1	1	6	18	0	0
CHINA	7	7	4	4	9	1	1	1	1	3	0	0
COLOMBIA	32	30	16	15	28	5	1	4	9	23	0	0
CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REP.)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
COSTA RICA	101	93	42	39	58	20	4	7	31	50	3	3
CUBA	40	38	0	0	0	37	0	0	3	2	0	0
CYPRUS	9	8	1	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	0	0
CZECH REPUBLIC	4	3	4	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENMARK	49	46	20	18	25	3	1	1	25	44	0	0
DJIBOUTI	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	24	24	17	17	26	0	0	0	5	9	0	0
DOMINICA	23	20	10	7	11	4	1	1	8	13	0	0
ECUADOR	37	37	17	17	36	12	1	4	7	12	0	0
EGYPT	14	14	11	11	30	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
EL SALVADOR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALKLAND ISLANDS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FED. STATES OF MICRONES	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINLAND	26	25	8	8	15	2	2	3	6	10	0	0
FRANCE	272	262	159	153	292	30	6	12	77	135	0	0
FRENCH GUIANA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
GABON	5	4	2	2	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	0
GAMBIA, THE	3	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
GAZA STRIP	4	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
GERMANY	7,895	7,650	5,853	5,685	8,687	127	44	78	1,864	2,962	0	0
GHANA	4	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0
GREECE	201	192	39	37	54	34	2	4	122	119	0	0
GREENLAND	11	11	3	3	6	2	0	0	6	7	0	0
GUAM	1,902	1,774	621	575	714	676	68	100	477	632	26	26
GUATEMALA	22	20	14	13	26	3	3	7	5	8	0	0
HAITI	3	3	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONDURAS	63	59	36	36	59	14	0	0	12	16	0	0
HONG KONG	26	25	11	11	25	6	7	3	6	13	0	0
HUNGARY	18	17	13	12	22	4	1	1	19	32	0	0
ICELAND	39	38	3	3	4	15	1	1	20	32	0	0
INDONESIA	22	22	8	8	18	8	1	1	5	8	0	0
IRAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRELAND	107	100	37	33	50	21	7	12	42	58	3	3
ISRAEL	45	44	24	24	40	5	2	6	13	19	0	0
ITALY	809	775	342	327	543	211	15	35	233	374	2	2
JAMAICA	8	8	3	3	5	2	1	2	2	2	0	0
JAPAN	2,682	2,586	404	388	602	968	437	773	893	1,387	2	2
JORDAN	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	0	0
KENYA	12	10	5	4	6	0	1	2	6	10	0	0

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE		COAST GUARD	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
KIRIBATI	4	3	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
KOREA (NORTH)	1,570	1,536	1,007	984	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
KOREA (SOUTH)	10	10	4	4	54	52	19	17	490	483	0	0
KUWAIT	1	1	1	1	3	3	8	8	2	2	0	0
LATVIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEBANON	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBYA	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
LITHUANIA	11	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUXEMBOURG	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MACAU	10	10	6	6	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0
MALAYSIA	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	0	0
MALTA	42	41	21	21	13	12	17	17	5	5	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAURITIUS	200	183	61	54	77	56	90	74	74	68	4	3
MEXICO	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	0	0
MOROCCO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAMIBIA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	6	6	2	2	2	2	3	3	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS	241	237	73	70	110	100	10	7	158	158	0	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	120	114	13	12	24	63	100	9	33	30	1	1
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
NICARAGUA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NIGER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORFOLK ISLAND	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN MARIANA ISLAND	39	38	22	21	8	8	16	16	5	5	0	0
NORTHERN MARIANA ISLAND	52	52	9	9	14	15	29	1	27	27	0	0
NORWAY	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OMAN	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
PAKISTAN	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANAMA	62	62	29	29	40	40	24	24	15	15	0	0
PANAMA	463	392	316	269	397	32	54	7	94	87	0	0
PAPUA, NEW GUINEA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARACEL ISLANDS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARAGUAY	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERU	23	23	15	15	2	2	2	2	6	6	0	0
PHILIPPINES	3,020	2,743	280	214	2,440	2,267	2,650	47	253	221	105	95
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
POLAND	5	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	55	54	11	10	15	14	18	6	27	27	1	1
PUERTO RICO	9,225	7,536	7,679	6,194	437	392	492	129	980	877	112	96
ROMANIA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	563	559	173	172	349	41	82	17	331	329	0	0
SEYCHELLES	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SINGAPORE	26	25	2	2	4	4	1	1	9	9	1	1
SLOVENIA	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMALIA	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	18	15	5	4	6	3	6	3	7	7	0	0
SPAIN	665	627	47	45	74	241	366	7	370	346	3	3
ST. LUCIA	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. VINCENT AND GRENADIN	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SUDAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SURINAME	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAZILAND	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWEDEN	19	18	19	19	8	5	10	2	0	0	0	0
SWITZERLAND	45	44	19	19	7	7	10	4	15	15	1	1
TAIWAN	33	33	12	12	22	10	19	11	11	11	0	0
TAIWAN	314	304	107	107	193	34	53	7	159	156	2	2
TONGA	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	5	4	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
TUNISIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURKEY	176	170	37	34	63	12	20	2	125	122	0	0
UGANDA	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	22	22	12	12	31	1	1	1	2	2	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM	2,642	2,566	225	207	368	358	657	28	2,027	1,978	9	8
URUGUAY	3	3	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VENEZUELA	10	10	3	3	6	2	4	0	5	5	0	0
VIETNAM	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	286	261	180	180	238	44	64	3	39	35	0	0
WAKE ISLAND	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
WESTERN SAMOA	4	4	2	2	5	1	2	0	1	1	0	0

**Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)**

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE		COAST GUARD	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
TOTAL	36,498	33,535	18,795	16,768	6,740	6,346	1,108	979	9,855	9,442	320	286
						9,038		1,650		14,478		

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits and various other offsets such as Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration. Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).
The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Department of Defense --- Office of the Actuary

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER PAID	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT
006	2,837	2,105	1,863	2,373	1,734	1,456	83	94	99	54	21	23	316	37	285	267	31	36
007	2,659	2,208	1,994	2,253	1,846	1,558	191	204	239	42	26	32	160	21	165	145	17	22
008	286	261	367	198	180	238	44	46	64	3	2	5	39	3	59	35	3	3
009	3,729	3,223	3,184	3,053	2,614	2,543	118	139	154	33	26	34	504	54	453	465	48	47
010	1,921	1,669	2,149	422	345	428	292	335	373	97	66	85	1,067	54	1,263	966	49	45
011	519	435	516	136	116	138	67	81	75	30	18	22	272	11	281	234	8	7
012	468	412	520	165	146	172	143	159	176	30	21	29	114	9	142	102	9	7
013	354	304	392	129	107	130	69	98	98	20	11	14	127	6	151	117	5	5
014	1,332	1,197	1,687	864	790	1,108	140	152	165	30	30	46	257	26	365	237	21	21
015	1,083	943	1,257	397	346	449	257	294	343	79	44	63	313	36	403	296	33	36
016	394	343	373	168	149	156	88	100	103	29	22	29	97	13	85	84	10	6
017	1,198	1,073	1,772	433	378	550	227	249	325	61	41	68	455	33	828	427	31	58
018	2,001	1,733	2,384	676	581	671	412	476	534	129	84	95	720	82	1,080	656	75	95
019	1,407	1,186	1,551	482	404	486	433	488	558	101	60	86	336	94	421	289	89	121
020	1,284	1,121	1,508	479	420	559	402	439	515	105	67	95	261	78	338	232	67	105
021	2,440	1,947	2,226	913	739	782	670	821	779	220	125	153	486	137	511	413	123	140
022	29	21	26	7	6	6	9	12	11	1	2	2	8	1	7	5	1	0
023	1,467	1,242	1,449	474	397	416	470	539	545	127	82	104	327	105	384	293	98	131
024	754	679	970	285	258	337	224	245	312	44	30	42	180	24	279	167	23	29
025	977	878	1,385	227	209	307	197	215	331	37	30	51	498	160	696	442	174	270
026	1,071	989	1,550	360	336	533	276	264	387	66	45	84	369	151	446	344	151	210
027	1,828	1,603	1,880	664	584	578	574	636	713	108	74	100	420	125	490	371	113	139
028	4,722	4,236	6,948	1,057	924	1,261	2,535	2,752	4,574	199	146	285	714	156	828	631	150	207
029	965	841	950	371	319	331	274	306	346	51	32	43	237	32	231	216	28	33
030	2,365	2,154	3,540	705	639	987	429	477	599	108	82	133	1,075	67	1,822	1,004	65	91
031	817	736	970	288	262	335	147	130	160	49	36	52	333	24	424	308	20	28
032	1,261	1,151	1,833	447	410	588	302	328	491	72	58	86	414	34	668	381	31	48
033	419	387	521	189	173	218	76	82	117	12	10	14	136	8	172	128	7	7
034	502	454	745	197	178	275	116	109	188	28	20	29	161	6	252	147	6	6
035	385	349	467	179	161	183	80	86	116	19	16	28	101	4	141	92	4	4
036	74	67	96	28	25	33	19	19	22	9	8	13	18	2	28	2	2	1
037	427	390	633	149	136	198	108	119	186	23	17	30	136	11	219	129	8	9
038	3,224	2,925	4,820	682	606	922	737	668	1,095	121	103	172	1,684	137	2,632	1,548	130	208
039	610	528	903	65	60	87	200	200	291	29	24	36	316	279	489	279	33	41
040	2,793	2,559	3,761	655	566	762	1,279	1,210	1,882	115	89	152	744	213	964	694	205	269
041	597	541	757	209	192	246	192	173	241	44	34	62	152	98	209	142	95	130
042	1,429	1,269	1,639	401	337	383	644	603	797	64	45	66	320	31	393	284	30	29
043	791	703	918	282	251	311	275	252	326	36	28	46	198	21	234	172	19	15
044	1,575	1,407	1,813	412	347	439	322	297	405	50	39	62	791	50	907	724	45	47
045	592	544	912	113	93	128	345	326	567	21	17	34	113	63	183	108	61	73
046	743	656	952	166	143	220	332	298	428	29	22	35	216	167	270	193	159	207
047	771	665	841	219	171	185	78	78	89	20	13	18	454	6	549	409	6	8
048	305	272	461	77	70	93	124	109	189	23	18	37	81	73	141	75	71	91
049	1,051	898	1,227	362	297	358	286	262	366	71	52	89	332	42	413	287	38	47
050	333	295	425	130	115	142	86	94	133	21	17	36	88	9	114	77	9	7
051	160	147	190	84	74	86	41	39	46	3	3	4	32	3	52	3	3	5
052	161	147	193	69	61	74	39	36	50	12	10	15	41	3	55	40	3	4
053	113	102	157	44	40	66	27	23	31	4	3	5	38	6	54	36	5	4
054	1,283	1,189	1,542	524	468	604	219	203	277	38	23	34	502	17	626	475	17	25
055	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
056	492	454	634	255	238	319	76	69	92	19	13	21	142	5	202	134	5	5
057	424	374	503	203	178	215	93	84	121	26	18	27	102	13	140	94	13	13
058	364	329	445	145	133	162	94	89	129	21	13	21	104	7	132	94	6	8
059	32	27	29	13	11	12	9	9	9	0	0	0	9	0	8	7	0	0
060	1,917	1,719	2,310	653	576	749	450	421	566	126	78	115	688	39	881	644	36	47
061	551	483	595	284	235	275	107	99	121	36	18	24	144	16	175	131	15	17
062	578	522	778	159	159	208	238	215	313	25	25	45	129	23	185	123	23	34
063	3,638	3,400	5,412	354	309	411	2,980	2,827	4,619	70	53	78	3,611	381	600	211	372	653
064	1,897	1,676	2,318	685	591	771	631	578	808	130	86	129	451	80	609	421	73	100
065	434	364	422	193	162	166	110	97	127	37	25	29	94	12	100	80	11	12

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
066	350	292	336	143	122	139	97	81	81	36	20	28	74	69	88	8	8	9
067	673	567	706	273	227	268	157	141	174	46	24	34	197	175	231	16	14	16
068	596	495	713	196	169	232	171	164	232	96	38	61	133	124	188	18	18	27
069	125	108	157	52	43	56	34	32	55	7	6	7	29	27	39	5	5	7
070	1,829	1,482	1,683	869	705	755	470	403	467	158	82	105	332	292	356	42	40	55
071	269	181	176	151	108	102	53	35	31	21	5	6	44	33	37	3	2	3
072	162	124	130	84	63	64	29	26	25	13	6	8	36	29	32	2	2	1
073	189	149	137	86	67	56	57	50	48	10	5	5	36	27	28	11	10	11
074	585	493	610	269	220	243	168	152	195	32	18	25	116	103	147	15	15	19
075	135	104	107	51	42	44	31	24	23	9	4	4	44	34	37	1	1	0
076	561	478	544	267	225	245	147	131	149	41	25	29	106	97	121	17	16	16
077	2,197	1,950	3,051	1,440	1,290	2,105	383	346	346	105	71	102	269	243	364	55	49	53
078	674	575	819	328	285	386	138	117	168	65	46	51	143	127	214	17	17	22
079	404	354	489	177	149	203	120	113	169	32	23	35	75	69	91	12	12	20
080	7,638	6,881	9,945	3,166	2,852	3,967	1,659	1,476	2,207	350	263	416	2,463	2,290	3,355	134	126	182
081	382	314	359	157	130	133	123	101	134	29	17	20	73	66	72	8	7	6
082	1,014	885	1,220	317	286	370	312	255	343	61	47	87	324	297	420	248	237	335
083	607	516	615	209	172	188	193	173	209	39	28	43	166	143	174	22	20	25
084	145	125	157	56	54	54	56	48	67	7	3	4	26	20	31	3	3	3
085	926	831	1,230	357	323	484	164	152	215	34	19	22	371	337	509	13	12	13
086	739	665	788	369	331	385	122	111	125	28	19	26	220	204	251	8	8	7
087	1,837	1,613	2,223	696	614	825	688	602	835	97	71	97	366	326	466	66	63	77
088	1,192	1,028	1,218	529	462	537	331	287	326	79	42	48	254	227	307	35	32	40
089	87	74	94	54	45	53	22	20	27	2	2	2	7	7	12	1	1	1
090	13	7	13	9	4	7	0	0	0	2	2	5	2	2	1	2	2	2
091	6	4	7	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	0
092	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
094	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	1
096	4	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	6	6	7
097	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
098	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	940	750	912	443	365	404	236	204	281	78	42	56	183	139	171	13	13	16
101	64	57	91	24	22	39	21	19	24	5	4	4	14	12	23	1	1	1
102	10	8	8	3	2	2	5	4	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0
103	616	512	528	319	282	275	168	150	139	37	20	21	92	80	93	77	74	90
104	789	529	466	442	310	252	145	104	93	81	33	39	121	82	82	15	15	12
105	831	682	835	400	321	393	199	180	224	62	27	35	170	154	183	24	20	17
106	82	66	107	29	24	39	19	17	29	8	3	4	26	22	35	2	2	3
107	244	205	208	118	104	106	63	53	54	19	9	9	44	39	38	9	9	5
108	81	67	84	43	33	43	16	15	15	5	3	2	17	16	23	1	1	1
109	885	744	1,051	442	380	588	184	157	190	61	37	44	198	170	229	27	26	22
110	295	254	305	125	109	135	92	77	85	19	15	23	59	53	63	12	12	11
111	87	63	70	48	37	40	17	14	11	8	2	2	14	10	17	3	3	2
112	1,434	1,037	1,012	757	546	528	314	250	237	117	50	47	246	191	200	26	23	18
113	642	512	544	310	249	259	146	126	138	59	28	26	127	109	121	22	22	23
114	776	595	588	415	322	317	151	120	122	61	32	30	149	121	119	17	17	17
115	989	826	971	442	360	397	249	222	267	78	46	62	220	198	245	29	27	25
116	84	65	61	39	28	28	25	20	16	3	0	0	17	17	17	6	5	3
117	2,415	1,958	2,195	900	705	722	726	621	687	203	118	136	586	514	649	120	115	94
118	107	83	86	44	32	34	31	26	27	8	4	3	24	21	22	3	3	3
119	571	500	637	169	144	168	142	130	164	44	26	35	216	200	250	47	45	62
120	1,210	1,087	1,418	447	400	523	355	329	454	66	44	58	342	314	382	24	24	24
121	899	795	1,017	369	327	419	236	210	267	50	31	34	244	227	298	21	21	20
122	375	321	347	193	163	168	85	78	76	25	17	20	72	63	83	8	6	5
123	594	553	696	212	197	255	154	145	198	25	15	24	203	196	219	11	11	10
124	408	360	446	165	142	163	105	96	114	28	19	24	110	103	144	17	17	19
125	1,283	1,114	1,552	577	495	741	222	204	227	80	49	70	404	366	514	29	27	22
126	162	138	180	56	47	66	48	42	51	11	6	7	46	43	56	4	3	3
127	260	210	258	102	81	87	74	69	85	18	11	15	56	49	71	10	9	11
128	1,028	940	1,192	379	341	398	337	321	415	36	26	37	276	252	342	15	15	17

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
129	1,454	1,324	1,831	307	259	306	159	146	206	56	41	57	932	878	1,262	12	12	17
130	1,487	1,328	1,731	487	416	487	326	299	392	82	63	92	592	560	761	33	30	35
131	727	654	808	274	239	273	200	187	237	43	34	47	210	194	252	17	16	18
132	866	572	688	223	179	198	134	115	132	35	38	38	274	248	319	13	12	9
133	649	649	877	248	214	252	137	150	194	26	26	42	293	272	389	10	10	14
134	1,441	1,288	1,765	271	232	263	177	161	198	39	23	43	954	872	1,264	3	3	3
135	227	192	206	89	74	65	43	37	42	10	7	6	85	74	83	0	0	0
136	1,690	1,514	1,947	1,052	953	1,192	285	235	308	63	36	55	310	290	394	25	21	26
137	466	407	505	174	148	168	130	121	146	32	25	27	130	113	164	5	4	5
138	559	493	634	225	194	217	145	132	196	30	17	24	159	150	207	6	6	8
139	250	212	252	109	94	97	77	67	89	12	6	7	52	45	60	3	3	4
140	1,193	1,019	1,190	445	383	406	300	264	308	97	63	89	351	309	387	34	32	31
141	664	590	644	222	222	228	152	140	148	44	29	21	213	199	229	21	21	25
142	1,351	1,131	1,233	584	478	488	308	271	280	114	69	77	345	313	388	45	37	38
143	307	264	274	101	84	79	71	62	63	12	4	3	123	114	130	3	3	3
144	817	709	912	329	277	311	201	186	237	55	40	59	232	206	306	22	18	17
145	813	709	954	324	284	357	204	179	225	65	38	49	220	208	323	29	27	30
146	859	742	834	342	287	294	216	195	201	68	48	65	233	212	273	14	14	15
147	672	591	723	201	167	199	224	206	237	51	40	63	196	178	225	6	6	6
148	1,094	964	1,240	406	350	403	298	268	341	66	46	71	324	300	425	21	21	33
149	183	155	182	66	56	64	56	46	55	22	17	20	39	36	42	3	3	4
150	1,432	1,249	1,546	513	432	509	310	277	352	106	76	105	503	464	581	21	19	23
151	1,219	1,079	1,480	431	384	546	279	244	316	81	56	71	428	395	547	18	16	25
152	1,872	1,590	2,028	806	678	833	393	333	405	154	104	148	519	475	642	38	29	25
153	629	552	707	268	235	285	123	109	152	34	20	27	204	188	233	11	11	10
154	594	504	665	248	213	262	133	117	148	65	41	55	178	133	170	5	4	6
155	408	358	538	155	131	197	107	99	144	28	24	7	118	104	154	7	7	8
156	1,080	945	1,204	417	356	431	249	224	289	83	60	83	331	305	391	13	11	14
157	440	403	537	197	178	221	96	90	115	23	19	28	124	116	173	5	5	4
158	387	342	436	168	145	172	87	84	107	23	17	24	109	96	133	4	4	6
159	753	685	847	340	308	334	176	165	202	56	43	62	181	169	248	10	8	10
160	629	562	765	239	209	256	152	136	186	50	42	57	188	175	267	4	4	6
161	793	696	878	300	253	297	192	175	239	44	31	42	257	237	300	10	10	8
162	302	263	338	121	103	119	80	68	90	14	11	18	87	81	111	3	3	1
163	715	637	832	242	210	252	223	204	273	47	34	52	203	189	255	12	12	20
164	477	419	565	158	130	170	152	145	192	29	18	23	138	126	181	16	15	15
165	583	496	613	231	197	239	168	146	178	48	35	37	136	118	161	21	19	19
166	1,113	1,009	1,260	468	411	490	248	234	266	82	68	87	315	296	416	15	14	14
167	238	216	280	73	69	82	69	64	88	19	16	22	77	67	89	8	7	11
168	846	788	1,165	311	289	358	210	195	306	51	44	99	274	260	403	7	5	7
169	367	332	472	133	116	153	100	93	139	19	17	27	115	106	153	5	5	9
170	4,416	4,002	7,061	2,117	1,950	3,734	873	779	1,322	227	175	343	1,199	1,098	1,662	51	49	75
171	912	820	1,129	452	412	574	156	146	201	53	39	46	251	223	308	16	13	19
172	1,650	1,512	2,432	877	803	1,294	249	236	389	98	77	123	426	396	627	8	7	9
173	1,553	1,415	2,344	621	561	955	391	370	624	106	85	137	435	399	627	38	36	58
174	549	504	746	221	199	310	144	135	192	141	29	44	147	141	200	10	11	16
175	827	765	1,083	287	260	360	225	215	242	64	54	91	251	236	331	20	19	20
176	533	496	779	200	183	275	146	140	215	38	34	55	149	139	234	10	8	11
177	870	797	995	359	326	348	226	213	272	57	45	71	228	213	303	15	14	14
178	1,054	950	1,263	391	349	429	229	208	283	75	59	95	359	334	456	13	10	17
179	641	586	707	314	280	306	132	125	172	23	17	21	172	164	197	11	9	10
180	1,391	1,244	1,656	493	417	555	437	406	492	103	76	95	358	345	514	25	24	33
181	412	370	481	167	147	197	104	101	123	39	28	34	102	94	127	3	3	3
182	582	521	640	239	213	228	139	126	151	33	24	36	171	158	226	16	13	17
183	550	496	678	243	213	289	150	144	196	34	23	32	116	116	161	21	20	30
184	874	794	1,048	368	333	430	226	209	279	60	49	68	220	203	271	16	15	19
185	457	407	463	212	188	211	110	104	112	30	21	24	105	94	115	4	1	0
186	868	779	970	311	274	303	202	188	242	188	48	71	284	268	354	21	20	20
187	656	583	716	252	229	251	147	122	143	56	47	67	185	185	255	11	9	11
188	357	327	440	122	106	136	117	111	154	20	17	25	98	93	124	8	7	6

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
375	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
376	2,771	2,480	3,509	1,182	1,026	1,368	581	532	782	147	128	205	861	794	1,154	16	15	19
377	2,263	2,053	2,917	804	694	948	486	486	705	116	100	157	824	773	1,108	27	24	36
378	3,252	2,964	4,114	1,186	1,039	1,360	683	644	905	154	132	212	1,229	1,149	1,636	33	31	40
379	2,216	2,041	3,184	870	781	1,226	482	450	674	123	110	179	741	700	1,104	21	20	26
380	4,128	3,903	6,082	1,750	1,680	2,423	2,213	2,115	3,379	436	416	696	727	692	1,170	31	30	43
381	4,688	4,209	6,422	1,304	1,101	1,533	1,712	1,597	2,497	422	360	558	1,250	1,151	1,855	57	53	62
382	871	820	1,063	436	399	481	187	184	217	31	27	41	217	210	288	26	24	35
383	1,788	1,631	2,077	766	696	755	392	363	502	82	66	100	548	503	721	8	8	11
384	1,024	934	1,259	482	438	566	223	207	281	43	33	57	276	256	355	7	7	11
385	1,446	1,312	1,991	557	484	693	362	332	456	68	59	106	459	437	676	20	19	28
386	1,501	1,377	1,867	540	480	597	359	341	470	103	88	143	489	468	657	15	14	19
387	434	382	441	228	196	209	75	69	82	20	14	17	111	103	133	7	6	10
388	1,260	1,144	1,463	584	525	577	235	218	297	60	54	83	381	347	507	6	5	7
389	549	505	660	273	246	284	119	111	171	22	19	32	129	129	195	5	5	9
390	1,423	1,290	1,771	655	584	769	220	206	285	67	51	91	481	449	627	10	12	16
391	1,517	1,378	1,875	793	716	911	220	208	285	67	54	76	437	400	602	19	19	21
392	1,151	1,023	1,305	546	480	612	197	174	215	55	40	65	353	319	423	11	10	7
393	1,985	1,835	2,466	610	531	614	707	671	1,029	89	77	134	589	556	688	11	11	11
394	2,621	2,364	3,228	1,186	1,062	1,315	558	515	769	122	104	173	755	683	971	44	44	68
395	9,788	8,966	13,447	3,359	3,194	4,676	2,820	2,633	3,869	271	237	367	5,338	4,902	7,535	138	128	172
396	685	613	774	322	284	330	131	118	162	24	20	33	208	191	249	8	7	9
397	1,664	1,542	2,209	470	419	523	159	145	203	39	31	59	996	947	1,423	7	7	9
400	916	847	1,330	424	383	560	171	159	239	55	54	99	266	251	432	14	13	19
401	4,053	3,732	5,082	3,636	3,352	4,549	129	118	164	54	49	79	234	213	290	14	12	16
402	3,910	3,488	4,804	2,247	2,013	2,696	608	537	695	197	144	220	858	794	1,192	63	57	69
403	1,242	1,126	1,551	586	519	710	253	238	311	53	45	59	350	324	471	10	10	14
404	767	681	983	355	309	436	137	124	179	43	32	59	232	216	308	5	4	5
405	1,175	1,057	1,425	573	523	619	202	183	283	58	45	81	343	306	543	3	3	5
406	315	287	397	191	173	231	49	47	65	13	11	12	62	56	88	1	1	3
407	499	443	549	232	195	218	90	86	107	15	11	20	162	151	203	4	3	3
408	137	102	117	64	40	42	27	26	33	11	8	10	35	28	33	0	0	0
409	198	168	212	100	79	90	40	38	50	8	6	11	50	45	62	0	0	0
410	1,473	1,301	1,826	585	507	658	340	304	418	123	99	162	425	391	589	22	19	22
411	567	500	608	243	214	240	130	120	150	29	21	36	165	145	182	2	2	2
412	138	113	154	58	42	53	29	25	38	7	5	5	44	44	58	0	0	0
413	101	86	105	56	47	50	21	18	26	4	2	3	20	19	26	0	0	0
414	42	31	34	24	18	18	2	2	3	3	1	1	13	10	11	0	0	0
415	136	100	128	67	46	54	19	15	23	9	5	6	41	34	45	0	0	0
416	89	66	84	53	34	46	6	5	6	2	1	0	28	26	32	0	0	0
417	101	80	107	53	39	50	21	19	29	4	3	4	23	19	24	0	0	0
418	65	52	63	31	19	24	8	8	9	7	6	6	19	19	23	1	1	1
420	1,168	1,036	1,464	467	407	539	307	276	385	57	46	78	337	307	461	31	31	47
421	871	786	1,102	441	393	557	160	147	189	44	38	48	226	208	307	7	7	9
422	1,621	1,496	2,063	1,216	1,118	1,494	125	115	145	35	26	37	245	237	365	4	4	4
423	787	702	918	373	332	420	159	143	177	37	26	33	218	201	288	17	16	19
424	619	569	798	288	265	362	111	108	155	29	23	34	191	175	246	6	6	7
425	425	373	484	173	145	170	118	108	136	14	13	21	120	107	157	4	4	4
426	275	234	327	111	88	106	77	74	111	15	15	26	68	57	84	1	1	1
427	2,005	1,861	2,735	1,546	1,437	2,135	149	135	195	48	45	67	262	244	337	11	11	10
430	2,781	2,520	3,748	983	879	1,213	564	524	767	135	105	171	1,099	1,012	1,596	19	17	23
431	1,690	1,557	2,092	489	437	570	307	292	370	96	72	104	798	756	1,048	15	14	13
432	3,314	2,939	4,081	1,080	940	1,287	537	482	631	170	123	174	1,527	1,394	1,990	13	12	16
433	634	574	702	232	198	225	149	140	177	40	31	40	213	205	260	3	3	2
434	447	398	521	157	138	167	116	106	149	29	18	26	145	136	178	15	15	19
435	681	608	763	216	188	227	172	163	218	56	38	51	237	217	269	14	14	16
436	805	705	905	287	247	280	210	187	208	73	47	57	235	224	260	27	27	31
438	703	618	767	264	221	247	174	159	215	45	32	47	220	206	258	6	5	5
439	232	202	242	98	79	80	58	54	71	18	14	14	58	55	78	3	3	3
439	671	582	700	238	200	228	187	171	186	53	35	49	193	176	237	10	7	5

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
440	1,765	1,514	1,894	605	486	582	530	481	613	166	110	144	464	427	554	84	82	122
441	2,440	1,908	2,325	1,112	783	907	580	516	624	214	149	189	534	460	606	101	90	127
442	1,193	1,042	1,343	456	396	483	329	303	377	85	55	70	323	298	413	36	34	36
443	732	623	774	320	263	312	166	146	179	62	42	48	184	172	235	8	7	8
444	978	836	991	338	274	316	258	229	277	80	53	63	302	280	335	12	11	10
445	495	427	479	183	153	174	134	117	124	43	32	40	135	125	141	5	3	3
446	1,065	919	1,101	405	324	336	270	254	308	80	60	79	310	281	377	13	13	14
447	580	491	597	238	196	215	152	130	154	42	31	37	148	134	191	3	2	6
448	941	818	996	339	284	331	224	201	232	61	40	59	317	293	374	20	20	25
449	323	291	335	92	76	84	76	72	78	21	15	18	134	128	155	2	2	3
450	1,618	1,448	1,648	543	468	618	341	313	446	116	81	116	618	586	983	13	13	18
451	1,185	1,062	1,403	417	350	429	229	209	281	77	64	98	462	439	594	12	12	13
452	2,242	1,928	2,611	809	674	895	590	532	885	182	120	181	661	602	850	46	42	49
453	4,045	3,630	5,857	598	485	614	446	400	524	119	88	126	2,882	2,657	4,593	14	11	8
454	5,894	5,403	10,020	675	579	805	415	361	484	132	90	123	4,672	4,373	8,608	10	9	8
455	684	608	834	149	123	131	91	81	92	26	14	20	428	388	591	1	1	2
456	1,428	1,234	1,538	513	418	484	362	328	408	82	57	75	471	431	570	9	7	9
457	645	564	730	237	188	224	163	152	196	41	36	49	204	188	261	6	6	9
458	882	775	950	352	300	364	244	224	256	54	40	52	232	211	278	8	8	9
460	1,435	1,289	1,960	675	597	908	309	289	400	79	56	84	372	357	568	11	10	14
461	1,801	1,638	2,118	794	710	876	379	351	449	119	95	144	509	482	648	8	8	8
462	3,856	3,440	4,857	2,221	2,002	2,936	591	533	660	235	184	266	809	721	995	19	18	20
463	1,023	871	1,058	415	337	387	276	256	304	111	81	101	221	197	265	13	12	16
464	289	227	241	144	109	114	60	51	54	21	10	9	64	57	64	4	3	1
465	970	869	1,195	337	283	365	238	227	303	83	67	105	312	292	422	12	11	16
466	391	336	446	130	109	146	110	101	126	46	29	45	105	97	130	4	4	6
467	732	658	795	254	205	213	162	152	203	45	36	58	271	263	320	6	5	6
468	900	795	1,043	280	236	327	203	182	234	74	55	78	343	322	403	2	2	1
469	1,706	1,535	1,992	443	373	421	216	199	239	62	39	53	985	924	1,279	5	5	4
470	347	308	402	132	110	129	86	81	105	30	24	31	99	93	127	9	8	9
471	1,264	1,146	1,503	554	491	589	290	269	370	80	62	98	340	324	446	24	23	27
472	759	674	843	340	300	351	147	131	167	49	34	46	223	209	279	7	7	8
473	1,103	963	1,140	477	398	395	244	226	270	59	41	60	323	298	415	8	8	9
474	1,143	1,027	1,441	458	407	520	332	301	457	64	48	74	284	261	378	12	12	16
475	696	636	888	299	247	290	233	199	256	41	36	53	232	214	288	4	4	5
476	457	403	550	177	153	196	116	104	132	28	22	32	136	124	190	0	0	0
477	615	536	697	257	223	255	127	117	137	48	30	38	183	166	267	4	4	4
478	880	797	988	279	250	297	192	177	220	64	48	61	345	321	396	8	8	9
479	904	818	1,123	367	327	406	202	189	254	53	39	61	282	263	403	7	6	6
480	2,776	2,381	3,061	1,045	855	1,183	671	611	699	169	121	167	891	794	1,011	103	101	128
481	2,804	2,386	3,046	1,017	820	1,063	796	729	883	235	146	173	756	691	927	54	53	69
482	1,833	1,445	1,579	918	695	769	344	286	295	132	83	83	439	382	432	36	34	32
483	1,447	1,276	1,802	548	458	698	361	338	418	98	73	117	440	407	569	26	26	29
484	977	842	1,023	335	282	294	282	262	321	72	50	66	288	268	342	18	17	17
485	410	321	332	188	144	137	98	84	88	38	20	24	86	73	82	0	0	0
486	1,299	1,137	1,356	480	395	423	374	354	465	86	62	86	334	306	382	35	31	30
487	1,169	1,041	1,427	250	208	254	186	173	212	47	32	43	684	628	918	30	29	38
488	1,467	1,320	1,776	654	581	751	366	332	429	87	63	95	360	344	501	16	11	18
489	458	415	509	232	212	256	84	78	94	43	30	37	99	94	122	5	4	4
490	2,263	1,995	2,627	800	680	874	582	520	679	144	105	145	737	680	930	33	32	36
491	348	311	415	121	101	122	107	101	132	25	17	26	95	92	136	6	6	7
492	881	776	928	347	288	316	241	226	276	57	40	54	236	222	282	13	12	17
493	801	719	908	305	264	308	233	219	272	50	36	52	213	200	276	19	18	19
494	1,409	1,260	1,689	466	400	534	447	411	534	88	66	97	408	383	524	92	88	120
495	842	732	945	335	279	357	212	192	246	47	38	51	239	223	290	16	16	22
496	1,203	1,075	1,458	423	354	463	334	309	371	48	39	60	398	373	565	172	166	230
497	1,241	1,111	1,489	421	355	396	315	292	400	37	24	29	445	421	636	190	184	259
498	1,464	1,311	1,815	369	310	375	283	251	346	60	43	57	775	726	1,064	49	44	56
499	508	451	615	164	143	177	149	139	185	31	22	29	164	147	224	31	30	40
500	673	608	807	302	269	340	136	123	157	28	23	38	207	193	271	5	5	5

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
501	577	519	636	248	217	237	133	122	148	36	28	50	160	152	200	5	5	3
502	591	536	667	220	193	211	139	130	163	33	26	38	199	187	255	6	6	7
503	951	816	997	370	312	395	223	198	223	61	37	49	297	269	331	7	7	0
504	333	296	365	128	113	118	92	83	100	20	13	20	93	87	127	0	0	0
505	480	432	503	198	169	162	119	109	146	19	13	21	144	141	174	2	2	2
506	447	390	497	157	130	144	120	117	148	37	23	28	133	120	179	3	3	3
507	228	200	215	74	62	61	90	82	84	21	15	15	43	41	55	2	2	1
508	154	138	167	74	65	62	42	36	62	2	1	2	36	30	41	2	2	3
510	276	249	285	90	75	87	60	56	68	14	12	15	112	106	115	4	4	4
511	393	364	412	99	91	110	66	60	69	18	11	14	210	202	219	2	2	3
512	82	72	91	28	20	23	21	21	31	2	2	5	31	29	33	0	0	0
513	209	193	257	76	65	82	57	56	68	8	6	7	68	66	100	1	1	0
514	171	147	176	72	57	62	33	30	36	13	10	12	53	50	66	2	2	2
515	824	742	966	230	206	233	159	146	187	39	29	44	396	361	502	8	8	4
516	159	149	197	56	52	51	36	36	52	6	3	4	61	58	91	1	1	1
520	398	342	433	142	119	126	139	125	156	26	13	19	85	85	131	3	3	5
521	159	143	211	52	46	62	52	48	70	13	10	20	42	39	60	6	6	10
522	377	342	466	155	139	179	108	101	125	23	16	18	91	86	144	2	2	0
523	383	341	442	124	108	127	103	94	121	31	20	26	125	119	167	2	2	2
524	459	422	524	135	117	147	144	136	175	34	26	30	146	143	219	3	3	2
525	508	461	562	211	188	190	147	142	192	29	20	28	121	110	151	2	2	3
526	386	346	408	174	154	160	108	99	131	26	20	29	78	73	88	13	13	17
527	526	460	595	250	213	278	119	107	134	29	21	23	128	119	159	4	3	5
528	352	305	384	164	144	181	91	83	95	25	16	21	72	62	87	1	1	2
530	1,461	1,312	1,601	590	509	570	376	347	431	91	69	96	404	387	505	34	34	38
531	1,836	1,634	2,024	556	472	550	651	596	788	115	80	109	514	486	577	45	42	42
532	1,629	1,356	1,562	700	567	655	371	323	379	121	76	91	437	390	436	44	41	37
534	317	280	345	108	98	120	88	74	93	35	27	41	86	81	90	5	5	4
535	1,495	1,337	1,729	529	461	596	314	283	351	96	66	95	556	527	688	21	21	20
537	763	680	892	313	275	355	142	129	164	34	25	31	274	251	343	14	14	12
538	166	149	178	77	64	65	36	36	48	10	9	16	43	40	49	2	2	2
539	539	463	780	335	288	322	131	120	143	30	23	31	253	232	283	8	7	8
540	381	338	443	147	122	134	100	91	121	19	13	15	115	112	173	4	4	9
541	689	597	739	263	224	267	165	149	183	51	35	41	210	189	247	29	29	41
542	417	358	449	170	142	159	122	105	145	16	13	19	109	98	126	61	53	73
543	504	443	578	172	144	166	133	119	147	48	38	56	151	142	209	23	23	26
544	1,335	1,186	1,417	567	493	535	318	294	354	78	56	71	372	343	456	26	23	25
545	501	446	574	196	170	195	121	111	143	29	20	32	155	145	204	13	13	17
546	1,313	1,198	1,474	711	645	757	263	247	304	47	37	45	292	269	368	10	8	9
547	822	728	952	308	254	293	209	199	258	44	34	44	261	241	356	15	14	18
548	946	831	1,077	338	278	324	207	183	233	58	45	66	343	325	454	32	29	32
549	1,480	1,335	1,647	595	530	620	346	320	402	105	76	101	434	409	524	32	29	41
550	1,835	1,610	2,000	699	616	689	478	420	538	130	96	128	528	478	645	18	15	14
551	1,906	1,708	2,260	699	604	777	495	456	571	109	79	105	602	569	807	19	18	22
552	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
553	1,953	1,753	2,457	642	557	739	581	529	743	126	94	139	604	573	836	25	22	24
554	2,477	2,178	2,760	887	765	976	746	673	832	155	114	149	687	626	804	24	22	23
555	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
556	90	76	105	24	19	25	25	23	31	5	3	4	36	31	46	6	6	5
557	793	686	829	277	235	248	195	172	217	33	22	40	288	257	324	15	12	16
558	558	710	651	141	122	121	119	109	131	23	16	22	427	404	498	41	40	47
559	891	802	1,036	346	305	355	231	213	266	42	31	40	272	253	375	5	5	6
560	723	619	765	298	254	275	170	145	179	39	27	47	216	193	265	2	2	4
561	315	283	298	159	141	121	67	61	70	8	7	12	81	74	94	1	1	1
562	411	362	412	205	178	176	82	76	89	18	16	24	106	92	123	4	2	2
563	1,073	929	1,157	484	420	467	239	203	258	50	36	51	300	270	380	6	5	6
564	910	807	1,044	356	313	370	238	217	295	54	42	58	262	235	321	5	5	7
565	735	663	844	249	210	245	162	141	184	31	24	34	303	288	381	3	3	3
566	465	416	560	152	126	163	124	112	149	25	22	32	164	156	216	8	8	9
567	277	234	288	90	72	74	59	51	67	7	2	1	121	109	147	2	2	3

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
570	693	627	868	274	241	326	141	123	169	26	19	30	252	244	342	8	7	8
571	788	702	907	214	177	244	170	156	194	31	20	35	373	349	434	7	6	5
572	336	305	402	138	122	124	80	122	122	6	9	18	100	94	138	3	3	5
573	383	339	403	219	191	189	63	55	71	9	5	9	95	88	133	3	2	4
574	237	216	285	93	80	100	55	53	70	10	8	11	79	75	104	0	0	0
575	172	147	208	86	75	97	36	29	42	10	4	8	40	39	61	0	0	0
576	51	43	47	25	21	20	7	7	8	3	0	0	16	15	18	0	0	0
577	2,984	2,733	4,046	530	472	664	279	245	341	43	32	52	2,132	1,984	2,988	11	9	10
580	283	245	284	117	95	94	57	53	67	5	1	1	104	96	121	1	1	1
581	448	410	518	120	102	132	74	63	76	6	4	4	248	241	305	3	3	3
582	970	828	1,202	128	108	124	64	56	72	14	9	11	764	735	996	3	3	4
583	201	183	230	108	96	108	23	22	28	4	1	2	66	64	93	1	1	2
584	183	151	171	77	66	66	54	43	53	4	2	4	48	40	44	4	4	6
585	519	473	615	281	262	313	81	68	91	15	9	14	142	134	198	4	4	6
586	115	105	121	59	54	58	12	11	13	5	4	5	39	36	44	0	0	0
587	1,052	995	1,306	106	90	109	57	48	58	11	9	8	878	848	1,131	2	2	2
588	70	66	84	27	25	28	13	11	15	2	2	2	28	28	38	2	2	2
590	417	370	508	159	135	169	112	104	140	28	24	46	118	107	154	4	4	4
591	549	491	690	180	151	198	67	59	73	43	37	58	144	144	236	9	9	7
592	193	170	220	70	60	73	40	37	50	7	3	5	76	70	93	2	2	3
593	166	147	174	67	57	55	41	37	44	13	10	17	45	43	58	4	3	3
594	2,296	2,069	2,764	225	193	237	205	178	224	46	39	59	1,780	1,659	2,244	9	7	7
595	121	110	129	55	53	52	25	20	30	1	1	1	40	36	45	1	1	0
596	632	596	790	306	277	377	119	105	136	18	10	12	189	170	265	8	7	8
597	831	744	1,174	299	266	378	257	231	344	54	43	84	221	204	368	10	10	13
598	1,237	1,108	1,786	382	332	505	361	334	484	109	89	164	385	353	633	30	24	33
599	807	733	1,193	251	223	341	209	208	341	58	47	100	274	254	437	26	25	34
600	4,931	4,555	6,791	1,279	1,157	1,811	2,654	2,506	3,626	281	216	305	717	676	1,049	35	32	34
601	1,824	1,586	2,122	662	560	734	461	422	535	141	104	128	560	510	726	29	29	38
602	85	75	105	37	33	46	26	24	34	6	5	4	17	16	22	1	1	1
603	99	85	120	39	33	55	29	27	30	6	2	6	25	20	29	0	0	0
604	1,838	1,561	1,854	780	638	767	479	440	507	189	122	142	390	361	438	29	26	28
605	1,281	1,143	1,627	449	391	544	406	369	488	100	79	107	326	304	488	20	20	25
606	2,390	1,867	2,032	1,249	982	1,024	433	373	405	245	118	129	463	394	474	24	23	21
607	111	95	110	52	46	53	33	30	32	9	6	5	17	13	19	0	0	0
608	98	78	81	41	33	31	22	17	16	15	8	11	20	20	23	0	0	0
609	443	375	489	144	114	132	85	81	103	21	15	22	193	165	232	4	3	4
610	714	632	819	262	220	284	217	200	288	40	30	40	195	182	257	4	4	6
611	490	418	524	197	161	203	108	94	119	40	26	29	145	137	172	1	1	1
612	794	686	970	352	294	432	196	181	242	63	52	70	183	159	226	6	6	7
613	357	298	409	128	95	119	98	89	116	18	10	11	113	104	163	1	1	0
614	578	523	679	250	222	276	154	141	170	18	15	22	156	145	211	4	4	4
615	527	478	574	184	156	181	137	127	143	30	25	30	176	170	219	11	9	10
616	482	425	534	164	133	187	113	103	122	34	23	28	171	166	197	12	12	15
617	591	545	762	218	187	239	143	141	193	41	34	44	189	183	286	5	5	6
618	1,552	1,363	1,928	342	307	377	231	204	276	72	58	97	907	794	1,178	8	8	8
619	385	347	449	163	141	163	82	79	105	21	17	23	119	110	158	1	1	1
620	1,437	1,294	1,823	517	448	624	339	308	383	94	70	91	487	468	725	24	23	33
621	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
622	6,534	6,122	11,106	817	703	1,052	462	414	612	131	101	159	5,124	4,904	9,282	68	63	103
623	418	375	494	160	138	174	111	106	137	33	23	28	114	107	155	5	5	6
624	602	550	709	243	208	250	137	129	175	26	24	28	196	190	257	1	1	2
625	636	553	667	254	203	236	188	173	219	26	16	26	168	161	206	3	3	3
626	628	579	776	232	206	272	145	134	175	24	18	27	227	221	302	1	1	1
627	600	553	788	263	239	340	88	88	126	32	24	44	211	202	278	6	5	4
628	950	846	1,151	337	283	348	209	196	264	64	49	76	340	318	463	9	9	9
629	1,163	1,042	1,476	407	344	452	299	281	374	65	53	87	392	364	563	3	3	5
630	2,881	2,614	3,984	1,137	1,027	1,590	565	507	723	180	141	205	989	939	1,475	30	30	35
631	3,069	2,628	3,676	1,252	1,040	1,496	595	510	655	211	144	204	1,031	934	1,361	81	74	96
632	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
633	1,696	1,541	2,280	519	466	715	413	378	505	129	113	182	625	584	878	25	22	28
634	263	236	297	100	84	101	84	82	102	12	6	7	67	64	87	4	4	2
635	276	254	342	96	87	102	71	66	92	16	13	18	93	88	130	2	2	5
636	670	608	748	231	202	224	185	172	215	44	35	44	210	199	260	14	12	15
637	705	653	817	245	224	264	190	181	211	47	38	50	223	210	289	7	6	4
638	652	573	693	266	230	245	144	131	161	24	17	30	218	195	257	2	2	3
639	698	607	759	265	227	255	174	159	214	41	30	39	208	191	250	9	8	7
640	3,768	3,456	4,936	950	844	1,153	643	581	714	413	380	616	1,762	1,651	2,513	33	33	34
641	2,367	2,078	2,799	813	715	960	470	426	518	239	163	224	845	774	1,097	24	22	21
643	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
644	507	457	564	178	157	171	119	109	140	30	24	35	180	167	217	4	4	4
645	533	489	602	140	120	164	120	113	129	28	22	36	245	234	272	4	4	7
646	392	347	459	132	111	131	105	98	125	27	25	43	118	113	159	6	5	7
647	747	689	887	224	205	223	181	166	214	46	40	61	296	278	389	6	6	7
648	1,263	1,184	1,585	534	489	604	300	289	370	63	51	79	366	355	532	8	8	11
650	1,047	964	1,398	438	395	511	234	222	300	55	48	72	320	299	515	20	20	27
651	498	476	709	291	281	400	77	72	105	24	22	40	106	101	173	4	4	7
652	1,172	1,085	1,698	503	465	724	238	207	296	55	49	88	376	364	591	15	14	20
653	1,375	1,285	1,765	251	224	278	178	173	224	45	36	54	901	862	1,209	9	8	11
654	1,340	1,345	1,969	994	939	1,297	33	33	230	33	30	48	224	209	294	4	4	4
655	2,588	2,422	3,317	1,903	1,782	2,426	282	264	349	78	68	108	325	316	434	17	16	15
656	1,599	1,476	2,077	499	447	562	455	431	632	90	82	125	555	516	768	20	19	29
657	1,988	1,828	2,563	688	618	850	528	495	674	106	92	135	666	623	904	15	14	19
658	1,468	1,342	1,990	608	553	820	338	318	418	89	72	103	433	399	648	14	14	15
660	3,525	3,325	6,137	2,224	2,108	4,192	523	489	732	149	134	254	629	594	958	28	26	39
661	478	417	492	234	209	249	101	94	95	40	25	32	101	89	115	6	5	7
662	1,512	1,435	2,620	551	514	1,021	368	348	530	152	143	288	441	430	781	10	10	15
663	1	1	5	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
664	1,654	1,566	2,065	1,393	1,321	1,740	80	75	96	18	10	17	168	160	213	6	6	7
665	1,589	1,514	2,266	1,203	1,157	1,681	111	100	144	23	24	43	257	233	367	5	5	6
666	1,327	1,178	1,615	508	451	624	193	167	209	57	38	52	569	522	730	54	52	63
667	682	613	811	275	246	310	168	153	202	41	30	39	198	184	259	1	1	1
668	395	358	470	203	179	220	71	64	86	15	11	19	106	104	145	2	2	3
669	166	151	210	73	66	85	31	27	39	4	3	6	58	55	81	0	0	0
670	1,459	1,384	2,043	271	248	316	227	216	289	45	33	49	916	887	1,410	5	5	6
671	708	661	898	192	174	204	122	114	154	24	18	29	370	355	511	6	5	5
672	2,799	2,605	3,656	595	531	674	347	317	373	93	74	110	1,764	1,683	2,500	7	6	6
673	465	421	536	166	146	175	123	116	144	34	26	35	142	133	183	3	3	5
674	1,248	1,156	1,513	699	642	811	446	440	188	36	30	38	367	344	476	2	2	4
675	588	541	662	226	207	245	162	170	201	26	20	30	154	144	185	4	4	5
676	250	232	316	95	86	97	56	53	65	10	8	13	89	85	141	2	2	2
677	105	98	127	49	45	51	20	18	23	6	6	8	30	29	44	1	1	1
678	224	199	242	118	109	129	37	34	43	13	8	7	56	48	63	2	2	4
679	47	47	55	22	19	21	7	6	7	2	0	0	16	15	27	0	0	0
680	3,387	3,190	5,758	234	201	305	266	249	308	34	28	48	2,853	2,712	5,011	13	10	13
681	4,894	4,535	7,235	647	553	768	484	439	608	125	92	123	3,638	3,451	5,736	27	22	23
683	351	316	382	127	114	122	80	71	84	14	9	14	130	122	162	1	0	0
684	399	363	482	132	116	132	89	80	109	12	8	12	186	159	230	2	2	2
685	1,252	1,136	1,548	453	404	526	260	240	320	54	48	61	485	444	641	7	7	9
686	201	184	189	64	46	48	48	36	40	11	10	16	78	72	84	3	3	3
687	348	310	445	129	108	146	86	73	106	11	10	16	122	119	178	1	1	1
688	548	468	614	198	162	187	150	131	174	30	20	26	167	155	228	3	2	3
689	322	269	335	106	87	92	94	75	99	15	9	13	107	98	136	1	1	1
690	100	88	120	26	20	22	30	29	39	8	4	7	36	35	52	3	3	4
691	349	303	396	100	83	94	120	109	142	17	11	14	112	100	146	6	4	8
692	41	36	48	18	14	19	9	9	10	0	0	0	14	13	18	0	0	0
693	315	267	338	111	86	91	78	69	88	20	16	21	106	96	138	2	2	4
700	2,645	2,415	3,273	737	632	821	986	944	1,300	238	204	327	674	635	825	171	162	221
701	1,901	1,825	2,382	680	553	728	616	545	879	192	156	268	413	371	506	110	102	130
702	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE		COAST GUARD	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
703	558	496	221	189	151	144	45	34	141	129	38	36
704	2,271	2,088	682	596	763	719	234	219	592	554	157	153
705	1,962	1,734	828	704	398	361	102	81	634	588	15	14
706	1,689	1,689	1,014	929	252	225	63	46	520	489	14	13
707	960	853	383	329	221	196	82	63	274	265	19	19
708	1,282	1,152	581	520	254	231	90	67	357	334	21	23
709	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
710	1,996	1,822	413	354	172	162	65	55	1,346	1,251	7	5
711	4,682	4,311	691	594	255	231	89	62	3,647	3,424	15	14
712	1,567	1,342	653	546	275	248	90	73	539	475	20	19
713	2,078	1,865	651	578	190	163	215	39	1,188	1,085	10	8
714	2,754	2,525	1,856	1,731	253	224	57	49	588	521	10	10
716	995	854	505	423	172	156	36	26	269	239	7	6
717	689	613	327	282	109	98	39	35	214	198	5	5
718	702	621	285	257	130	117	40	33	237	214	4	4
719	1,912	1,710	607	537	459	420	76	59	770	694	19	19
720	5,152	4,665	1,072	935	595	538	122	100	3,363	3,092	23	21
721	3,349	3,022	1,046	913	442	402	114	98	1,747	1,609	11	11
722	1,434	1,257	542	460	276	246	64	49	552	502	6	5
723	991	1,072	345	278	187	174	43	27	416	372	6	6
724	1,318	1,149	568	488	255	230	68	54	427	377	7	7
725	1,109	1,010	300	259	326	310	44	40	439	401	8	8
726	1,457	1,315	455	397	425	403	79	67	498	448	7	7
727	2,413	2,186	813	719	618	567	115	98	867	802	23	21
728	972	860	409	353	220	202	35	26	308	279	12	12
729	1,913	1,723	831	728	382	356	475	79	626	582	9	9
730	5,102	4,621	1,616	1,437	722	660	203	159	2,561	2,365	61	59
731	7,625	6,858	1,468	1,288	842	740	202	149	5,113	4,681	70	64
733	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
734	595	518	247	215	117	105	21	15	210	183	6	6
735	7,324	6,576	5,444	4,837	242	215	74	60	1,564	1,464	5	4
736	309	276	84	69	43	39	13	10	169	158	2	2
737	992	928	226	202	115	103	31	24	620	599	3	3
738	141	125	43	35	39	36	8	7	51	47	2	2
739	70	64	23	22	19	16	2	1	26	25	3	3
740	2,624	2,367	942	811	578	531	151	131	953	894	25	23
741	1,740	1,517	610	517	358	327	120	74	652	599	15	11
742	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
743	821	728	295	248	193	180	43	33	290	267	4	3
744	1,582	1,320	629	495	345	302	82	57	526	466	12	11
745	807	698	337	284	215	191	38	33	217	190	2	2
746	382	340	157	135	83	77	15	13	127	115	3	3
747	529	456	213	175	99	88	11	10	195	175	8	8
748	1,637	1,428	558	470	285	246	70	55	724	657	7	7
749	710	606	265	217	162	139	38	28	245	222	7	7
750	8,170	7,657	2,361	2,140	1,664	1,563	510	452	3,635	3,482	80	73
751	3,333	3,007	1,267	1,124	724	660	187	156	1,067	1,067	30	27
752	2,936	2,613	1,126	973	655	611	189	139	966	890	20	19
753	62	55	25	21	8	7	5	4	24	23	0	0
754	2,174	1,977	671	592	474	430	94	81	935	874	26	23
755	1,137	995	494	434	177	158	66	54	400	349	7	7
756	2,023	1,794	673	579	431	391	100	75	819	749	18	18
757	2,101	1,908	647	576	506	472	103	80	845	780	21	21
758	732	653	284	253	159	140	31	23	259	237	11	10
759	1,460	1,296	499	423	354	331	64	54	529	478	20	19
760	8,161	7,659	2,071	1,894	1,671	1,584	445	400	3,974	3,781	62	56
761	7,704	7,097	1,505	1,341	883	815	281	248	5,035	4,693	39	37
762	1,781	1,637	566	448	334	314	102	89	839	786	13	12
763	3,706	3,412	495	448	241	220	72	63	2,898	2,681	6	4
764	920	833	298	263	184	169	52	44	386	357	5	4

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
765	14,813	13,506	19,423	13,322	12,200	17,319	414	362	534	91	72	121	986	872	1,448	18	16	22
766	1,182	1,178	1,718	527	445	579	213	197	260	64	48	70	554	492	809	15	13	17
767	1,441	1,202	1,814	524	422	528	207	167	222	65	52	86	645	563	977	2	2	3
768	718	646	929	321	283	376	115	104	144	26	23	37	256	236	372	6	5	8
769	2,038	1,912	2,852	410	367	515	220	208	281	51	44	69	1,357	1,293	1,987	7	7	10
770	5,626	4,991	7,367	2,104	1,834	2,692	1,215	1,097	1,532	403	295	408	1,904	1,765	2,735	115	111	153
771	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
772	236	201	291	99	80	118	46	39	54	13	8	9	78	74	110	9	8	10
773	4,285	4,015	6,721	1,414	1,292	2,168	1,039	998	1,515	275	244	447	1,557	1,481	2,590	108	107	175
774	2,142	1,990	3,243	789	722	1,192	497	469	705	142	118	175	714	681	1,171	41	41	51
775	3,693	3,378	4,971	1,135	1,008	1,417	881	821	1,136	212	168	250	1,465	1,381	2,168	224	216	265
776	1,266	1,127	1,398	478	419	490	369	343	436	84	61	83	335	304	378	48	48	65
777	514	452	579	216	180	235	116	110	131	36	26	33	146	136	180	9	8	13
778	1,377	1,299	2,358	580	541	976	230	219	326	90	82	166	477	457	889	20	19	29
779	778	711	1,062	248	217	302	195	180	260	40	31	48	298	283	453	18	15	20
780	4,424	4,067	7,229	1,140	1,017	1,741	638	586	915	174	153	274	2,472	2,311	4,299	46	43	63
781	9,433	8,835	15,687	2,318	2,122	3,415	787	747	1,148	180	155	266	6,148	5,811	10,858	47	45	62
782	32,792	30,423	56,598	10,920	9,961	18,709	1,822	1,665	2,468	655	560	925	19,395	18,237	34,485	120	111	152
783	1,993	1,849	2,717	443	390	549	965	921	1,319	102	86	142	483	452	707	31	31	42
784	3,294	2,915	4,779	756	671	1,096	1,702	1,521	2,494	194	154	262	632	569	926	118	116	148
785	2,572	2,306	3,399	1,021	887	1,204	434	399	516	225	187	320	892	833	1,360	57	56	81
786	6,214	5,871	10,398	1,875	1,754	2,982	904	861	1,398	236	214	420	3,199	3,042	5,559	41	40	49
787	6,941	6,507	12,828	1,793	1,647	3,016	646	609	1,079	232	186	354	4,270	4,065	8,379	32	30	42
788	1,252	1,162	1,775	244	214	288	129	119	179	19	14	22	836	793	1,245	18	17	23
789	375	338	533	136	124	188	67	62	97	13	14	22	153	138	226	7	7	10
790	585	516	685	246	207	298	125	113	149	29	27	44	186	169	234	7	6	6
791	1,197	1,076	1,568	366	319	451	265	243	358	70	58	91	496	456	668	4	4	4
792	153	140	195	64	59	81	24	23	34	4	3	7	61	55	73	0	0	0
793	401	349	476	140	112	140	74	67	92	16	12	17	171	158	228	0	0	0
794	1,463	1,300	2,035	368	314	481	176	156	226	65	51	78	854	779	1,250	2	2	4
795	702	658	890	191	171	225	103	98	122	18	17	29	390	372	515	2	2	2
796	2,171	2,571	3,982	301	271	382	146	139	179	43	38	58	2,228	2,123	3,362	4	4	4
797	1,122	1,006	1,437	353	306	410	231	213	295	57	45	64	481	442	669	8	8	10
798	222	184	269	113	90	127	34	29	44	12	6	8	63	59	90	4	4	4
799	9730	8,490	13,063	8,000	6,995	10,840	555	477	584	214	161	272	961	857	1,368	28	22	22
800	7,156	6,429	10,195	6,429	5,732	8,732	809	738	1,063	214	177	261	4,140	3,785	6,140	34	30	36
801	4,150	3,944	8,450	1,052	979	2,015	595	563	953	143	130	236	2,360	2,272	5,248	41	38	55
802	4,722	4,101	5,946	1,533	1,304	1,905	752	672	863	219	142	198	2,218	1,983	2,980	28	23	21
803	371	335	688	96	83	175	100	91	175	19	15	26	196	146	313	2	1	0
804	1,059	979	2,016	324	294	626	231	215	372	67	59	118	437	411	900	13	12	16
805	1,941	1,778	3,139	558	493	849	441	407	633	85	67	112	857	811	1,545	21	21	30
806	635	575	826	175	149	197	139	124	165	36	29	32	285	273	431	3	3	2
807	202	186	241	62	56	62	54	49	71	7	7	10	79	74	99	0	0	0
808	2,287	2,150	3,360	1,313	1,218	1,769	171	163	273	32	26	48	771	743	1,269	7	6	8
809	18,266	17,401	33,213	7,907	7,426	12,346	964	910	1,662	228	204	429	9,167	8,661	18,776	40	38	54
810	1,512	1,326	1,878	646	545	753	320	289	371	76	58	90	470	434	664	13	10	13
811	361	327	538	102	90	135	94	86	133	34	28	57	131	123	212	4	4	6
812	882	804	1,326	345	307	468	185	165	270	29	28	56	333	304	533	10	9	14
813	290	267	469	92	83	122	72	67	109	18	16	27	108	101	211	5	5	5
814	518	467	786	135	115	173	149	136	214	37	29	58	197	187	340	5	5	6
815	767	680	1,076	236	199	330	205	188	272	49	41	69	277	252	405	7	6	7
816	363	335	594	106	96	176	98	93	147	23	16	26	136	130	244	11	11	14
820	2,395	2,230	3,249	348	315	457	215	196	263	37	27	47	1,795	1,692	2,483	10	10	15
821	5	5	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	5	0	0	0
822	180	170	213	74	72	68	28	26	36	1	2	2	76	70	107	2	2	2
823	95	86	113	33	29	33	26	26	35	0	0	6	26	26	39	0	0	0
824	316	290	442	110	99	121	97	90	153	18	16	29	85	85	140	3	3	3
825	180	162	255	50	40	59	55	52	79	8	8	14	65	62	103	4	4	7
826	342	314	433	127	115	160	90	82	118	19	13	19	106	104	136	5	5	6
827	172	152	198	65	54	72	39	36	46	10	8	9	58	54	71	1	1	1

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

Z/P CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
828	269	238	351	109	91	102	62	58	86	15	11	22	83	78	142	2	2	3
829	174	146	195	56	41	45	22	48	66	10	7	10	53	50	74	2	2	1
830	64	61	135	15	13	31	22	22	45	3	3	8	24	23	51	2	2	2
831	95	92	150	23	22	33	30	28	44	4	4	7	38	38	65	0	0	0
832	797	731	972	249	224	265	278	264	370	36	29	44	234	214	293	12	11	15
833	853	779	1,120	281	256	323	226	200	289	51	44	44	295	279	437	8	7	9
834	827	766	1,170	242	220	276	341	325	526	30	29	30	207	192	317	3	3	6
835	453	402	578	125	100	131	134	125	170	35	30	47	159	146	230	5	5	6
836	3,568	3,332	4,768	652	589	795	573	544	781	106	89	145	2,237	2,110	3,047	46	42	49
837	2,327	2,141	3,264	637	581	867	409	365	489	89	72	135	1,192	1,123	1,762	11	10	9
838	1,852	1,752	2,827	485	420	616	605	570	889	142	118	221	681	644	1,100	54	54	71
840	5,926	5,486	8,006	1,400	1,296	1,985	699	637	927	172	141	246	3,655	3,412	5,448	40	40	47
841	2,200	1,965	2,894	944	847	1,236	420	371	487	119	85	133	717	662	1,038	15	15	18
843	669	617	997	209	190	263	113	104	142	20	20	21	327	308	570	8	8	13
844	1,362	1,214	2,008	311	270	405	185	163	208	39	25	47	827	756	1,348	11	11	10
845	151	138	185	47	41	60	48	46	57	4	4	11	44	42	57	1	1	2
846	679	633	1,041	256	240	328	138	124	195	25	23	41	260	246	476	3	3	5
847	913	841	1,357	290	262	382	225	209	325	53	47	86	345	323	564	15	15	21
850	5,878	5,243	7,560	1,551	1,294	1,804	999	906	1,191	318	248	401	3,010	2,795	4,165	57	51	60
851	2	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
852	9,778	9,063	15,572	2,704	2,457	4,154	1,742	1,611	2,499	529	461	784	4,803	4,534	8,136	137	132	180
853	11,226	10,494	17,171	2,247	2,042	3,241	1,866	1,719	2,585	1,270	1,179	2,043	5,843	5,554	9,322	123	111	171
854	3	3	4	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
855	606	592	779	169	143	195	126	116	164	47	32	48	264	241	372	8	8	9
856	5,905	5,380	8,983	4,005	3,646	6,106	599	545	852	155	127	236	1,146	1,062	1,788	24	21	27
857	11,330	10,445	17,917	2,274	1,989	3,499	1,347	1,229	1,881	389	329	565	7,320	6,898	11,971	64	57	82
858	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
859	523	469	725	137	120	174	126	111	168	39	29	47	221	209	336	5	5	6
860	562	491	769	184	156	222	135	123	177	61	42	60	182	170	311	9	9	11
863	1,937	1,758	3,072	415	360	588	579	533	860	148	126	233	795	739	1,391	33	29	41
864	1,660	1,547	2,143	386	326	417	594	550	741	173	165	257	527	506	729	36	33	42
865	65	50	59	29	23	27	8	7	9	14	9	9	14	11	14	0	0	0
870	1,644	1,495	2,485	420	354	511	314	292	454	92	81	129	818	768	1,391	14	13	14
871	9,037	8,246	15,485	1,979	1,729	3,007	1,272	1,164	2,023	318	246	452	5,488	5,107	10,003	57	50	59
872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
873	107	83	111	39	28	38	26	24	31	13	7	9	29	24	33	0	0	0
874	352	304	464	122	94	133	82	77	123	31	23	36	117	110	172	5	4	3
875	1,031	920	1,641	431	358	560	197	183	323	54	44	78	349	335	680	8	7	9
877	279	256	389	114	106	125	52	46	80	15	12	21	98	92	163	5	4	3
878	150	136	183	59	52	49	35	32	51	9	7	11	47	45	72	0	0	0
879	226	201	275	99	85	113	45	41	58	11	10	17	71	65	87	0	0	0
880	2,390	2,129	3,352	1,233	1,085	1,666	429	394	582	95	81	127	623	569	977	28	27	36
881	1,373	1,265	1,749	122	97	122	96	85	114	19	15	23	1,136	1,068	1,491	2	2	2
882	1,027	931	1,347	393	357	489	192	180	281	40	24	32	402	370	565	8	7	11
883	2,617	2,420	3,628	399	352	511	161	145	210	35	29	51	2,022	1,894	2,857	19	19	25
884	130	114	142	57	51	57	30	26	34	5	4	7	38	33	44	2	2	3
890	6,164	5,839	9,174	1,128	1,041	1,570	1,217	1,149	1,726	394	370	631	3,425	3,279	5,248	83	79	111
891	13,732	12,969	20,484	2,574	2,333	3,626	2,478	2,314	3,427	715	668	1,126	7,965	7,664	12,305	127	119	160
892	2	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
893	69	64	80	23	23	27	17	15	19	4	2	3	25	24	31	1	1	1
894	2,849	2,659	4,072	510	453	639	1,321	1,251	1,897	206	190	327	812	765	1,209	62	56	75
895	1,793	1,737	2,974	503	447	784	553	523	838	142	122	257	687	645	1,095	44	44	57
897	805	656	1,073	192	169	259	256	244	375	52	49	83	203	194	355	20	19	30
898	171	162	224	56	52	65	47	45	68	13	11	15	55	54	76	6	6	8
900	2,131	1,747	2,199	838	663	824	585	516	598	191	120	148	517	448	629	28	27	36
902	2,183	1,943	3,501	574	482	715	597	533	810	157	117	185	855	811	1,791	43	39	58
903	180	148	176	60	40	52	40	34	47	20	12	17	60	50	70	2	2	1
904	138	123	192	44	37	62	39	35	46	11	9	12	44	42	71	1	1	1
905	496	438	720	107	88	103	136	118	151	26	18	28	227	214	437	9	9	12
906	1,572	1,360	1,791	396	324	397	665	601	751	178	127	174	333	308	468	34	34	40

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
907	2,548	2,217	3,170	534	452	608	1,377	1,206	1,608	128	89	126	509	470	828	59	58	77
908	1,982	1,698	2,340	297	233	298	1,280	1,111	1,485	118	92	132	287	262	425	58	54	80
910	509	455	675	168	148	206	151	140	206	43	29	39	147	138	224	3	3	5
911	305	277	419	92	83	118	107	102	139	20	12	2	86	80	140	2	2	1
912	250	220	321	71	60	88	93	87	117	18	12	13	68	61	103	1	1	1
913	2,197	1,975	3,153	580	495	762	647	582	878	175	137	209	795	751	1,304	38	37	41
914	309	264	352	96	68	86	82	76	99	25	19	24	106	101	144	6	4	4
915	140	128	164	43	38	51	54	53	66	11	9	10	32	28	38	5	4	4
916	177	145	183	49	38	59	56	46	43	17	9	14	55	52	67	4	3	3
917	2,978	2,599	3,476	885	711	903	886	814	1,032	316	253	343	881	821	1,197	44	42	48
918	89	75	99	36	20	35	20	17	18	9	8	14	24	22	33	1	1	1
919	10,707	9,676	15,399	504	434	647	9,180	8,338	13,267	466	406	698	557	498	786	54	48	59
920	16,776	15,584	29,203	1,285	1,100	1,990	8,606	8,029	14,465	5,108	4,797	9,205	1,777	1,658	3,543	127	119	139
921	23,877	21,898	38,189	1,344	1,151	2,052	19,520	18,028	30,731	1,528	1,377	2,689	1,485	1,342	2,717	158	150	209
922	3,430	3,184	5,310	579	505	806	966	906	1,359	1,065	1,011	1,755	820	762	1,390	43	41	53
923	7,365	6,745	10,669	1,430	1,254	1,690	1,074	977	1,269	616	526	809	4,245	3,968	6,902	51	45	47
924	1,375	1,234	1,764	155	122	146	131	116	135	70	56	66	1,019	940	1,438	5	5	5
925	8,660	8,234	13,354	1,045	891	1,325	2,449	2,297	3,232	1,310	1,214	1,907	4,076	3,832	6,890	77	73	83
926	5,176	4,775	9,423	838	719	1,251	1,497	1,368	2,340	1,515	1,422	2,996	1,326	1,266	2,836	127	122	138
927	1,501	1,350	2,364	207	173	270	313	274	420	699	639	1,177	282	264	517	32	32	52
928	3,172	2,831	4,395	652	551	837	1,076	946	1,359	738	672	1,059	706	662	1,130	26	26	35
929	4	4	4	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
930	4,763	4,136	6,567	487	398	588	3,209	2,831	4,460	194	157	268	873	750	1,251	43	39	52
931	628	580	1,203	177	161	214	194	182	368	39	28	59	218	209	462	12	10	14
932	2,880	2,634	3,775	423	337	447	1,848	1,747	2,550	165	142	207	444	408	572	22	22	22
933	1,060	930	1,276	297	249	324	367	338	441	108	76	123	288	267	388	22	20	16
934	4,289	3,911	6,745	783	676	986	678	613	964	161	127	213	2,667	2,495	4,581	58	53	62
935	4,225	3,824	5,665	454	382	503	1,144	987	1,429	210	182	274	2,417	2,273	3,460	22	21	26
936	1,479	1,333	1,866	382	322	417	517	477	689	116	93	151	464	441	629	20	20	25
937	1,662	1,507	2,082	504	431	578	433	399	537	124	92	138	621	585	828	25	23	19
938	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
939	4,447	3,921	7,295	2,969	2,627	4,493	838	794	1,829	122	107	224	418	393	750	27	27	41
940	2,855	2,510	3,919	741	630	962	1,325	1,198	1,837	148	100	148	641	582	973	36	36	53
941	1,804	1,457	2,293	821	655	1,133	612	511	701	89	56	98	282	235	360	45	43	54
942	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
943	266	233	356	79	65	105	121	112	161	12	8	12	54	48	78	4	3	1
944	360	316	533	113	97	158	129	120	212	27	19	33	91	80	130	19	19	27
945	15,044	13,120	20,004	2,575	2,215	3,364	7,081	6,216	9,256	541	417	653	4,847	4,272	6,731	547	519	740
946	1,198	978	1,334	390	316	424	546	448	637	49	31	38	213	181	237	34	32	40
947	277	230	360	102	85	136	105	88	125	18	11	16	52	46	83	6	6	7
948	484	397	498	190	154	181	182	158	197	23	12	15	89	73	105	14	14	17
949	1,891	1,707	3,307	787	705	1,493	1,105	1,021	1,599	126	93	142	609	555	1,103	165	161	264
950	2,627	2,360	3,891	727	631	991	836	782	1,214	88	69	137	732	676	1,108	40	37	40
951	2,913	2,593	3,891	734	619	990	1,314	1,207	1,657	133	91	137	504	461	716	55	50	59
952	1,960	1,734	2,394	557	473	618	618	581	968	88	68	91	268	252	4,228	63	63	88
953	4,909	4,460	6,828	888	734	970	1,137	1,055	1,410	186	146	218	2,698	2,525	4,228	66	63	88
954	2,236	1,974	3,395	654	560	947	789	708	1,167	142	114	189	651	592	1,092	123	113	151
955	663	566	788	152	115	146	286	259	350	57	40	58	188	152	234	85	61	73
956	12,730	11,357	19,513	1,677	1,468	2,319	1,801	1,619	2,338	320	255	398	8,932	8,015	14,458	181	164	197
957	1,608	1,488	2,834	268	243	411	318	297	480	60	49	73	962	889	1,871	35	35	47
958	6,336	5,561	8,300	1,204	1,020	1,425	833	746	960	165	133	189	4,134	3,662	5,726	68	68	83
959	4,208	3,788	5,997	653	534	761	815	815	1,215	182	151	257	2,461	2,288	3,765	51	48	59
960	1,744	1,496	2,148	474	366	473	624	571	799	133	101	167	160	146	239	39	36	41
961	542	476	751	142	120	171	197	175	282	43	35	59	160	146	239	9	7	10
962	20	18	32	12	10	18	1	1	1	2	2	2	5	5	10	2	2	4
963	5	4	7	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2
965	52	47	72	10	10	13	22	18	30	3	3	5	17	15	24	18	16	22
967	10,670	9,672	15,638	4,005	3,537	5,183	3,203	2,939	4,988	776	709	1,364	2,696	2,487	4,054	204	196	304
968	3,810	3,424	6,211	1,530	1,352	2,288	902	825	1,566	203	164	336	1,175	1,083	1,982	73	71	120
969	1,902	1,774	2,375	621	575	714	728	678	929	76	68	100	477	455	632	26	26	34

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
970	3,339	3,018	4,316	1,000	865	1,202	1,043	969	1,373	200	161	245	1,096	1,023	1,497	124	114	150
971	1,619	1,475	2,064	470	416	547	552	517	721	85	66	99	512	476	698	187	182	258
972	3,182	2,844	3,790	1,034	906	1,174	921	851	1,096	206	148	209	1,021	939	1,311	132	123	152
973	3,787	3,386	5,088	1,163	1,017	1,413	1,192	1,078	1,534	234	178	320	1,198	1,113	1,822	134	118	156
974	3,687	3,265	4,812	924	764	1,037	1,333	1,216	1,718	257	205	338	1,173	1,080	1,719	181	181	236
975	2,257	1,989	3,039	543	454	647	852	773	1,109	171	143	232	691	629	1,051	58	55	79
976	762	671	930	138	109	128	183	160	225	52	40	59	369	362	518	23	22	28
977	1,173	1,072	1,770	321	281	400	399	375	613	84	67	140	369	349	618	52	49	72
978	823	737	1,018	298	254	321	254	234	310	51	39	65	220	210	323	25	22	33
979	157	139	189	59	52	66	44	40	57	7	5	7	47	42	59	2	2	4
980	7,070	6,544	11,084	1,900	1,712	2,688	2,451	2,300	3,723	350	292	502	2,369	2,240	4,171	568	554	953
981	3,472	3,081	4,856	1,131	980	1,442	1,408	1,283	1,993	176	134	229	757	684	1,192	292	274	410
982	8,877	8,240	13,220	1,314	1,168	1,885	5,407	5,071	7,940	393	348	605	1,763	1,653	2,790	296	284	445
983	15,148	13,779	22,438	4,080	3,697	5,934	7,178	6,500	10,260	374	321	594	3,516	3,261	5,650	476	456	704
984	10,722	9,662	14,878	6,394	5,717	8,630	841	762	1,023	137	108	182	3,350	3,075	5,043	77	71	91
985	7,762	7,128	10,856	4,433	4,061	6,063	1,426	1,298	1,914	182	151	231	1,721	1,618	2,648	144	140	183
986	3,229	2,939	4,432	992	879	1,272	1,032	953	1,393	191	161	281	1,014	946	1,500	179	175	233
987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
988	1,064	969	1,467	281	242	345	331	309	433	57	49	86	395	369	602	34	33	45
989	1,123	993	1,436	429	376	505	277	247	350	85	71	109	332	299	472	58	54	66
990	2,058	1,908	2,836	259	224	330	251	224	315	52	45	83	1,496	1,415	2,108	31	30	37
991	917	829	1,203	217	179	249	277	249	347	44	39	68	279	262	538	28	25	36
992	4,171	3,833	5,980	684	591	900	613	554	733	136	100	155	2,738	2,588	4,192	72	65	79
993	1,592	1,474	2,252	451	407	568	564	533	829	72	62	113	505	472	741	32	31	42
994	142	128	212	33	28	44	46	43	69	9	9	16	54	48	83	0	0	0
995	4,822	4,267	6,110	1,412	1,212	1,683	315	271	390	76	52	76	3,019	2,732	3,960	110	101	124
996	1,367	1,206	1,610	484	430	500	214	188	274	34	22	30	635	566	806	222	209	268
997	1,809	1,626	2,133	852	756	982	74	69	95	18	15	17	865	786	1,040	15	14	16
998	156	135	212	75	65	102	27	24	38	8	4	5	46	42	66	195	188	307
999	68	61	87	31	27	35	23	20	30	4	4	7	10	10	15	73	69	89
OTHER	26,562	24,231	37,945	10,275	9,820	15,510	6,820	5,297	7,666	900	840	1,472	8,567	8,274	13,297	176	161	216
TOTAL	1,890,985	1,717,425	2,701,738	649,363	578,199	862,411	475,241	436,085	675,678	108,498	90,782	155,753	657,883	612,359	1,007,897	33,104	31,200	43,343

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration.

Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments.

Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

3200 retirees who live in Puerto Rico but have unknown zipcodes are all assigned to 009 zipcode.

Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).

The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED			
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD		
006	2,837	2,105	1,863	168	164	281	11	15	1,938	1,784	1,488	719	146	79
007	2,659	2,208	1,994	171	167	269	13	21	1,988	1,899	1,631	486	129	73
008	286	261	367	68	67	164	2	2	179	173	190	37	19	12
009	3,729	3,223	3,184	661	653	1,023	19	26	2,575	2,410	2,051	463	141	85
010	1,921	1,669	2,149	398	394	783	30	46	1,234	1,165	1,264	255	80	56
011	519	435	516	102	100	174	7	12	332	308	314	76	20	15
012	468	412	520	124	124	235	10	15	266	260	258	68	20	11
013	354	304	392	74	74	155	5	10	211	203	216	62	22	11
014	1,332	1,197	1,687	313	306	682	18	33	871	812	945	128	61	47
015	1,083	943	1,257	287	285	556	25	45	603	578	628	167	55	29
016	394	343	373	96	96	153	10	12	224	212	190	212	18	18
017	1,198	1,073	1,172	551	546	1,210	40	58	479	451	476	43	28	24
018	2,001	1,733	2,384	633	626	1,269	44	54	1,053	976	1,007	271	91	54
019	1,407	1,186	1,551	488	458	829	47	59	677	624	624	215	66	39
020	1,284	1,121	1,508	517	510	926	46	51	559	527	502	162	45	28
021	2,440	1,947	2,228	610	597	975	63	77	1,328	1,192	1,110	439	105	63
022	29	21	26	8	8	14	2	5	11	8	7	8	3	1
023	1,467	1,242	1,449	295	293	488	29	31	935	870	900	208	54	31
024	754	678	970	447	443	739	41	52	189	188	173	67	13	7
025	977	878	1,385	328	328	762	21	36	559	502	559	69	28	26
026	1,071	989	1,550	513	509	1,001	46	81	429	403	448	77	31	20
027	1,828	1,603	1,880	343	339	620	25	40	1,221	1,161	1,170	236	78	50
028	4,722	4,236	6,948	1,439	1,439	3,661	81	159	2,768	2,565	3,017	112	151	112
029	965	841	950	214	214	343	14	21	613	575	560	120	38	25
030	2,385	2,154	3,540	825	820	1,961	41	54	1,319	1,242	1,491	180	65	33
031	817	736	970	218	217	442	14	19	508	483	496	74	22	13
032	1,261	1,151	1,833	438	436	1,025	23	46	706	657	740	94	21	6
033	419	387	521	113	113	241	5	8	267	258	267	33	11	6
034	502	454	745	155	154	375	9	18	294	282	347	44	9	5
035	395	349	467	95	95	203	6	6	252	240	250	32	8	5
036	74	67	96	20	20	46	0	0	44	43	46	10	4	4
037	427	390	633	152	152	369	12	23	220	213	236	43	13	5
038	3,224	2,925	4,820	979	963	2,455	39	80	2,001	1,839	2,231	199	84	54
039	610	528	903	173	169	451	10	24	388	336	413	39	13	14
040	2,793	2,559	3,761	662	659	1,545	48	78	1,855	1,781	2,076	228	76	61
041	597	541	757	176	176	386	11	21	345	332	356	65	22	15
042	1,429	1,269	1,639	186	185	383	5	11	1,081	1,028	1,204	157	53	42
043	791	703	918	186	185	371	6	3	531	502	537	68	12	8
044	1,575	1,407	1,813	264	263	563	16	26	1,161	1,081	1,191	134	48	33
045	592	544	912	179	177	455	9	20	361	343	426	41	15	12
046	743	656	852	141	139	331	16	24	522	478	584	64	25	13
047	771	665	841	77	77	151	3	4	598	562	671	93	23	16
048	305	272	461	108	105	265	2	5	162	153	185	32	6	6
049	1,051	898	1,227	188	183	433	13	20	706	658	748	144	45	26
050	333	295	425	91	87	208	7	9	201	192	201	7	7	7
051	160	147	190	39	39	74	4	10	98	94	100	21	10	6
052	161	147	193	48	47	89	3	2	92	89	93	18	9	10
053	113	102	157	42	42	92	4	7	56	54	56	1	1	1
054	1,283	1,189	1,542	357	356	728	21	31	812	780	763	93	34	20
055	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
056	492	454	634	164	163	341	8	13	282	272	274	38	12	6
057	424	374	503	122	121	240	14	19	244	230	239	44	11	6
058	364	329	445	85	83	181	4	11	240	226	242	35	16	11
059	32	27	29	2	2	3	0	0	26	24	25	4	1	1
060	1,917	1,719	2,310	666	661	1,206	47	57	969	943	1,006	235	77	41
061	551	483	595	215	215	340	16	20	241	233	227	79	21	9
062	579	522	750	153	152	330	12	15	342	334	391	72	25	15
063	3,638	3,400	5,412	785	788	1,951	42	87	2,564	2,450	3,249	287	151	125
064	1,897	1,676	2,318	697	698	1,254	66	91	875	843	925	259	84	48
065	434	364	422	90	90	140	15	25	246	233	241	81	26	16

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
066	350	292	101	101	161	5	3	2	172	167	163	72	21	9
067	673	706	166	166	293	22	20	30	346	337	358	139	44	26
068	566	495	713	306	516	37	36	46	145	135	141	68	19	10
069	125	108	64	64	113	9	8	11	29	29	31	23	7	2
070	1,829	1,482	571	570	879	44	42	63	784	741	685	430	129	56
071	269	181	24	24	34	3	3	2	146	136	131	96	18	10
072	162	124	18	18	21	6	5	8	95	93	97	43	8	4
073	189	149	13	13	18	2	2	3	127	121	108	47	13	8
074	585	493	248	246	381	36	28	36	208	199	183	93	20	9
075	135	104	17	17	25	0	0	0	78	76	78	40	11	4
076	561	478	221	218	304	20	19	24	223	211	199	97	30	17
077	2,197	1,950	726	706	1,533	56	49	101	1,202	1,113	1,361	213	82	56
078	674	575	18	18	518	26	25	26	272	257	254	118	41	20
079	404	354	232	231	378	27	26	41	85	80	72	60	17	7
080	7,638	6,881	1,562	1,538	3,426	92	81	155	5,311	4,959	6,113	673	303	252
081	382	314	66	65	110	4	3	7	243	218	224	69	28	18
082	1,014	885	288	280	578	27	25	39	602	540	576	97	40	28
083	607	516	88	88	160	5	4	6	414	383	424	99	41	25
084	145	125	36	35	52	3	2	5	84	77	82	22	11	7
085	926	831	265	263	556	14	13	23	563	526	627	84	29	25
086	739	665	156	155	264	19	18	31	470	449	466	94	43	26
087	1,837	1,613	498	494	1,000	42	40	63	1,093	991	1,111	204	88	48
088	1,193	1,028	320	316	529	43	37	54	613	593	594	217	82	41
089	87	74	25	25	47	4	4	4	47	44	40	11	1	0
090	13	7	4	4	13	1	1	2	7	7	0	1	1	1
091	6	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	4	2	3	0	0	0
092	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
094	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
096	4	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0
097	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
100	940	750	314	314	523	83	75	90	292	279	264	251	82	35
101	64	57	32	32	69	2	2	2	22	21	19	8	2	0
102	10	8	3	3	3	0	0	0	5	5	5	2	0	0
103	612	512	130	129	194	17	13	18	343	333	297	126	37	19
104	789	529	81	80	106	12	11	10	384	366	319	312	72	32
105	831	682	336	333	534	36	30	43	280	266	235	179	53	22
106	82	66	31	31	66	5	5	11	29	27	27	17	3	3
107	244	205	86	85	111	14	13	18	94	89	72	50	18	7
108	81	67	30	30	45	5	5	7	27	26	29	19	6	3
109	885	744	269	268	556	22	21	26	444	420	447	150	39	22
110	295	254	135	133	190	20	18	21	95	90	88	45	13	6
111	87	63	14	14	20	4	4	5	41	39	41	28	6	4
112	1,434	1,037	173	172	240	25	22	37	763	724	683	473	119	52
113	642	512	170	168	237	18	15	19	305	286	269	149	43	18
114	776	595	88	88	132	10	8	11	467	439	418	210	60	28
115	989	826	346	344	517	59	52	69	401	383	361	183	47	24
116	84	65	14	14	18	3	3	3	41	40	37	26	8	3
117	2,415	1,958	650	647	1,018	86	70	99	1,140	1,089	1,003	539	152	75
118	107	83	36	35	49	2	0	0	47	41	34	22	7	3
119	571	500	175	174	314	16	14	19	290	275	285	90	37	19
120	1,210	1,087	299	298	558	28	25	42	731	706	786	152	57	32
121	899	795	218	218	441	24	22	36	500	513	513	135	55	27
122	375	321	105	105	347	12	12	14	180	175	159	78	29	14
123	594	553	180	178	325	13	13	21	348	345	340	53	17	11
124	408	360	87	87	167	9	9	12	243	237	253	69	27	14
125	1,283	1,114	291	290	659	26	22	30	766	731	820	200	71	43
126	162	138	53	53	102	5	5	5	73	72	66	31	8	7
127	250	210	38	38	79	2	1	2	159	155	167	51	16	10
128	1,028	840	218	216	447	15	13	18	684	664	700	115	47	26
129	1,454	1,324	252	249	584	9	9	15	1,055	1,017	1,196	138	49	36

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
130	1,487	1,328	347	345	639	27	23	33	947	908	1,031	166
131	727	654	168	164	301	12	11	11	471	452	481	76
132	666	572	149	148	245	16	14	21	410	382	409	91
133	649	649	153	153	319	15	12	24	482	461	521	25
134	1,441	1,288	261	258	536	8	8	14	1,034	980	1,197	138
135	227	192	34	33	52	3	2	2	157	146	142	9
136	1,690	1,514	297	294	609	19	15	31	1,176	1,268	1,268	198
137	466	407	101	100	190	4	1	1	297	286	304	64
138	559	493	130	129	248	10	10	11	320	320	357	34
139	250	212	71	70	131	7	5	8	131	125	121	12
140	1,193	1,019	264	263	453	28	25	34	670	670	672	211
141	590	590	135	134	211	11	5	8	426	414	407	92
142	1,351	1,131	320	319	483	28	25	26	741	716	688	262
143	307	264	46	45	61	3	1	1	210	203	203	48
144	817	709	240	240	427	20	18	25	437	417	443	120
145	813	709	248	246	455	16	15	22	432	411	459	117
146	859	742	241	240	342	32	27	43	423	423	423	52
147	672	581	117	117	238	13	11	21	443	427	448	99
148	1,094	964	241	241	462	19	18	27	687	662	728	147
149	183	155	31	31	53	2	2	2	123	116	123	27
150	1,432	1,249	273	271	538	25	21	36	903	871	927	231
151	1,219	1,079	331	328	700	34	33	46	681	654	691	64
152	1,872	1,590	533	530	962	60	56	80	937	899	922	342
153	629	552	136	135	277	9	8	15	393	378	397	91
154	594	504	110	109	219	4	3	2	366	366	432	94
155	408	358	90	89	227	2	2	4	260	250	298	17
156	1,080	945	234	233	424	12	10	13	655	633	725	179
157	440	403	89	89	186	12	12	20	283	273	312	69
158	387	342	88	87	159	5	5	9	245	239	263	11
159	753	685	133	131	323	12	10	20	517	509	533	91
160	629	562	151	151	300	5	3	3	384	373	421	89
161	793	696	151	151	300	12	11	15	502	486	531	128
162	302	263	57	57	118	4	4	3	184	180	201	22
163	715	637	126	125	257	8	8	13	488	469	543	93
164	477	419	80	80	192	5	5	6	314	314	356	66
165	486	486	149	148	258	13	11	16	325	309	321	20
166	1,113	1,009	178	177	363	14	10	27	770	770	843	98
167	238	216	43	43	85	2	1	2	157	152	182	36
168	846	788	270	270	587	16	14	23	498	475	525	72
169	367	332	69	69	178	4	4	5	247	242	278	47
170	4,416	4,002	1,550	1,526	4,124	80	72	181	2,428	2,260	2,645	358
171	912	820	216	214	446	20	13	26	583	546	626	93
172	1,650	1,512	411	397	1,030	21	20	43	1,105	1,036	1,320	113
173	1,553	1,415	458	447	1,162	20	17	31	942	892	1,112	133
174	549	504	165	164	357	11	10	18	312	303	353	61
175	827	765	225	223	466	17	17	29	496	484	563	87
176	533	496	213	212	460	6	6	9	271	258	300	43
177	870	797	159	159	333	12	11	19	584	564	622	103
178	1,054	950	205	204	421	20	18	29	708	680	775	121
179	641	586	102	101	180	9	7	15	468	457	501	62
180	1,391	1,244	362	360	710	30	21	35	809	792	877	190
181	412	370	107	107	203	8	8	10	251	235	251	55
182	582	521	92	92	181	2	1	3	404	392	438	36
183	550	496	145	144	308	9	9	15	318	303	331	78
184	874	794	213	209	420	12	11	22	555	536	579	94
185	457	407	83	83	159	10	9	14	308	298	280	58
186	868	779	141	139	285	9	8	12	616	590	643	102
187	656	583	117	116	232	17	15	19	446	425	446	80
188	357	327	64	64	142	3	2	3	248	242	283	19
189	1,242	1,133	486	485	1,034	38	36	57	601	567	655	117

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
190	3,342	2,916	4,147	1,200	1,187	2,280	129	122	183	1,597	1,470	1,606	416	137	78						
191	3,187	2,486	2,737	354	346	623	38	34	57	2,022	1,861	1,919	34	245	139						
193	1,116	1,017	1,758	561	561	1,271	42	36	57	393	380	411	118	40	20						
194	1,355	1,221	1,844	446	445	958	37	36	70	692	672	772	180	68	44						
195	563	513	674	130	129	258	11	10	18	346	338	375	76	36	22						
196	620	570	773	179	177	350	18	15	30	352	340	368	71	38	25						
197	1,270	1,170	1,477	271	270	504	18	14	28	855	823	906	126	63	39						
198	782	714	925	283	281	469	20	18	23	388	377	391	91	32	22						
199	4,922	4,633	6,899	795	785	1,964	33	30	75	3,841	3,688	4,757	253	130	103						
200	2,483	2,050	3,581	837	813	2,220	86	71	164	1,153	1,008	1,087	407	158	99						
201	8,238	7,869	19,316	5,141	5,081	15,456	152	140	352	2,703	2,506	3,417	242	142	92						
202	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0						
203	812	744	887	34	34	78	2	2	6	705	650	743	71	58	60						
204	4	3	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0						
205	111	102	212	39	37	110	4	3	8	64	60	92	4	2	2						
206	6,410	5,829	10,272	1,615	1,586	4,413	69	65	120	4,423	4,093	5,588	303	185	151						
207	10,826	9,357	15,281	2,461	2,350	6,220	113	103	231	7,381	6,514	8,571	852	380	260						
208	3,941	3,565	7,920	2,364	2,278	6,213	157	137	289	1,185	1,058	1,358	235	92	61						
209	1,693	1,446	2,788	788	760	1,894	82	73	169	652	548	681	171	65	43						
210	6,824	6,227	10,741	2,308	2,256	5,715	117	105	199	3,994	3,664	4,676	405	202	151						
211	4,381	4,003	6,741	1,349	1,306	3,270	64	56	103	2,713	2,519	3,284	255	122	83						
212	4,048	3,450	4,375	817	799	1,602	74	63	100	2,464	2,324	2,524	693	267	149						
214	1,592	1,467	3,832	1,048	1,015	3,159	45	43	139	386	386	514	48	23	20						
215	552	492	613	100	100	198	4	4	7	392	368	398	56	20	10						
216	1,048	969	1,811	427	419	1,136	23	23	61	513	485	592	42	42	22						
217	2,783	2,537	4,218	886	871	2,181	52	49	91	1,615	1,512	1,871	230	105	76						
218	948	851	1,287	255	247	591	17	15	23	584	554	647	92	35	27						
219	544	478	648	87	86	185	3	2	4	407	375	448	47	15	11						
220	10,829	10,314	30,195	8,196	8,043	26,640	295	280	825	2,129	1,876	2,627	209	115	103						
221	12,431	11,749	29,619	7,323	7,155	22,929	215	194	542	4,592	4,225	6,000	301	175	148						
222	2,676	2,449	6,991	1,869	1,796	5,954	100	95	283	616	518	722	91	40	32						
223	7,130	6,672	18,963	4,787	4,651	15,979	185	164	457	1,978	1,766	2,461	180	91	67						
224	3,195	2,991	5,623	1,133	1,115	3,092	50	46	106	1,840	1,716	2,335	172	114	91						
225	3,844	3,649	7,396	1,624	1,592	4,521	50	47	109	2,022	1,925	2,701	148	85	66						
226	1,307	1,184	2,113	451	441	1,214	23	22	50	745	688	829	88	33	20						
227	630	585	1,139	240	236	699	11	10	25	348	321	405	31	18	11						
228	749	685	1,268	264	259	726	11	10	26	426	401	503	48	15	13						
229	1,577	1,454	2,909	745	730	2,007	36	33	71	678	637	786	118	54	44						
230	1,935	1,800	2,988	559	549	1,465	20	19	32	1,216	1,165	1,453	140	67	49						
231	3,727	3,511	7,672	1,795	1,771	5,396	91	87	248	1,642	1,561	1,863	199	92	64						
232	3,029	2,721	4,045	945	931	2,043	67	60	113	1,707	1,618	1,816	310	112	73						
233	5,963	5,545	9,055	1,226	1,220	3,328	53	50	92	4,314	4,063	5,460	370	212	175						
234	21,226	20,077	36,659	5,598	5,558	16,788	250	227	590	14,262	13,608	18,658	1,116	684	622						
235	6,266	5,723	8,835	948	933	2,860	58	53	133	4,799	4,461	5,808	461	276	233						
236	14,038	13,156	23,451	3,586	3,545	10,259	144	130	310	9,603	9,107	12,587	705	374	294						
237	1,930	1,727	2,386	221	217	578	25	24	59	1,475	1,362	1,658	209	124	91						
238	5,462	5,044	8,185	1,242	1,222	3,207	65	56	127	3,571	3,571	4,678	374	195	173						
239	830	759	1,162	172	170	427	13	11	23	574	548	680	71	30	21						
240	1,918	1,708	2,535	542	534	1,196	41	38	74	1,128	1,060	1,210	207	76	55						
241	1,389	1,228	1,881	321	314	787	30	25	50	846	846	1,013	148	43	31						
242	847	789	1,118	120	118	244	11	10	13	599	564	667	117	36	24						
243	907	828	1,052	125	122	291	8	6	6	663	621	727	111	40	28						
244	1,031	952	1,549	308	301	816	18	17	27	605	587	678	100	47	28						
245	2,250	2,022	2,932	517	513	1,191	26	25	51	1,452	1,389	1,623	255	95	68						
246	239	188	238	24	24	53	2	1	1	158	149	177	55	14	13						
247	330	276	400	40	40	69	4	1	2	234	217	257	52	18	13						
248	138	95	124	6	6	16	1	1	2	90	83	101	41	5	5						
249	357	314	465	82	82	201	2	1	1	239	219	254	34	12	8						
250	315	286	300	33	32	54	3	3	4	232	213	231	47	18	11						
251	371	325	400	45	43	87	1	1	5	274	266	297	51	15	11						

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
252	300	266	314	314	58	3	2	3	232	223	245	34	10	8
253	534	477	617	149	270	10	9	24	307	299	310	68	20	13
254	1,217	1,074	1,629	269	705	15	14	25	812	746	867	117	45	31
255	525	456	595	92	180	6	4	7	353	328	378	32	21	21
256	150	113	125	6	6	1	1	1	104	91	108	39	9	9
257	373	308	377	78	134	5	3	5	224	208	225	68	19	13
258	539	432	560	75	138	6	5	6	375	338	403	83	12	12
259	342	284	363	39	86	3	3	8	261	238	281	39	14	9
260	533	477	596	93	192	6	5	11	512	337	356	100	42	27
261	724	635	781	102	188	10	9	11	490	490	553	34	20	20
262	581	489	658	86	82	4	2	2	392	363	410	70	19	23
263	562	487	622	87	176	8	6	13	261	246	295	49	14	11
264	339	288	355	27	45	2	2	4	485	456	496	107	44	27
265	764	670	924	160	34	0	10	10	113	104	127	26	6	4
266	155	126	165	16	13	0	0	0	285	248	286	39	17	17
267	376	332	452	64	137	8	7	12	161	153	186	21	4	2
268	227	200	305	41	111	4	3	6	771	739	904	122	39	33
270	1,155	1,036	1,520	247	560	15	14	23	540	514	589	143	46	35
271	938	813	1,164	236	502	19	18	38	1,488	1,488	1,764	256	114	68
272	2,294	2,091	2,941	468	1,072	26	23	37	1,544	1,298	1,600	177	90	56
273	1,974	1,827	2,703	414	998	30	29	49	1,353	1,298	1,600	177	90	56
274	1,275	1,145	1,713	388	824	26	22	24	722	699	839	139	45	26
275	6,775	6,311	9,572	1,439	3,591	69	60	101	4,796	4,595	5,736	471	231	143
276	1,845	1,721	2,839	689	1,604	46	38	80	949	913	1,108	161	83	46
277	1,033	931	1,397	295	668	23	19	31	602	570	664	113	49	33
278	3,167	2,834	4,107	572	1,428	38	30	54	2,202	2,103	2,534	355	134	91
279	2,388	2,193	3,495	471	1,268	25	25	25	1,740	1,634	2,118	152	70	53
280	2,667	2,442	3,310	484	1,032	33	27	47	1,692	1,617	2,146	258	117	85
281	2,229	2,020	2,883	482	1,098	24	20	28	1,484	1,434	1,899	239	89	58
282	2,485	2,229	3,411	734	1,631	46	37	60	1,416	1,383	1,845	289	129	75
283	19,799	18,304	27,495	3,013	7,516	171	144	330	15,203	14,520	19,127	1,412	670	521
284	3,862	3,521	5,727	992	2,500	54	52	122	2,480	2,351	2,996	336	135	109
285	10,897	10,186	16,761	2,003	5,232	135	123	264	7,914	7,568	10,750	845	512	515
286	2,813	2,545	3,688	593	1,362	41	38	73	1,874	1,801	2,174	305	116	80
287	3,807	3,432	5,631	1,181	2,915	82	77	151	2,197	2,057	2,473	347	135	91
288	802	721	1,276	289	761	23	22	34	417	386	458	27	23	23
289	341	319	516	79	211	5	5	14	233	224	283	24	12	7
290	4,743	4,431	6,401	830	1,989	46	39	78	3,561	3,416	4,220	306	153	112
291	5,214	4,862	7,253	906	2,303	46	40	90	3,905	3,758	4,721	357	164	139
292	6,508	6,063	9,636	1,488	3,819	112	95	226	4,483	4,275	5,420	425	210	171
293	2,209	2,064	2,660	440	889	29	22	39	1,551	1,501	1,863	189	104	70
294	13,967	12,769	20,486	2,517	6,876	138	122	262	10,405	9,649	12,927	907	507	420
295	5,061	4,664	6,869	989	2,381	66	56	120	3,565	3,429	4,218	441	206	150
296	5,988	5,562	7,860	1,394	3,101	83	77	134	4,002	3,862	4,468	509	236	177
297	1,575	1,480	1,939	309	645	22	21	36	1,097	1,066	1,201	147	86	57
298	1,875	1,738	2,632	509	1,203	23	19	33	1,183	1,129	1,335	160	86	61
299	2,672	2,534	4,879	934	2,602	64	63	162	1,498	1,446	2,016	176	105	99
300	9,696	9,035	15,180	3,338	8,289	189	171	342	5,337	5,139	6,292	832	415	258
301	5,815	5,447	8,097	1,255	3,047	61	56	90	4,022	3,889	4,800	477	261	159
302	7,740	7,243	11,826	2,214	5,465	88	82	156	4,929	4,740	6,022	509	242	163
303	3,272	2,982	4,627	1,215	2,686	104	98	197	1,420	1,420	1,659	458	162	86
304	1,420	1,287	1,755	222	502	11	9	11	1,026	984	1,187	160	74	56
305	2,842	2,605	3,902	685	1,603	46	40	72	1,844	1,762	2,135	267	126	91
306	1,922	1,779	2,828	584	1,427	10	37	17	1,139	1,095	1,285	159	68	44
307	1,361	1,218	1,598	200	426	10	9	12	974	934	1,096	177	77	58
308	4,437	4,117	5,991	597	1,508	35	29	50	3,528	3,374	4,327	277	125	108
309	5,420	4,895	7,514	895	2,353	65	57	115	4,055	3,774	4,895	415	191	151
310	7,697	7,052	10,759	1,314	3,488	49	46	78	5,900	5,500	7,041	431	207	141
311	32	31	46	10	22	1	1	1	17	17	21	4	3	2
312	1,323	1,175	1,726	304	708	20	17	33	841	791	939	158	65	45

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		MONTHLY PAYMENT
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	
313	3,917	3,745	483	477	1,035	18	23	3,185	3,871	226	133	94	
314	2,927	2,738	725	718	1,727	47	49	1,939	2,207	214	104	63	
315	3,477	3,211	556	552	1,410	33	36	2,555	3,109	330	169	131	
316	2,678	2,483	271	268	711	20	20	2,185	2,718	202	100	71	
317	4,102	3,702	609	595	1,421	49	53	3,031	3,657	409	205	152	
318	1,872	1,290	330	328	852	25	25	925	1,137	88	51	42	
319	6,372	6,348	912	904	2,339	42	103	5,387	6,641	523	260	223	
320	11,322	10,615	1,787	1,820	7,291	109	266	7,881	9,886	391	344	344	
321	5,821	5,328	1,853	1,820	4,608	98	215	3,446	4,032	414	180	137	
322	16,768	15,537	2,743	2,700	7,185	136	301	12,711	15,484	1,172	679	539	
323	3,113	2,884	1,046	1,040	2,748	60	132	1,722	2,035	278	143	85	
324	8,834	8,149	1,696	1,658	4,453	80	177	6,510	8,129	537	263	215	
325	29,531	27,481	7,729	7,653	22,717	381	933	19,943	25,798	1,436	764	677	
326	2,878	2,579	786	774	1,938	53	100	1,740	1,993	294	133	103	
327	10,642	9,825	3,316	3,262	8,804	241	226	6,331	7,782	764	360	297	
328	7,666	7,000	1,680	1,658	4,339	137	125	5,283	6,427	586	274	221	
329	13,702	12,780	4,802	4,694	13,222	309	336	7,443	9,980	696	334	272	
330	4,738	4,180	1,212	1,192	2,787	105	181	2,866	3,314	542	188	121	
331	3,062	2,598	866	850	1,863	145	145	1,591	1,748	460	149	83	
332	68	54	17	17	38	0	0	34	31	17	7	6	
333	2,058	1,856	633	624	1,361	73	83	1,076	1,245	266	123	71	
334	4,579	4,147	1,880	1,851	3,938	204	204	2,082	2,303	413	161	93	
335	8,055	7,449	2,268	2,237	6,063	117	105	5,137	6,886	533	224	166	
336	6,075	5,677	1,635	1,618	4,392	119	96	4,676	5,619	645	297	201	
337	7,279	6,451	2,538	2,479	6,340	184	157	3,880	4,320	677	244	165	
338	5,283	4,801	1,165	1,144	2,567	81	92	3,564	4,117	462	209	153	
339	4,879	4,416	1,779	1,741	4,207	107	124	2,600	2,972	376	165	112	
340	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	1	
341	1,577	1,485	830	822	1,912	66	67	586	683	94	38	21	
342	5,433	5,002	2,262	2,226	5,381	168	179	2,624	2,983	367	161	111	
343	4,757	4,353	1,205	1,175	2,801	74	84	3,129	3,592	339	170	130	
344	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	
345	5,611	5,045	1,633	1,592	3,868	122	107	3,389	3,861	467	193	136	
346	3,562	3,356	805	789	1,985	54	54	2,491	2,987	236	157	127	
347	2,529	2,255	794	785	1,872	65	65	1,420	1,601	173	84	40	
348	2,590	2,365	385	383	824	13	25	1,909	2,092	277	128	92	
349	1,905	1,757	352	346	727	19	36	1,352	1,522	182	81	62	
350	2,614	2,337	852	849	1,751	61	61	1,347	1,431	354	142	82	
351	2,278	1,144	281	278	612	15	15	814	841	166	64	37	
352	1,110	997	141	138	248	6	6	830	799	124	54	39	
353	2,026	2,026	498	494	1,061	37	61	1,445	1,596	224	108	70	
354	2,643	2,643	1,064	1,044	2,717	26	54	1,582	1,898	149	79	56	
355	6,817	6,817	1,632	1,574	3,991	47	106	2,221	2,637	213	108	84	
356	4,120	3,777	282	279	636	13	18	1,380	1,514	195	90	67	
357	1,710	1,710	490	486	2,406	93	98	3,155	3,690	307	156	122	
358	4,444	4,152	1,349	1,339	3,773	76	76	2,787	2,618	273	120	97	
359	4,487	4,153	1,349	1,339	3,773	76	76	2,787	2,618	273	120	97	
360	3,350	3,048	560	548	1,355	19	37	2,484	2,905	265	125	112	
361	6,024	5,648	1,808	1,777	4,138	77	70	3,795	4,467	344	179	139	
362	6,024	5,648	1,808	1,777	4,138	77	70	3,795	4,467	344	179	139	
363	6,024	5,648	1,808	1,777	4,138	77	70	3,795	4,467	344	179	139	
364	1,073	974	161	160	342	7	7	792	859	112	55	37	
365	3,334	3,106	843	836	2,074	36	36	2,217	2,509	234	125	102	
366	2,106	1,899	472	470	1,344	38	38	1,273	1,507	252	121	66	
367	911	826	138	136	321	8	8	659	726	106	48	28	
368	2,954	2,747	552	542	1,292	44	44	2,117	2,489	241	119	92	
369	111	101	13	13	29	2	2	80	86	16	9	6	
370	9,641	8,997	1,750	1,720	3,984	113	105	7,090	8,517	688	345	239	
371	3,459	3,212	642	635	1,396	33	33	2,478	2,917	306	156	103	
372	1,941	1,759	567	565	1,115	37	37	1,105	1,314	232	110	66	
373	3,745	3,463	843	830	1,987	35	29	2,553	3,006	314	135	90	
374	1,067	951	287	284	548	22	20	621	680	137	50	29	
375	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED				
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
376	2,771	2,480	578	574	1,290	43	41	70	1,835	1,739	2,057	315	126	2,057	315	126	92
377	2,263	2,053	457	450	1,062	24	19	26	1,554	1,491	1,764	228	93	1,764	228	93	65
378	3,252	2,964	591	591	1,353	26	24	37	2,293	2,204	2,627	337	145	2,627	337	145	97
379	2,216	2,041	689	689	1,621	44	36	60	1,268	1,225	1,442	212	91	1,442	212	91	60
380	4,126	3,903	848	845	2,095	31	29	79	2,946	2,862	3,776	301	167	3,776	301	167	132
381	4,888	4,209	1,129	1,119	2,666	63	57	111	2,960	2,820	3,480	536	213	3,480	536	213	135
382	871	820	143	143	301	2	2	7	661	649	737	63	26	737	63	26	18
383	1,788	1,631	270	269	559	11	10	20	1,305	1,253	1,433	112	55	1,433	112	55	35
384	1,024	934	178	178	377	10	10	15	724	693	832	116	35	832	116	35	26
385	1,446	1,312	346	337	775	17	16	39	987	924	1,151	116	73	1,151	116	73	53
386	1,501	1,377	287	282	607	18	13	31	1,046	1,009	1,176	150	73	1,176	150	73	53
387	434	382	79	79	441	6	4	8	281	273	295	68	14	295	68	14	14
388	1,260	1,144	202	200	1,463	16	14	34	868	868	1,007	135	62	1,007	135	62	46
389	549	505	96	96	202	8	7	12	379	379	425	58	23	425	58	23	21
390	1,423	1,290	366	357	750	21	16	31	902	856	947	134	61	947	134	61	42
391	1,517	1,378	355	351	713	29	28	65	970	930	1,048	163	69	1,048	163	69	49
392	1,161	1,023	293	290	544	21	18	24	686	655	706	151	60	706	151	60	31
393	1,995	1,835	315	314	682	19	18	35	1,424	1,424	1,684	173	64	1,684	173	64	64
394	2,621	2,364	518	511	1,109	28	28	56	1,788	1,704	1,974	273	121	1,974	273	121	89
395	9,788	8,966	1,524	1,499	3,818	105	98	224	7,450	7,010	9,107	709	359	9,107	709	359	288
396	685	613	108	107	209	6	4	6	495	471	533	76	25	533	76	25	31
397	1,664	1,542	303	297	659	24	24	53	1,212	1,172	1,457	125	49	1,457	125	49	39
400	916	847	260	260	653	14	10	17	523	523	631	101	54	631	101	54	30
401	4,053	3,732	5082	5082	846	32	21	37	3,376	3,205	4,065	289	148	4,065	289	148	114
402	3,910	3,488	932	926	1,842	71	60	102	2,318	2,318	2,715	456	184	2,715	456	184	145
403	1,242	1,126	301	297	635	18	17	24	790	741	850	143	71	850	143	71	45
404	787	681	169	169	395	6	5	4	481	465	556	111	42	556	111	42	27
405	1,176	1,057	454	453	1,023	29	26	47	572	533	628	121	45	628	121	45	26
406	315	287	104	104	195	8	7	11	172	166	185	31	10	185	31	10	5
407	499	443	60	60	116	4	4	3	390	358	417	55	21	417	55	21	12
408	137	102	17	17	13	0	0	0	94	86	100	35	4	100	35	4	4
409	198	168	26	26	50	1	1	1	130	126	148	41	15	148	41	15	13
410	1,473	1,301	317	317	705	16	15	16	927	887	1,059	213	82	1,059	213	82	46
411	567	500	67	67	120	3	2	1	420	395	460	77	36	460	77	36	27
412	138	113	14	14	32	1	1	0	98	89	118	25	9	118	25	9	4
413	101	86	12	12	20	1	1	1	73	71	83	15	2	83	15	2	1
414	42	31	1	1	34	0	0	0	32	28	32	9	2	32	9	2	1
415	136	100	10	10	24	1	0	0	86	77	95	39	13	95	39	9	9
416	89	66	5	5	12	0	0	0	63	57	71	21	4	71	21	4	2
417	101	80	13	13	27	0	0	0	89	81	100	19	6	100	19	6	4
418	65	52	1	1	4	1	0	0	50	48	56	13	3	56	13	3	3
420	1,168	1,036	243	242	512	23	19	37	766	724	879	136	51	879	136	51	36
421	871	786	182	182	404	17	16	25	555	539	639	117	49	639	117	49	35
422	1,621	1,496	224	220	512	20	20	41	1,212	1,169	1,450	165	67	1,450	165	67	60
423	787	702	132	132	244	8	6	16	551	531	634	96	33	634	96	33	24
424	619	569	106	105	246	4	3	4	444	430	531	65	31	531	65	31	24
425	425	373	49	49	104	7	5	5	315	295	356	54	24	356	54	24	20
426	275	234	36	35	88	1	1	1	192	180	223	46	18	223	46	18	14
427	2,005	1,861	317	313	786	20	19	32	1,521	1,442	1,843	147	67	1,843	147	67	75
430	2,781	2,520	794	779	1,740	47	40	66	1,671	1,569	1,864	269	112	1,864	269	112	77
431	1,690	1,557	316	315	656	17	17	30	1,188	1,147	1,354	168	78	1,354	168	78	77
432	3,314	2,939	767	756	1,581	50	49	77	2,097	1,958	2,296	400	176	2,296	400	176	126
433	634	574	77	77	155	7	6	9	463	454	517	87	37	517	87	37	21
434	447	398	117	115	211	7	6	10	261	255	285	62	22	285	62	22	15
435	681	606	161	160	298	7	7	9	408	402	435	105	37	435	105	37	15
436	805	705	169	169	277	13	11	13	486	478	498	137	47	498	137	47	27
438	703	618	94	94	180	4	4	5	502	483	561	103	38	561	103	38	21
439	232	202	26	26	50	2	2	3	168	162	179	36	12	179	36	12	10
439	671	582	86	85	159	6	5	10	465	449	509	114	43	509	114	43	23
440	1,755	1,514	386	384	697	39	34	43	979	957	1,065	361	139	1,065	361	139	69

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD
441	2,440	1,908	548	501	872	84	59	1,166	1,283	1,276	542	182	93	
442	1,193	1,042	299	298	545	29	22	648	659	733	210	74	35	
443	732	623	163	163	774	20	20	390	406	421	142	50	22	
444	978	836	154	154	281	23	14	591	612	645	196	77	40	
445	495	427	81	79	479	13	7	306	318	317	86	35	15	
446	1,065	919	191	190	334	15	15	654	674	718	185	30	11	
447	580	491	132	132	336	21	16	322	333	353	93	21	11	
448	941	818	146	146	290	14	14	594	648	648	169	64	37	
449	323	291	40	39	83	5	5	226	232	230	46	21	13	
450	1,618	1,448	428	428	993	38	25	914	940	1,083	221	81	49	
451	1,185	1,062	222	221	473	19	11	764	787	867	163	66	45	
452	2,242	1,928	590	585	1,145	78	47	1,171	1,216	1,321	125	125	67	
453	4,045	3,630	1,037	1,020	2,603	102	48	2,425	2,425	3,060	339	137	26	
454	5,894	5,403	2,214	2,200	5,951	61	65	2,964	3,203	3,828	412	178	117	
455	694	606	135	133	319	9	8	433	465	485	85	32	18	
456	1,428	1,234	164	163	329	12	21	971	1,013	1,133	239	92	54	
457	645	564	90	89	184	8	7	438	450	513	97	30	17	
458	882	775	152	150	267	13	12	558	542	627	159	54	39	
460	1,435	1,299	471	468	1,041	21	21	778	778	859	165	59	29	
461	1,801	1,638	373	369	1,717	22	21	1,189	1,157	1,319	217	91	48	
462	3,856	3,440	874	865	1,814	69	55	2,333	2,451	2,848	462	187	110	
463	1,023	871	218	217	380	23	20	541	551	608	93	47	21	
464	289	227	28	28	48	2	1	157	162	173	97	41	19	
465	970	869	216	216	462	19	19	576	592	667	143	58	38	
466	332	336	87	85	430	3	3	230	230	252	71	30	13	
467	732	658	117	115	219	9	9	494	504	540	102	40	21	
468	900	795	238	235	454	15	13	508	523	547	124	39	21	
469	1,706	1,535	251	250	497	13	10	1,200	1,240	1,436	202	75	43	
470	347	308	50	50	103	5	5	234	239	253	53	19	10	
471	1,264	1,146	225	225	462	16	12	874	874	979	149	52	39	
472	759	674	140	138	242	12	10	484	503	562	104	47	24	
473	1,103	963	181	177	341	10	9	710	733	741	179	67	45	
474	1,143	1,027	279	274	602	20	16	686	721	781	123	51	31	
475	805	696	123	123	234	14	12	520	564	606	104	41	27	
476	457	403	103	102	209	6	6	273	283	310	65	27	19	
477	615	536	128	128	254	9	9	391	391	417	87	29	18	
478	880	797	154	153	305	11	10	588	614	641	101	46	27	
479	904	818	258	258	513	16	14	492	510	558	120	54	33	
480	2,776	2,381	575	566	1,075	41	34	1,615	1,706	1,851	166	166	88	
481	2,804	2,386	684	683	1,284	52	45	1,452	1,498	1,602	570	206	100	
482	1,833	1,445	230	229	380	22	19	1,041	1,041	1,081	539	196	96	
483	1,447	1,276	508	503	983	31	28	658	690	738	218	87	42	
484	977	842	181	178	316	14	11	587	600	656	182	66	31	
485	410	321	29	29	48	1	1	242	246	262	134	49	20	
486	1,299	1,137	193	193	347	12	12	884	884	952	210	77	40	
487	1,169	1,041	156	156	355	11	10	860	860	1,017	142	56	33	
488	1,467	1,320	397	397	785	23	23	839	839	912	208	80	42	
489	458	415	141	140	224	8	7	247	247	257	62	25	15	
490	2,263	1,995	474	469	920	42	37	1,356	1,405	1,591	342	131	70	
491	348	311	59	59	117	6	4	227	229	275	54	21	15	
492	881	776	167	166	296	8	7	566	566	592	140	52	26	
493	801	719	133	133	263	12	11	524	532	524	124	51	30	
494	1,409	1,260	275	274	579	22	20	882	907	1,018	205	84	50	
495	842	732	225	225	397	17	17	449	449	487	151	55	38	
496	1,203	1,075	264	262	456	30	27	766	766	854	143	43	27	
497	1,241	1,111	237	235	496	19	18	796	821	928	164	64	37	
498	1,464	1,311	234	234	533	10	8	1,058	1,058	1,233	152	53	34	
499	508	451	91	91	210	7	5	338	356	386	54	17	12	
500	673	608	209	209	390	11	10	370	370	384	83	30	15	
501	577	519	130	130	223	8	7	364	378	394	61	18	11	

**Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)**

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
502	591	536	667	161	161	273	9	9	341	355	372	66	25	
503	916	997	414	268	272	414	11	11	512	543	540	125	25	
504	333	296	365	62	63	110	8	8	213	205	230	49	21	
505	480	432	503	111	111	171	10	10	311	302	311	57	18	
506	447	390	497	100	100	197	8	8	262	272	276	22	15	
507	228	200	215	36	36	52	6	6	146	150	146	36	8	
508	154	138	167	41	41	110	2	2	105	196	203	18	7	
510	276	249	285	41	41	73	3	3	190	203	203	36	6	
511	393	364	412	91	91	155	5	5	259	263	242	9	6	
512	82	72	91	14	14	28	1	1	53	55	59	12	4	
513	209	193	257	50	50	132	6	6	129	132	149	21	8	
514	171	147	176	26	26	40	3	3	115	116	131	26	4	
515	824	742	966	127	127	256	6	6	603	574	677	84	37	
516	159	149	197	34	34	67	0	0	111	111	114	5	2	
520	398	342	433	94	94	177	4	4	240	233	246	60	13	
521	159	143	211	40	40	85	1	1	95	98	121	19	3	
522	377	342	466	113	113	227	6	6	196	205	217	53	27	
523	383	341	442	84	84	154	2	2	238	245	277	52	18	
524	459	422	572	128	128	242	10	10	258	265	303	56	29	
525	508	461	562	95	95	172	7	7	339	353	367	53	21	
526	386	346	408	76	76	121	6	6	248	257	269	46	16	
527	526	460	595	124	124	223	9	9	299	314	335	79	31	
528	352	305	384	84	84	147	6	6	202	216	225	46	15	
530	1,461	1,312	1,601	486	484	781	24	24	746	730	756	202	74	
531	1,835	1,634	2,024	430	427	740	26	25	1,131	1,097	1,201	249	85	
532	1,629	1,366	1,562	381	378	589	41	34	909	872	889	288	72	
534	317	280	345	73	73	125	3	3	194	198	209	43	10	
535	1,495	1,337	1,729	370	368	511	35	33	862	905	946	185	54	
537	763	680	892	296	296	511	26	26	326	346	323	92	32	
538	166	149	178	40	40	68	4	4	99	99	102	23	8	
539	749	663	780	149	149	263	8	8	485	510	492	82	23	
540	381	338	443	107	106	206	7	7	219	224	230	43	8	
541	689	597	739	133	131	243	9	9	441	441	467	106	32	
542	417	358	449	109	109	189	8	8	228	239	239	62	18	
543	504	443	578	127	125	230	10	10	291	309	325	60	20	
544	1,335	1,186	1,417	250	248	447	17	17	892	892	909	176	59	
545	501	446	574	120	119	219	14	13	297	316	322	51	17	
546	1,313	1,198	1,474	285	282	520	14	13	864	902	906	112	39	
547	822	728	952	196	194	368	14	13	495	514	557	100	32	
548	946	831	1,077	207	206	392	16	14	560	588	620	135	51	
549	1,480	1,335	1,647	368	365	638	32	26	899	932	932	42	42	
550	1,835	1,610	2,000	430	425	778	23	20	1,149	1,087	1,153	233	78	
551	1,906	1,708	2,260	650	642	1,153	39	29	989	951	1,017	228	86	
552	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
553	1,953	1,753	2,457	604	600	1,186	37	34	1,038	1,077	1,176	340	81	
554	2,477	2,178	2,760	843	832	1,398	69	58	1,159	1,225	1,213	340	62	
555	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	
556	90	76	105	23	21	42	0	0	49	52	58	15	5	
557	793	696	829	148	145	263	8	8	511	540	545	97	22	
558	710	651	771	153	152	263	7	7	479	461	476	31	11	
559	891	802	1,036	232	230	430	10	9	517	536	559	113	27	
560	723	619	765	180	176	289	18	17	391	410	429	115	35	
561	315	283	298	55	55	87	3	2	218	221	204	36	8	
562	411	362	412	80	79	126	5	4	260	273	268	53	19	
563	1,073	929	1,157	252	249	438	12	10	630	667	675	142	40	
564	910	807	1,044	203	200	385	14	14	557	587	616	106	36	
565	735	663	844	158	157	324	8	7	477	499	503	70	23	
566	465	416	560	90	88	175	5	4	302	318	308	52	22	
567	277	234	288	36	36	277	7	7	185	193	204	48	13	
570	693	627	868	174	173	382	17	13	440	440	456	62	15	

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
571	788	702	196	194	394	14	8	9	498	478	491	80	22	13
572	336	305	78	78	150	4	4	8	220	214	238	34	9	7
573	383	339	84	82	143	2	2	5	253	242	245	44	13	10
574	237	216	51	49	94	3	2	4	162	159	182	21	5	5
575	172	147	42	42	92	3	3	6	96	93	104	31	6	6
576	51	43	8	8	10	0	0	0	32	32	35	11	3	2
577	2,984	2,733	590	586	1,416	29	24	44	2,181	2,061	2,551	184	62	35
580	283	245	40	40	86	6	6	10	203	190	162	34	9	7
581	448	410	121	120	239	8	4	7	280	272	272	32	3	3
582	970	908	116	116	2,202	8	8	18	762	762	928	60	22	15
583	201	183	39	39	230	4	4	7	133	130	136	25	9	9
584	183	151	27	27	43	2	1	11	124	118	126	30	5	2
585	519	473	149	148	279	10	8	11	300	294	311	60	23	14
586	115	105	18	18	30	0	0	0	85	83	88	12	4	3
587	1,052	995	75	75	179	2	2	2	918	896	1,110	57	22	15
588	70	66	9	9	20	0	0	0	55	55	63	6	1	1
590	417	370	82	82	186	9	7	18	265	251	280	61	30	24
591	549	491	152	151	317	16	14	20	317	300	340	64	26	13
592	183	170	39	39	73	2	2	2	134	125	143	18	4	3
593	166	147	28	28	54	1	1	1	114	107	115	23	4	3
594	2,256	2,069	318	314	725	20	18	35	1,774	1,669	1,956	144	68	48
595	121	110	20	20	39	1	1	1	92	85	84	8	4	3
596	632	562	215	213	429	9	4	11	358	332	343	50	13	7
597	831	744	252	251	634	15	11	22	471	444	493	93	38	23
598	1,237	1,108	375	369	909	37	27	50	706	673	804	119	39	22
599	807	733	234	233	589	16	14	24	492	468	568	65	18	11
600	4,931	4,555	6,791	6,791	3,031	118	106	170	2,822	2,707	3,418	504	264	172
601	1,824	1,586	556	550	1,033	41	37	54	887	867	974	340	132	61
602	85	75	46	46	73	6	6	5	21	21	25	12	4	2
603	99	85	39	39	74	9	7	7	28	27	29	23	12	6
604	1,838	1,561	379	374	632	30	28	36	1,003	978	1,093	426	181	92
605	1,281	1,143	513	510	969	42	36	50	525	503	566	201	94	46
606	2,390	2,032	430	425	716	62	57	73	1,159	1,126	1,126	739	259	117
607	111	95	37	36	56	4	4	4	52	50	47	18	6	4
608	98	78	12	11	16	3	3	3	56	55	56	27	9	6
609	443	375	69	67	138	8	8	10	298	274	324	68	26	18
610	714	632	148	145	284	9	8	12	433	426	500	124	53	27
611	490	418	91	91	174	13	13	18	282	274	312	104	40	21
612	794	686	210	204	431	8	7	13	472	437	506	104	38	20
613	357	298	59	59	138	2	2	4	224	215	256	72	22	11
614	578	523	107	107	218	9	9	12	380	370	430	82	37	20
615	527	478	116	116	196	6	6	6	316	312	351	89	45	21
616	482	425	122	122	215	6	6	10	274	270	296	80	27	13
617	591	545	152	152	313	11	11	18	357	353	415	71	29	16
618	1,552	1,363	282	276	590	23	20	38	1,091	991	1,250	156	76	50
619	385	347	75	74	152	5	5	8	250	240	274	55	28	15
620	1,437	1,284	290	286	661	19	18	29	930	899	1,077	198	91	56
621	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
622	6,534	6,122	1,749	1,732	4,991	60	50	107	4,410	4,197	5,894	315	143	114
623	418	375	81	81	159	6	6	11	266	261	307	65	27	18
624	602	550	87	86	160	9	9	17	431	424	515	75	31	17
625	636	553	126	123	219	3	3	6	407	390	440	100	37	22
626	628	579	117	116	251	10	10	27	422	417	476	79	36	22
627	600	563	204	203	426	9	8	14	322	312	361	65	30	18
628	950	846	158	157	335	13	11	21	645	618	748	134	60	48
629	1,163	1,042	216	211	474	14	11	24	790	756	937	143	64	41
630	2,881	2,614	860	847	1,985	37	37	70	1,649	1,585	1,851	335	145	87
631	3,089	2,628	912	901	1,822	75	72	120	1,573	1,475	1,634	529	180	100
632	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
633	1,686	1,541	437	432	986	20	18	38	1,060	1,010	1,209	169	81	48

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		DISABLED		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
634	263	236	50	50	297	1	1	1	177	170	195	35	15	8		
635	276	254	51	51	342	2	1	2	191	189	220	32	13	9		
636	608	608	80	80	748	6	6	6	487	474	549	97	48	27		
637	705	653	107	105	817	10	9	19	519	505	583	69	34	34		
638	652	573	86	85	693	11	10	23	465	443	495	90	35	22		
639	698	607	77	74	759	6	6	10	524	494	575	81	33	24		
640	3768	3,456	764	752	4,966	34	34	70	2,652	2,534	3,152	305	136	90		
641	2,367	2,078	548	538	1,107	38	38	60	1,436	1,361	1,549	341	141	83		
643	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
644	507	457	73	73	564	6	6	10	360	348	379	68	30	16		
645	533	489	104	104	602	7	6	13	370	359	368	52	20	12		
646	382	347	52	51	459	3	3	4	277	270	318	50	23	16		
647	747	689	107	106	887	8	8	11	567	545	640	65	30	16		
648	1,263	1,184	241	237	1,585	15	13	25	904	884	1,018	103	50	44		
650	1,047	964	212	212	1,398	7	7	12	733	703	865	93	42	25		
651	498	478	173	171	359	3	3	4	294	287	337	28	15	9		
652	1,172	1,065	366	364	850	35	31	55	666	641	761	105	49	33		
653	1,375	1,295	403	399	1,065	9	9	24	1,105	1,072	1,388	85	42	30		
654	1,430	1,345	423	420	1,065	9	8	24	1,103	1,072	1,332	115	65	49		
655	2,588	2,422	777	776	3,317	11	10	14	2,148	2,059	2,665	189	89	65		
656	1,589	1,476	339	334	2,077	21	20	35	1,160	1,109	1,343	141	71	53		
657	1,988	1,828	390	376	2,563	19	17	36	1,440	1,385	1,691	190	92	68		
658	1,468	1,342	380	376	1,990	25	25	50	913	871	1,045	146	70	44		
660	3,525	3,325	1,429	1,423	3,861	52	48	91	1,835	1,755	2,123	209	99	62		
661	476	417	75	75	492	3	3	3	314	303	322	84	38	22		
662	1,512	1,435	858	848	1,884	54	52	105	505	484	562	95	51	29		
663	1	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
664	1,654	1,566	182	179	378	11	9	21	1,367	1,321	1,629	94	57	39		
665	1,599	1,514	389	386	862	25	22	42	1,068	1,049	1,279	97	57	43		
666	1,327	1,178	344	344	692	23	23	31	815	789	864	141	44	29		
667	682	613	124	123	811	8	7	14	469	450	508	81	33	23		
668	395	358	71	71	470	4	4	6	277	265	312	43	18	12		
669	166	151	33	33	210	2	2	3	117	114	137	14	2	2		
670	1,459	1,384	312	307	2,043	15	14	26	1,050	1,026	1,252	82	37	29		
671	708	661	149	147	898	6	6	12	500	482	560	53	26	19		
672	2,799	2,605	562	557	3,656	24	20	34	2,012	1,938	2,352	201	92	68		
673	465	421	76	75	536	3	3	5	329	320	375	57	23	13		
674	1,248	1,166	194	183	387	12	12	20	938	898	1,069	104	53	37		
675	588	541	102	102	662	6	5	7	414	403	442	66	31	22		
676	250	232	60	60	316	5	5	13	156	151	171	29	16	13		
677	105	98	27	27	127	0	0	0	79	79	79	7	3	1		
678	224	199	53	53	242	3	3	4	129	124	145	39	19	11		
679	47	40	7	7	55	0	0	0	30	30	35	10	3	2		
680	3,387	3,190	1,006	1,001	5,758	32	27	70	2,092	2,092	2,797	143	70	52		
681	4,894	4,535	1,252	1,252	7,235	56	50	87	3,274	3,121	3,926	312	112	88		
683	351	316	65	64	382	7	7	9	241	230	243	37	15	8		
684	399	363	77	76	482	3	3	3	278	269	301	41	15	10		
685	1,252	1,136	400	396	1,548	32	27	54	716	671	701	104	42	30		
686	201	164	30	29	189	0	0	0	143	132	152	28	3	2		
687	348	310	70	68	445	2	1	1	234	223	277	42	18	11		
688	545	468	113	110	614	6	6	8	355	334	378	71	18	12		
689	322	269	50	49	335	4	4	7	218	201	234	50	15	10		
690	100	88	17	17	120	0	0	0	71	70	86	1	1	1		
691	349	303	57	56	396	7	7	11	234	219	271	51	21	15		
692	41	36	10	10	48	0	0	0	26	25	27	5	1	0		
693	315	267	59	59	338	7	7	8	205	192	211	44	11	4		
700	2,645	2,415	551	549	3,273	41	38	63	1,787	1,711	2,078	266	117	88		
701	1,901	1,625	528	521	2,382	45	42	68	1,015	954	1,066	313	108	68		
702	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
703	558	486	93	92	652	7	6	19	361	351	425	97	47	28		

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		MONTHLY PAYMENT
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	
704	2,271	2,088	646	641	1,467	48	26	24	1,394	1,332	205	1,627	91	91	63
705	1,962	1,734	448	444	919	44	28	26	1,218	1,168	268	1,369	65	65	63
706	1,849	1,689	296	292	672	20	13	13	1,357	1,307	183	1,653	77	77	40
707	960	853	160	158	351	29	14	13	634	612	152	734	70	70	41
708	1,282	1,152	450	447	940	42	25	22	638	612	169	729	71	71	39
709	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
710	1,996	1,822	311	306	797	17	14	14	1,513	1,436	155	1,824	54	54	54
711	4,662	4,311	866	858	2,253	64	64	64	3,451	3,268	301	4,268	129	129	109
712	1,567	1,342	338	332	698	28	26	26	980	914	211	1,095	42	42	42
713	2,078	1,865	302	297	680	15	15	12	1,572	1,482	189	1,813	74	74	61
714	2,754	2,525	311	308	664	41	28	23	2,159	2,056	266	2,613	138	138	123
716	995	854	151	148	277	10	10	10	691	647	143	737	49	49	25
717	689	613	142	141	284	11	10	10	459	434	77	481	20	20	20
718	702	621	88	87	179	5	5	5	533	499	74	586	30	30	23
719	1,910	1,710	542	531	1,291	32	28	28	1,194	1,092	144	1,346	59	59	45
720	5,152	4,865	737	727	1,688	50	33	26	4,033	3,783	349	4,690	129	129	104
721	3,349	3,022	796	788	1,869	26	26	26	2,256	2,111	266	2,519	97	97	76
722	1,434	1,257	488	484	1,003	37	37	37	744	687	165	816	56	56	42
723	991	851	113	111	229	6	6	6	740	697	37	785	21	21	21
724	1,318	1,149	183	181	403	10	10	10	970	908	153	1,058	39	39	39
725	1,109	1,010	201	198	490	7	7	5	816	775	85	959	32	32	27
726	1,457	1,315	335	328	811	24	24	21	975	920	46	1,110	36	36	36
727	2,413	2,186	732	720	1,722	49	37	37	1,422	1,339	210	1,651	90	90	60
728	972	860	170	168	347	8	8	8	1,702	1,653	31	1,768	27	27	27
729	1,913	1,723	374	374	799	31	19	16	1,355	1,278	158	1,443	41	41	41
730	5,102	4,621	1,443	1,428	3,499	73	62	62	3,197	2,964	389	3,546	167	167	117
731	7,625	6,858	1,477	1,454	3,222	89	77	77	5,533	5,103	526	6,261	224	224	166
733	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
734	595	518	98	98	205	9	9	9	425	395	16	464	11	11	11
735	7,324	6,576	1,139	1,102	2,623	54	45	45	5,711	5,258	420	6,632	171	171	141
736	309	276	43	42	98	3	3	3	232	219	12	271	8	8	8
737	992	928	227	226	529	6	6	4	681	662	78	796	36	36	30
738	141	125	19	19	39	1	1	1	102	98	7	115	5	5	5
739	70	64	8	8	19	3	3	3	49	48	5	55	0	0	0
740	2,624	2,367	588	581	1,205	40	34	34	1,737	1,657	259	1,932	72	72	72
741	1,740	1,517	549	545	1,068	38	38	38	922	869	231	965	72	72	44
742	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
743	821	728	138	137	296	14	14	13	574	546	95	653	32	32	19
744	1,582	1,320	230	219	427	13	11	11	1,140	1,041	199	1,201	49	49	36
745	807	698	121	120	233	7	7	7	604	551	20	648	15	15	15
746	382	340	92	91	151	4	4	4	249	234	11	260	7	7	7
747	529	456	99	97	188	9	9	9	355	326	66	375	24	24	18
748	1,637	1,428	267	258	520	20	15	15	1,172	1,085	178	1,261	70	70	50
749	710	606	70	67	144	4	4	4	546	500	35	583	25	25	25
750	8,170	7,657	2,574	2,555	6,314	284	146	146	4,900	4,698	534	5,883	161	161	161
751	3,333	3,007	689	674	1,590	36	28	28	2,287	2,162	321	2,598	143	143	143
752	2,936	2,613	1,187	1,183	2,605	105	92	92	1,282	1,214	124	1,380	81	81	81
753	62	55	18	18	47	1	1	1	31	30	11	31	2	2	2
754	2,174	1,977	437	435	976	24	24	24	1,514	1,430	88	1,760	56	56	56
755	1,137	995	196	192	409	11	11	11	819	740	87	860	38	38	38
756	2,023	1,794	400	397	924	26	22	22	1,391	1,288	206	1,579	70	70	70
757	2,101	1,908	591	586	1,434	32	29	29	1,312	1,225	166	1,528	68	68	49
758	732	653	122	119	256	5	5	5	538	504	67	613	16	16	16
759	1,460	1,296	277	272	640	17	17	17	991	941	175	1,172	41	41	41
760	8,161	7,559	2,626	2,596	6,734	133	122	122	4,885	4,662	517	5,836	183	183	183
761	7,704	7,097	1,954	1,936	5,096	246	121	121	5,120	4,787	500	6,061	253	253	253
762	1,761	1,637	620	615	1,495	37	32	32	994	940	130	1,164	34	34	34
763	3,706	3,412	538	533	1,354	36	32	32	2,938	2,759	194	3,508	69	69	69
764	920	833	230	225	554	12	12	12	607	563	71	705	28	28	28
765	14,813	13,506	2,484	2,425	5,862	115	115	97	11,349	10,592	865	13,073	392	392	295

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
766	1,358	1,182	285	1,718	658	14	20	944	1,011	110	850	39	27
767	1,441	1,202	362	1,814	828	19	49	774	890	193	857	58	47
768	718	646	174	929	369	8	17	446	525	60	446	25	17
769	2,038	1,912	305	2,852	751	24	51	1,612	2,014	97	1,549	41	36
770	5,626	4,991	1,715	7,367	3,616	138	212	2,968	3,365	805	2,836	330	174
771	2	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
772	236	201	68	291	142	6	7	113	130	49	111	18	11
773	4,285	4,015	1,380	6,721	3,431	63	102	2,537	3,079	305	2,428	162	108
774	1,990	1,990	649	3,243	1,605	37	77	1,258	1,507	195	1,218	87	54
775	3,693	3,378	955	4,971	2,106	45	76	2,301	2,683	382	2,215	179	107
776	1,266	1,127	209	1,388	379	6	10	877	949	174	838	50	77
777	514	452	107	579	194	9	15	318	351	80	308	28	19
778	1,377	1,299	581	2,358	1,482	34	59	681	783	34	648	41	34
779	781	711	182	1,062	421	15	24	511	600	73	493	24	24
780	4,424	4,067	1,416	5,999	3,861	101	224	2,604	3,045	303	2,446	125	98
781	9,433	8,835	2,398	15,687	6,767	127	318	6,460	8,383	448	6,114	237	219
782	32,792	30,423	9,598	56,598	28,354	773	2,079	20,414	25,349	2,007	19,300	952	815
783	1,893	1,849	342	2,717	847	26	57	1,392	1,744	169	1,454	94	69
784	3,284	2,915	788	4,779	2,080	37	79	1,675	2,508	292	1,963	135	112
785	2,572	2,306	602	3,399	1,374	40	80	1,577	1,881	255	1,577	101	63
786	6,214	5,871	2,141	10,358	5,682	90	207	3,655	4,358	320	3,493	165	111
787	6,941	6,507	2,791	12,828	7,928	148	399	3,642	4,382	347	3,437	150	118
788	1,252	1,162	242	1,775	611	15	27	913	1,117	80	875	34	20
789	375	338	108	533	249	6	7	228	217	9	217	8	8
790	585	516	118	685	233	12	16	383	424	72	365	13	13
791	1,197	1,076	307	1,568	676	20	31	749	819	121	700	57	41
792	153	140	26	195	57	5	12	103	118	19	98	11	8
793	401	349	73	476	147	6	10	257	307	51	257	15	12
794	1,463	1,300	367	2,035	864	21	31	953	1,116	122	878	39	24
795	702	658	128	880	278	10	12	520	586	44	500	14	14
796	2,718	2,571	530	3,982	1,380	22	51	2,050	2,507	116	1,865	59	44
797	1,122	1,006	248	1,437	531	25	38	708	820	140	669	68	47
798	222	184	48	269	108	4	5	136	150	34	126	9	6
799	9,730	8,490	2,180	13,063	5,084	154	346	6,668	7,410	728	6,000	270	223
800	7,156	6,429	1,602	10,195	3,969	93	202	4,492	5,820	588	4,492	265	204
801	4,150	3,944	2,189	8,450	6,104	114	219	1,655	2,067	192	1,580	83	60
802	4,722	4,101	1,150	5,946	2,414	151	275	2,807	3,103	614	2,593	241	154
803	371	335	232	688	575	23	25	74	77	42	65	19	10
804	1,059	979	546	1,469	1,469	36	64	382	467	94	366	38	17
805	1,941	1,778	786	3,139	1,925	49	94	920	1,071	182	878	75	49
806	635	575	132	826	292	11	22	406	487	85	391	41	26
807	202	186	28	241	57	2	5	150	175	22	149	7	5
808	2,287	2,150	455	3,360	1,175	25	31	1,680	2,094	127	1,612	66	60
809	18,266	17,401	5,890	33,213	17,293	300	788	11,264	14,741	812	10,823	454	392
810	1,512	1,326	322	1,878	708	9	18	992	1,105	186	936	63	47
811	361	327	106	538	264	8	19	207	242	39	198	16	13
812	882	804	228	1,326	600	13	25	564	671	79	536	33	30
813	290	267	112	489	286	9	19	131	154	29	131	17	11
814	518	467	164	786	412	10	17	293	344	51	273	24	13
815	767	680	198	1,076	481	20	32	141	542	28	168	28	22
816	363	335	142	584	360	10	22	175	200	36	168	16	16
820	2,395	2,230	450	3,249	1,095	21	42	1,772	2,066	145	1,696	64	45
821	5	5	1	7	3	2	2	2	2	0	2	0	0
822	180	170	39	213	75	3	2	127	132	11	123	6	4
823	95	86	19	113	63	0	0	63	69	6	61	3	3
824	316	290	89	442	199	4	10	197	227	26	187	11	6
825	180	162	47	255	121	3	4	109	127	7	105	7	3
826	342	314	80	433	148	12	24	221	253	29	217	9	7
827	152	152	27	188	59	0	0	126	135	18	119	6	4
828	269	238	86	351	191	5	3	146	154	32	139	8	4

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001
(Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
829	174	146	195	33	72	3	3	6	100	99	109	37	11	8
830	64	61	135	37	101	3	3	10	18	17	23	6	4	1
831	95	92	150	37	88	0	0	0	56	54	62	2	5	0
832	797	731	972	158	324	11	11	18	544	527	605	81	35	25
833	853	779	1,120	213	485	7	7	11	600	575	600	75	34	24
834	827	766	1,170	259	565	10	8	13	490	465	571	66	34	21
835	453	402	578	100	218	7	7	13	292	276	334	21	13	13
836	3,568	3,332	4,768	637	1,491	39	36	71	2,684	2,570	3,142	197	89	63
837	2,327	2,141	3,264	693	1,592	36	33	77	1,360	1,261	1,561	165	54	34
838	1,893	1,752	2,827	541	1,377	46	46	61	1,426	1,100	1,340	162	78	49
840	5,925	5,485	8,606	1,705	4,015	69	60	130	3,817	3,567	4,347	335	170	114
841	2,200	1,965	2,894	893	1,741	60	55	98	1,005	945	1,015	237	72	40
843	669	617	997	263	593	18	18	30	338	318	360	48	19	14
844	1,362	1,214	2,008	433	1,103	17	15	32	801	730	841	111	31	31
845	151	138	185	30	67	4	4	7	89	86	99	28	18	12
846	679	633	1,041	274	658	19	15	39	330	318	325	56	26	19
847	913	841	1,357	328	763	30	26	59	487	461	507	68	29	28
850	5,878	5,243	7,560	1,159	2,720	107	95	165	3,888	3,721	4,498	724	279	178
851	2	2	5	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
852	9,778	9,063	15,572	3,287	8,218	258	231	484	5,539	5,249	6,622	694	326	248
853	11,226	10,494	17,171	2,904	7,421	175	149	313	7,486	7,136	9,219	616	305	218
854	3	3	4	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0
855	606	532	779	135	300	9	8	20	387	359	431	74	30	27
856	5,905	5,380	8,983	1,672	4,092	83	75	200	3,525	3,525	4,311	335	174	156
857	11,330	10,445	17,917	3,108	8,400	259	224	551	7,199	6,786	8,667	764	368	299
858	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0
859	523	469	725	104	266	10	9	22	351	335	421	58	23	16
860	562	491	769	142	363	15	12	18	319	308	371	83	29	18
863	1,937	1,758	3,072	670	1,677	48	41	83	1,068	994	1,260	151	66	52
864	1,660	1,547	2,143	261	568	18	17	22	1,261	1,201	1,479	73	65	65
865	65	50	59	5	11	0	0	0	40	38	45	20	7	3
866	1,644	1,495	2,485	493	1,277	24	20	36	992	935	1,141	135	53	31
871	9,037	8,246	15,485	3,280	8,952	195	168	402	4,990	4,621	5,977	572	221	154
873	107	83	111	18	38	0	0	0	62	56	69	27	9	4
874	352	304	464	78	187	4	4	8	226	203	258	44	19	11
875	1,031	920	1,641	445	1,094	23	19	38	438	419	488	125	39	22
877	279	256	389	83	201	4	4	8	159	151	170	33	18	9
878	150	136	183	61	107	0	0	0	107	103	114	16	6	7
879	226	201	275	46	88	2	2	2	165	148	176	13	6	9
880	2,980	2,129	3,352	638	1,566	38	34	69	1,514	1,396	1,668	190	76	59
881	1,373	1,265	1,749	123	311	8	8	20	1,161	1,096	1,390	81	39	29
882	1,027	931	1,347	249	556	13	13	22	623	623	736	111	48	34
883	2,617	2,420	3,628	399	1,017	15	14	26	2,085	1,954	2,538	118	59	47
884	130	114	142	24	43	3	2	3	88	83	93	15	6	3
890	6,164	5,839	9,174	1,212	3,204	58	51	96	4,616	4,418	5,735	278	174	139
891	13,732	12,969	20,484	2,622	6,983	126	109	219	10,228	9,836	12,950	756	439	331
892	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0
893	69	64	80	9	15	0	0	0	53	51	60	7	4	4
894	2,849	2,659	4,072	615	1,479	55	47	98	2,007	1,903	2,416	172	88	78
895	1,885	1,737	2,974	666	1,645	41	36	66	1,044	978	1,213	134	64	49
897	703	656	1,073	229	553	10	10	16	408	389	482	56	33	22
898	171	162	224	29	67	1	1	1	121	119	147	13	10	10
900	2,131	1,747	2,199	461	837	64	60	99	1,129	1,053	1,172	477	177	92
902	2,183	1,943	3,501	1,007	2,400	93	85	154	823	753	882	260	106	65
903	180	148	176	17	31	0	0	0	120	112	133	43	19	12
904	138	123	192	70	134	8	8	14	41	39	39	6	6	4
905	496	438	720	171	401	9	8	14	257	235	295	59	14	14
906	1,572	1,360	1,791	338	1,168	21	21	23	958	902	1,068	255	101	53
907	2,548	2,217	3,170	528	1,168	37	33	59	1,731	1,552	1,864	252	115	79
908	1,982	1,698	2,340	422	861	34	31	52	1,284	1,138	1,336	242	119	90

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
910	509	455	675	223	223	422	13	10	18	196	186	219	77	36	16						
911	305	277	419	151	151	274	16	15	22	104	99	116	34	12	6						
912	250	220	321	118	118	213	7	6	8	86	82	91	37	14	8						
913	2,197	1,975	3,153	925	917	1,971	75	71	105	922	869	1,015	275	118	62						
914	309	264	352	113	112	193	17	13	18	126	120	133	53	19	8						
915	140	128	164	46	46	86	10	10	12	55	55	58	25	17	8						
916	177	145	183	61	61	105	9	9	9	71	64	64	36	11	5						
917	2,978	2,569	3,476	664	657	1,303	53	46	78	1,725	1,657	1,960	536	239	134						
918	89	75	99	26	26	44	2	2	3	42	40	47	19	7	5						
919	10,707	9,676	15,399	1,922	1,883	5,153	122	113	260	8,038	7,298	9,636	625	350	229						
920	16,775	15,584	23,203	5,365	5,317	14,884	397	354	886	9,977	9,332	12,879	1,017	581	554						
921	23,877	21,898	30,189	5,934	5,866	16,963	415	382	990	16,090	14,839	19,537	1,438	811	699						
922	3,430	3,184	5,310	960	952	2,361	89	85	196	2,089	1,966	2,627	292	161	127						
923	7,365	6,745	10,669	1,467	1,446	3,849	81	66	145	5,228	4,931	6,452	569	302	224						
924	1,375	1,234	1,784	173	172	431	13	11	28	1,040	976	1,270	149	75	54						
925	8,890	8,234	13,354	1,975	1,948	5,185	140	127	350	6,125	5,819	7,542	640	340	278						
926	5,176	4,775	9,423	2,566	2,544	6,401	221	204	448	2,014	1,858	2,464	375	169	112						
927	1,501	1,350	2,384	514	507	1,222	32	28	59	806	741	1,036	149	74	67						
928	3,172	2,831	4,385	945	927	2,046	62	53	101	1,828	1,699	2,140	339	152	99						
929	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	0						
930	4,763	4,136	6,567	1,139	1,108	2,723	86	75	142	3,194	2,785	3,566	344	168	136						
931	628	580	1,203	377	373	911	50	46	102	150	141	176	51	20	14						
932	2,890	2,634	3,775	415	411	1,013	30	29	45	2,165	2,069	2,621	270	125	96						
933	1,060	930	1,276	238	235	507	24	23	32	638	613	708	160	59	29						
934	4,289	3,911	6,745	1,317	1,296	3,312	92	84	210	2,579	2,391	3,128	301	140	95						
935	4,225	3,824	5,665	673	658	1,635	27	23	38	3,273	2,998	3,893	252	145	99						
936	1,479	1,333	1,886	346	341	741	23	19	32	953	904	1,095	157	89	46						
937	1,682	1,507	2,082	429	423	875	27	27	42	1,021	976	1,119	205	81	46						
938	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0						
939	4,347	3,921	7,295	1,481	1,461	4,090	94	89	229	2,494	2,246	2,855	278	125	120						
940	2,855	2,510	3,919	1,148	1,131	2,300	71	66	134	1,352	1,222	1,628	263	86	57						
941	1,804	1,457	2,293	574	565	1,263	87	78	145	822	702	807	321	112	77						
942	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0						
943	266	233	356	149	147	253	13	12	18	67	62	70	37	12	5						
944	360	316	533	182	180	378	19	17	24	119	105	120	40	14	11						
945	15,044	13,120	20,004	3,622	3,559	8,204	277	252	551	10,001	8,797	10,871	1,144	512	377						
946	1,198	976	1,334	290	285	579	21	19	39	724	620	684	163	52	32						
947	277	230	360	123	121	235	11	10	17	98	84	99	45	15	9						
948	464	397	489	71	68	122	7	5	11	337	302	353	69	22	12						
949	1,891	1,707	3,307	982	968	2,322	85	81	186	676	602	752	138	56	48						
950	2,627	2,360	3,825	1,000	992	2,154	83	75	156	1,294	1,198	1,453	250	95	61						
951	2,913	2,593	3,891	686	680	1,538	44	35	74	1,860	1,749	2,198	323	129	82						
952	1,960	1,734	2,394	411	407	864	37	31	62	1,324	1,218	1,415	188	78	54						
953	4,909	4,460	6,826	1,001	994	2,429	70	67	161	3,445	3,238	4,112	393	161	124						
954	2,236	1,974	3,395	897	895	2,049	86	81	169	1,042	935	1,116	211	61	46						
955	663	568	788	150	148	301	18	14	26	401	373	445	94	31	16						
956	12,730	11,357	19,513	3,605	3,558	9,284	164	169	394	8,168	7,281	9,577	773	349	257						
957	1,608	1,498	2,834	650	643	1,714	68	63	133	833	774	1,013	95	46	39						
958	6,336	5,561	8,300	1,253	1,236	2,868	87	76	150	4,474	4,001	5,098	522	248	184						
959	4,208	3,768	5,987	1,013	1,002	2,436	65	59	109	2,818	2,597	3,347	312	130	106						
960	1,744	1,496	2,148	376	369	786	35	33	60	1,119	1,027	1,261	214	67	42						
961	542	476	751	159	158	373	9	7	11	310	286	351	64	25	16						
962	20	18	32	4	4	9	1	1	3	15	13	21	0	0	0						
963	5	4	7	2	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	2						
965	52	47	72	5	5	12	0	0	0	46	41	59	1	1	1						
967	10,670	9,672	15,638	2,494	2,459	6,495	102	86	191	7,428	6,825	8,723	646	302	229						
968	3,424	3,011	4,376	1,396	1,376	3,610	90	82	222	2,024	1,851	2,309	300	115	71						
969	1,902	1,774	2,375	146	145	354	4	4	5	1,620	1,561	1,972	132	64	44						
970	3,339	3,018	4,316	969	947	1,979	78	70	130	1,942	1,856	2,124	362	145	83						
971	1,619	1,475	2,084	385	381	824	25	22	35	1,050	1,003	1,161	159	69	45						

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	
972	3,182	2,844	1,009	1,003	1,839	80	71	116	1,725	1,642	1,760	368	
973	3,787	3,386	1,101	1,090	2,412	86	73	160	2,219	2,085	2,432	381	
974	3,687	3,265	880	862	1,990	67	61	114	2,355	2,205	2,612	85	
975	2,257	1,999	610	601	1,377	49	44	78	1,364	1,259	1,504	95	
976	762	671	108	108	225	10	9	21	559	522	662	85	
977	1,173	1,072	388	384	955	29	27	45	630	630	750	21	
978	823	737	185	182	402	13	12	16	531	506	573	37	
979	157	139	29	28	59	1	0	0	111	106	128	16	
980	7,070	6,544	2,711	2,678	6,391	153	138	274	3,734	3,525	4,285	472	
981	3,472	3,061	1,419	1,406	2,994	80	75	123	1,629	1,487	1,682	344	
982	8,877	8,240	2,244	2,212	5,692	111	101	219	6,004	5,677	7,131	518	
983	15,148	13,779	3,774	3,704	9,873	171	156	346	10,336	9,455	11,844	867	
984	10,722	9,662	2,206	2,156	5,538	130	118	272	7,682	7,070	8,815	464	
985	7,762	7,128	1,888	1,856	4,416	104	88	179	5,292	4,981	6,108	318	
986	3,229	2,939	835	823	1,901	36	31	70	2,098	1,995	2,402	152	
988	1,064	969	270	264	617	15	14	36	677	651	785	29	
989	1,123	993	277	266	597	20	20	32	696	657	763	40	
990	2,058	1,908	386	384	964	24	17	35	1,526	1,447	1,795	50	
991	917	829	198	191	434	16	12	21	632	592	721	42	
992	4,171	3,833	1,036	1,026	2,553	75	64	133	2,770	2,630	3,214	34	
993	1,992	1,474	513	509	1,125	16	15	24	920	883	1,065	80	
994	142	128	43	43	110	3	3	4	85	79	97	37	
995	4,822	4,267	971	952	2,281	30	27	54	3,555	3,189	3,715	11	
996	1,367	1,206	228	222	1,036	6	6	13	1,036	942	1,036	99	
997	1,809	1,626	292	287	647	11	8	13	1,390	1,271	1,434	22	
998	156	135	60	59	122	1	1	1	74	70	85	60	
999	68	61	21	21	42	0	0	0	44	39	44	3	
OTHER	26,562	24,231	4,391	4,291	11,193	204	177	340	19,978	19,027	25,862	1,969	
TOTAL	1,890,985	1,717,425	487,029	480,418	1,189,552	30,893	27,556	56,382	1,206,992	1,138,601	1,406,308	166,071	
													70,850
													49,496

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code. 3200 retirees who live in Puerto Rico but have unknown zipcodes are all assigned to 009 zipcode. The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Officers

Age	Strength			Average Annual Net Retired Pay			TERA		
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	Res Ret	Non-Dis	Res Ret
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0
23	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	\$5,928	\$0
24	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	\$11,448	\$0
25	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	\$10,558	\$0
26	0	2	9	0	11	0	0	\$9,799	\$0
27	0	1	16	0	17	0	0	\$11,264	\$0
28	0	7	21	0	28	0	0	\$10,333	\$0
29	0	6	30	0	36	0	0	\$11,264	\$0
30	0	8	27	0	35	0	0	\$10,766	\$0
31	0	18	35	0	53	0	0	\$6,890	\$0
32	0	24	24	0	48	0	0	\$9,246	\$0
33	0	28	28	0	56	0	0	\$16,234	\$0
34	0	32	27	0	59	0	0	\$13,963	\$0
35	2	35	30	0	67	0	0	\$16,193	\$0
36	2	61	22	0	85	0	0	\$12,869	\$0
37	9	82	27	0	118	0	0	\$16,840	\$0
38	68	106	31	0	180	24	0	\$18,319	\$0
39	252	106	31	0	389	62	0	\$17,634	\$0
40	475	103	36	0	614	105	0	\$15,365	\$0
41	902	109	22	0	1,033	237	0	\$19,931	\$0
42	1,728	137	31	0	1,896	469	0	\$19,837	\$0
43	2,873	159	19	0	3,051	769	0	\$20,947	\$0
44	4,017	188	27	0	4,232	1,189	0	\$21,574	\$0
45	4,911	192	25	0	5,128	1,452	0	\$20,918	\$0
46	6,017	185	22	0	6,224	1,631	0	\$22,998	\$0
47	6,492	238	18	0	6,748	1,378	0	\$21,331	\$0
48	7,255	261	25	0	7,541	1,379	0	\$25,328	\$0
49	7,865	287	15	0	8,167	1,056	0	\$21,995	\$0
50	8,344	281	14	0	8,639	758	0	\$17,154	\$0
51	9,015	300	16	0	9,331	474	0	\$18,525	\$0
52	10,038	369	9	0	10,416	367	0	\$18,635	\$0
53	11,270	411	13	0	11,694	270	0	\$19,361	\$0
54	12,515	535	7	0	13,057	238	0	\$19,667	\$0
55	13,598	671	5	0	14,274	194	0	\$20,366	\$0
56	9,682	510	6	0	10,198	105	0	\$34,982	\$0
57	9,982	543	4	0	10,529	172	0	\$35,418	\$0
58	10,338	528	2	0	10,868	62	0	\$35,640	\$0
59	10,349	542	4	0	10,895	49	0	\$22,251	\$0
60	9,174	425	1	2,026	11,626	33	5	\$35,192	\$16,411
61	9,463	433	1	4,683	14,580	13	33	\$23,590	\$16,324
62	9,528	369	1	4,531	14,429	5	35	\$24,373	\$16,067
63	9,335	373	0	4,644	14,352	2	45	\$26,001	\$15,552
64	8,929	338	2	4,583	13,852	2	37	\$27,741	\$16,278
65	8,653	338	0	4,465	13,456	6	21	\$27,865	\$14,923
66	8,632	344	0	4,319	13,295	1	18	\$27,530	\$14,622
67	9,246	347	0	4,504	14,097	4	16	\$28,419	\$14,546
68	9,006	337	0	4,216	13,559	1	9	\$29,662	\$14,827
69	9,332	380	0	4,404	14,116	2	7	\$29,304	\$14,489
70	9,060	450	0	4,743	14,253	1	7	\$29,807	\$13,981
								\$4,326	\$4,326
								\$13,841	\$13,841
								\$14,516	\$14,516
								\$14,489	\$14,489
								\$16,781	\$16,781
								\$9,924	\$9,924
								\$8,803	\$8,803
								\$11,022	\$11,022
								\$13,311	\$13,311
								\$17,120	\$17,120
								\$18,678	\$18,678
								\$19,931	\$19,931
								\$22,598	\$22,598
								\$18,702	\$18,702
								\$19,159	\$19,159
								\$23,969	\$23,969
								\$24,791	\$24,791
								\$19,644	\$19,644
								\$25,481	\$25,481
								\$20,427	\$20,427
								\$20,885	\$20,885
								\$26,315	\$26,315
								\$26,931	\$26,931
								\$28,051	\$28,051
								\$22,028	\$22,028
								\$28,837	\$28,837
								\$22,542	\$22,542
								\$22,241	\$22,241
								\$29,834	\$29,834
								\$30,795	\$30,795
								\$31,582	\$31,582
								\$21,806	\$21,806
								\$22,356	\$22,356
								\$32,185	\$32,185
								\$22,912	\$22,912
								\$21,889	\$21,889
								\$33,709	\$33,709
								\$24,075	\$24,075
								\$34,245	\$34,245
								\$23,837	\$23,837
								\$34,952	\$34,952
								\$23,852	\$23,852
								\$34,787	\$34,787
								\$24,228	\$24,228
								\$24,261	\$24,261
								\$11,354	\$11,354
								\$22,328	\$22,328
								\$29,604	\$29,604
								\$25,598	\$25,598
								\$11,211	\$11,211
								\$28,626	\$28,626
								\$24,168	\$24,168
								\$28,995	\$28,995
								\$25,628	\$25,628
								\$28,859	\$28,859
								\$14,923	\$14,923
								\$29,155	\$29,155
								\$22,812	\$22,812
								\$29,704	\$29,704
								\$8,963	\$8,963
								\$30,196	\$30,196
								\$25,056	\$25,056
								\$21,192	\$21,192
								\$30,345	\$30,345
								\$11,777	\$11,777
								\$28,656	\$28,656

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Officers

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERRA		TERRA Res Ret	
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERRA Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret	Non-Dis	Res Ret			
71	9,198	464	0	5,153	14,815	2	1	\$38,861	\$29,719	\$13,501	\$23,280	\$18,876
72	8,576	462	0	4,961	13,999	1	4	\$39,119	\$30,257	\$13,256	\$17,748	\$8,838
73	7,215	456	0	4,511	12,182	1	4	\$40,093	\$31,198	\$13,167	\$26,880	\$13,833
74	5,288	367	0	3,212	8,867	1	1	\$41,119	\$31,810	\$13,709	\$19,584	\$14,328
75	4,541	341	0	3,129	8,011	0	1	\$41,965	\$32,921	\$13,489	\$0	\$18,852
76	4,943	385	0	3,774	9,102	0	0	\$43,138	\$32,660	\$12,987	\$0	\$0
77	5,842	604	0	4,773	11,219	0	1	\$42,473	\$28,573	\$12,823	\$0	\$10,176
78	6,182	880	0	5,158	12,220	0	0	\$42,060	\$27,764	\$12,303	\$0	\$0
79	6,486	1,074	0	5,555	13,115	0	0	\$41,103	\$26,124	\$12,229	\$0	\$0
80	7,519	1,384	0	5,987	14,990	0	1	\$40,100	\$25,889	\$12,308	\$0	\$7,872
81	7,306	1,574	0	5,953	14,833	0	0	\$39,230	\$25,732	\$12,896	\$0	\$0
82	6,892	1,453	0	5,391	13,536	0	0	\$38,717	\$26,358	\$13,630	\$0	\$0
83	5,872	1,388	0	5,032	12,292	0	0	\$37,989	\$26,049	\$14,074	\$0	\$0
84	4,721	1,184	0	4,157	10,062	0	0	\$37,260	\$27,348	\$14,213	\$0	\$0
85	3,695	948	0	3,303	7,946	0	0	\$36,921	\$26,937	\$14,643	\$0	\$0
86	2,916	730	0	2,555	6,201	0	0	\$36,124	\$27,324	\$15,359	\$0	\$0
87	1,950	538	0	2,089	4,587	0	0	\$36,786	\$27,312	\$16,297	\$0	\$0
88	1,423	423	0	1,465	3,311	0	0	\$35,986	\$26,657	\$16,320	\$0	\$0
89	1,004	273	0	1,222	2,499	0	0	\$36,592	\$27,588	\$16,143	\$0	\$0
90	777	216	0	918	1,911	0	0	\$35,780	\$25,888	\$16,020	\$0	\$0
91	585	178	0	781	1,544	0	0	\$36,315	\$29,204	\$15,044	\$0	\$0
92	418	122	0	543	1,083	0	0	\$36,704	\$26,355	\$14,715	\$0	\$0
93	313	88	0	418	819	0	0	\$36,907	\$24,408	\$14,062	\$0	\$0
94	239	59	0	311	609	0	0	\$36,908	\$21,822	\$13,298	\$0	\$0
95	122	36	0	203	361	0	0	\$35,345	\$27,496	\$13,696	\$0	\$0
96	92	24	0	135	251	0	0	\$36,215	\$24,873	\$12,550	\$0	\$0
97	56	9	0	74	139	0	0	\$36,449	\$23,445	\$15,524	\$0	\$0
98	31	15	0	52	98	0	0	\$34,636	\$29,545	\$13,880	\$0	\$0
99	22	8	0	28	58	0	0	\$39,931	\$24,012	\$11,963	\$0	\$0
100	12	4	0	15	31	0	0	\$32,565	\$25,494	\$14,388	\$0	\$0
101	11	2	0	10	23	0	0	\$35,964	\$33,378	\$14,347	\$0	\$0
102	5	0	0	4	9	0	0	\$35,796	\$0	\$9,066	\$0	\$0
103	3	1	0	4	8	0	0	\$37,980	\$17,448	\$14,730	\$0	\$0
104	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	\$0	\$51,144	\$0	\$0	\$0
105	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$11,472	\$0	\$0
106	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$40,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
108	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$34,236	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	352,414	26,866	690	128,007	507,977	12,626	246	\$35,383	\$24,707	\$18,589	\$29,431	\$11,076
60+	204,415	19,825	5	128,007	352,252	75	246	\$38,056	\$27,264	\$32,078	\$28,742	\$11,076
62+	185,778	18,967	3	121,298	326,046	29	208	\$38,345	\$27,460	\$13,972	\$28,644	\$10,986
65+	157,986	17,887	0	107,540	283,414	20	91	\$38,816	\$27,549	\$0	\$28,602	\$10,274

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.

60+ is total for ages 60 and over.

62+ is total for ages 62 and over.

65+ is total for ages 65 and over.

Includes only retirees receiving payment from DOD.

Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.

TERA nondisabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.

Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

Department of Defense - Office of the Actuary

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Enlisted

Age	Strength			Average Annual Net Retired Pay			Average Annual Net Retired Pay		Average Annual Net Retired Pay		
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret	Non-Dis	Res Ret	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
18	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	\$6,456	\$0	\$6,456	\$0
19	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	\$5,774	\$0	\$5,774	\$0
20	0	1	71	0	72	0	0	\$5,401	\$0	\$5,401	\$0
21	0	2	126	0	128	0	0	\$5,596	\$0	\$5,596	\$0
22	0	9	208	0	217	0	0	\$5,292	\$0	\$5,292	\$0
23	0	34	265	0	299	0	0	\$5,286	\$0	\$4,982	\$0
24	0	37	303	0	340	0	0	\$4,950	\$0	\$4,742	\$0
25	0	57	300	0	357	0	0	\$3,095	\$0	\$4,826	\$0
26	0	78	271	0	349	0	0	\$2,836	\$0	\$4,686	\$0
27	0	125	274	0	399	0	0	\$2,868	\$0	\$4,759	\$0
28	0	168	252	0	420	0	0	\$2,978	\$0	\$4,584	\$0
29	0	218	259	0	477	0	0	\$2,759	\$0	\$4,379	\$0
30	0	281	235	0	516	0	0	\$5,834	\$0	\$4,310	\$0
31	0	381	240	0	621	0	0	\$3,100	\$0	\$4,392	\$0
32	0	381	189	0	570	0	0	\$3,194	\$0	\$4,489	\$0
33	1	416	183	0	600	1	0	\$3,071	\$6,204	\$6,204	\$0
34	8	435	165	0	608	8	0	\$3,339	\$7,402	\$7,402	\$0
35	20	533	170	0	723	20	0	\$5,928	\$7,660	\$7,660	\$0
36	133	638	187	0	958	133	0	\$3,626	\$7,438	\$7,438	\$0
37	393	713	143	0	1,249	368	0	\$3,713	\$7,503	\$7,503	\$0
38	2,105	830	140	0	3,075	808	0	\$4,038	\$9,257	\$8,191	\$0
39	7,553	926	149	0	8,628	1,650	0	\$4,402	\$8,557	\$8,701	\$0
40	14,025	1,068	139	0	15,232	2,959	0	\$4,639	\$8,349	\$11,952	\$0
41	19,582	1,190	91	0	20,863	4,102	0	\$4,852	\$9,438	\$12,223	\$0
42	23,049	1,209	101	0	24,359	4,729	0	\$4,927	\$9,625	\$12,491	\$0
43	25,562	1,243	95	0	26,900	5,088	0	\$5,231	\$9,649	\$12,771	\$0
44	27,230	1,408	80	0	28,718	4,930	0	\$5,625	\$9,180	\$13,029	\$0
45	27,998	1,472	47	0	29,517	4,224	0	\$6,206	\$10,019	\$13,355	\$0
46	28,513	1,598	60	0	30,171	3,137	0	\$6,294	\$11,128	\$13,579	\$0
47	29,500	1,739	46	0	31,285	2,314	0	\$6,555	\$10,886	\$13,809	\$0
48	29,613	1,776	33	0	31,422	1,616	0	\$6,956	\$12,011	\$14,116	\$0
49	30,139	1,915	29	0	32,083	1,162	0	\$7,238	\$12,041	\$14,396	\$0
50	28,225	1,869	28	0	30,122	902	0	\$7,323	\$11,899	\$14,625	\$0
51	27,538	2,075	21	0	29,634	710	0	\$7,343	\$13,142	\$14,905	\$0
52	28,518	2,298	18	0	30,834	539	0	\$7,355	\$12,359	\$15,197	\$0
53	29,231	2,584	16	0	31,831	437	0	\$7,376	\$16,199	\$15,470	\$0
54	29,819	2,727	17	0	32,563	375	0	\$7,303	\$16,270	\$15,729	\$0
55	29,969	2,466	14	0	32,449	302	0	\$8,207	\$13,141	\$16,064	\$0
56	21,178	1,721	7	0	22,906	171	0	\$8,207	\$20,798	\$16,154	\$0
57	22,298	1,579	4	0	23,881	119	0	\$8,745	\$12,090	\$16,303	\$0
58	24,555	1,499	4	0	26,058	112	0	\$9,137	\$15,303	\$16,325	\$0
59	27,018	1,472	4	0	28,494	70	0	\$9,609	\$16,317	\$16,318	\$0
60	25,487	1,263	7	3,378	30,135	55	60	\$9,596	\$12,660	\$15,247	\$4,646
61	25,147	1,180	1	7,800	34,128	33	119	\$10,453	\$17,244	\$14,159	\$5,099
62	25,419	1,014	1	7,967	34,401	16	122	\$10,516	\$3,648	\$14,017	\$4,340
63	27,012	1,068	0	8,111	36,191	25	155	\$10,570	\$0	\$14,139	\$4,482
64	29,452	1,063	0	8,190	38,705	12	158	\$10,841	\$0	\$14,359	\$3,949
65	29,585	1,019	0	7,858	38,462	4	140	\$11,051	\$0	\$14,595	\$4,037
66	29,651	983	0	7,686	38,320	2	152	\$10,970	\$0	\$14,657	\$4,561
67	28,455	1,092	0	6,919	36,466	0	90	\$10,776	\$0	\$14,754	\$4,528
68	26,666	1,170	0	5,848	33,664	2	79	\$11,000	\$0	\$14,764	\$4,474
69	26,740	1,334	0	5,870	33,944	0	19	\$10,923	\$0	\$15,044	\$4,212
70	26,309	1,535	0	6,000	33,844	0	3	\$10,768	\$0	\$14,966	\$5,536

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All Enlisted

Age	Non Disabled		Perm Disabled		Temp Disabled		Strength Reserve Retired		TERA			Average Annual Net Retired Pay			TERA	
	Dis	Res	Dis	Res	Dis	Res	Dis	Res	Total	Non-Dis	Res Ret	Total	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Non-Dis	Res Ret
71	28,123	1,714	1,714	0	0	5,828	35,665	0	0	1	\$16,783	\$11,088	\$0	\$7,134	\$14,932	\$3,696
72	26,113	1,651	1,651	0	0	4,863	32,627	0	0	0	\$16,671	\$11,302	\$0	\$7,267	\$14,998	\$0
73	21,397	1,408	1,408	0	0	4,010	26,815	0	0	0	\$16,531	\$11,315	\$0	\$7,207	\$14,863	\$0
74	17,735	1,118	1,118	0	0	3,030	21,883	0	0	1	\$16,304	\$12,074	\$0	\$7,466	\$14,864	\$4,548
75	13,762	852	852	0	0	2,730	17,344	0	0	0	\$15,918	\$12,687	\$0	\$7,381	\$14,415	\$0
76	12,199	749	749	0	0	2,501	15,449	0	0	0	\$15,679	\$12,883	\$0	\$7,476	\$14,216	\$0
77	11,656	715	715	0	0	2,531	14,902	0	0	0	\$15,648	\$13,390	\$0	\$7,445	\$14,146	\$0
78	10,371	615	615	0	0	2,170	13,196	0	0	0	\$15,559	\$13,606	\$0	\$7,389	\$14,120	\$0
79	9,158	548	548	0	0	2,036	11,744	0	0	0	\$15,449	\$14,741	\$0	\$7,462	\$14,031	\$0
80	8,618	504	504	0	0	1,947	11,069	0	0	0	\$15,400	\$15,193	\$0	\$7,411	\$13,985	\$0
81	7,161	467	467	0	0	1,618	9,246	0	0	0	\$15,502	\$15,360	\$0	\$7,657	\$14,122	\$0
82	6,511	400	400	0	0	1,362	8,273	0	0	0	\$15,403	\$16,655	\$0	\$7,986	\$14,242	\$0
83	4,874	350	350	0	0	1,113	6,337	0	0	0	\$15,122	\$16,019	\$0	\$8,098	\$13,938	\$0
84	3,670	247	247	0	0	890	4,807	0	0	0	\$15,152	\$17,049	\$0	\$7,986	\$13,923	\$0
85	2,628	171	171	0	0	570	3,369	0	0	0	\$15,101	\$16,340	\$0	\$8,058	\$13,972	\$0
86	1,913	131	131	0	0	500	2,544	0	0	0	\$14,765	\$15,224	\$0	\$8,193	\$13,497	\$0
87	1,422	95	95	0	0	368	1,855	0	0	0	\$14,862	\$14,760	\$0	\$8,596	\$13,634	\$0
88	982	73	265	0	0	285	1,320	0	0	0	\$14,066	\$13,805	\$0	\$8,857	\$13,005	\$0
89	616	44	185	0	0	185	845	0	0	0	\$14,269	\$14,000	\$0	\$8,269	\$12,942	\$0
90	439	24	122	0	0	122	585	0	0	0	\$13,764	\$13,908	\$0	\$8,256	\$12,621	\$0
91	295	24	82	0	0	82	401	0	0	0	\$13,118	\$14,939	\$0	\$7,236	\$12,024	\$0
92	227	15	77	0	0	77	319	0	0	0	\$13,528	\$12,136	\$0	\$7,562	\$12,023	\$0
93	93	8	49	0	0	49	227	0	0	0	\$17,865	\$17,865	\$0	\$6,599	\$11,869	\$0
94	112	10	27	0	0	27	149	0	0	0	\$13,183	\$11,752	\$0	\$6,496	\$11,875	\$0
95	63	1	23	0	0	23	87	0	0	0	\$13,382	\$15,000	\$0	\$5,908	\$11,424	\$0
96	53	4	6	0	0	6	63	0	0	0	\$12,453	\$12,129	\$0	\$4,832	\$11,706	\$0
97	31	3	6	0	0	6	40	0	0	0	\$12,451	\$13,956	\$0	\$6,712	\$11,703	\$0
98	17	2	3	0	0	3	22	0	0	0	\$13,730	\$11,370	\$0	\$6,732	\$12,561	\$0
99	17	1	3	0	0	3	21	0	0	0	\$13,586	\$5,184	\$0	\$6,976	\$12,242	\$0
100	6	1	2	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	\$12,532	\$14,088	\$0	\$7,458	\$11,577	\$0
101	3	2	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	\$12,980	\$8,556	\$0	\$9,564	\$10,936	\$0
102	6	0	2	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	\$12,028	\$0	\$0	\$2,598	\$9,671	\$0
103	3	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	\$13,084	\$0	\$0	\$5,952	\$11,301	\$0
104	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	\$18,192	\$4,416	\$0	\$0	\$11,304	\$0
105	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	\$13,488	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,488	\$0
106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
107	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	\$19,296	\$3,204	\$0	\$0	\$11,250	\$0
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	1,024,050	65,841	5,009	114,548	1,209,448	41,136	1,099	1,099	1,099	1,099	\$15,672	\$8,497	\$6,888	\$7,207	\$14,443	\$9,967
60+	490,277	24,670	9	114,548	629,504	150	1,099	1,099	1,099	1,099	\$16,432	\$11,744	\$12,168	\$7,207	\$14,570	\$12,468
62+	439,643	22,227	1	103,370	565,241	62	920	920	920	920	\$16,421	\$11,934	\$3,648	\$7,201	\$14,558	\$4,318
65+	357,760	19,082	0	79,102	455,944	9	485	485	485	485	\$16,410	\$12,147	\$0	\$7,288	\$14,649	\$12,457

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.

60+ is total for ages 60 and over.

62+ is total for ages 62 and over.

65+ is total for ages 65 and over.

Includes only retiree's receiving payment from DOD.

Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.

TERA nondisabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.

Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

Department of Defense - Office of the Actuary

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All DOD

Age	Non Disabled		Perm Disabled		Temp Disabled		Strength Reserve Retired		TERRA			Average Annual Net Retired Pay			TERRA	
	Age	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Count	Non-Dis	Res Ret	Total	Non-Dis	Res Ret	Total	Non-Dis	Res Ret
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	444	467	192	192	192	0	656	656	8	656	656	0	656	656	0
34	8	31,247	1,586	107	107	107	0	32,950	32,950	6,119	32,950	32,950	0	32,950	32,950	0
35	22	43,567	1,664	72	72	72	0	34,645	34,645	5,676	34,645	34,645	0	34,645	34,645	0
36	135	20,484	699	209	209	209	0	1,043	1,043	135	1,043	1,043	0	1,043	1,043	0
37	402	24,777	795	170	170	170	0	1,367	1,367	375	1,367	1,367	0	1,367	1,367	0
38	2,173	28,435	1,402	114	114	114	0	3,255	3,255	832	3,255	3,255	0	3,255	3,255	0
39	7,805	31,247	1,586	107	107	107	0	9,017	9,017	1,712	9,017	9,017	0	9,017	9,017	0
40	14,500	32,909	1,664	72	72	72	0	15,846	15,846	3,064	15,846	15,846	0	15,846	15,846	0
41	20,484	34,530	1,783	82	82	82	0	21,896	21,896	4,339	21,896	21,896	0	21,896	21,896	0
42	24,777	35,992	1,977	64	64	64	0	26,255	26,255	5,198	26,255	26,255	0	26,255	26,255	0
43	28,435	36,868	2,037	58	58	58	0	29,951	29,951	5,857	29,951	29,951	0	29,951	29,951	0
44	31,247	38,004	2,202	44	44	44	0	32,950	32,950	6,119	32,950	32,950	0	32,950	32,950	0
45	32,909	38,004	2,202	44	44	44	0	34,645	34,645	5,676	34,645	34,645	0	34,645	34,645	0
46	34,530	38,004	2,202	44	44	44	0	36,395	36,395	4,768	36,395	36,395	0	36,395	36,395	0
47	35,992	38,004	2,202	44	44	44	0	38,033	38,033	3,882	38,033	38,033	0	38,033	38,033	0
48	36,868	38,004	2,202	44	44	44	0	38,963	38,963	2,995	38,963	38,963	0	38,963	38,963	0
49	38,004	38,004	2,202	44	44	44	0	40,250	40,250	2,218	40,250	40,250	0	40,250	40,250	0
50	38,569	38,004	2,150	42	42	42	0	38,761	38,761	1,660	38,761	38,761	0	38,761	38,761	0
51	36,553	38,569	2,375	37	37	37	0	38,965	38,965	1,194	38,965	38,965	0	38,965	38,965	0
52	38,556	40,501	2,667	27	27	27	0	41,250	41,250	906	41,250	41,250	0	41,250	41,250	0
53	40,501	42,334	2,995	29	29	29	0	43,525	43,525	707	43,525	43,525	0	43,525	43,525	0
54	42,334	43,567	3,262	24	24	24	0	45,620	45,620	613	45,620	45,620	0	45,620	45,620	0
55	43,567	43,567	3,137	19	19	19	0	46,723	46,723	496	46,723	46,723	0	46,723	46,723	0
56	30,860	43,567	2,231	13	13	13	0	33,104	33,104	276	33,104	33,104	0	33,104	33,104	0
57	32,280	43,567	2,122	8	8	8	0	34,410	34,410	191	34,410	34,410	0	34,410	34,410	0
58	34,893	43,567	2,027	6	6	6	0	36,926	36,926	174	36,926	36,926	0	36,926	36,926	0
59	37,367	43,567	2,014	4	4	4	0	39,389	39,389	119	39,389	39,389	0	39,389	39,389	0
60	34,661	43,567	1,688	8	8	8	5,404	41,761	41,761	88	41,761	41,761	65	41,761	41,761	65
61	34,610	43,567	1,613	2	2	2	12,483	48,708	48,708	46	48,708	48,708	152	48,708	48,708	152
62	34,947	43,567	1,383	2	2	2	12,498	48,830	48,830	21	48,830	48,830	157	48,830	48,830	157
63	36,347	43,567	1,441	0	0	0	12,755	50,543	50,543	27	50,543	50,543	200	50,543	50,543	200
64	38,381	43,567	1,401	2	2	2	12,773	52,557	52,557	14	52,557	52,557	195	52,557	52,557	195
65	38,238	43,567	1,357	0	0	0	12,323	51,918	51,918	10	51,918	51,918	161	51,918	51,918	161
66	38,283	43,567	1,327	0	0	0	12,005	51,615	51,615	3	51,615	51,615	170	51,615	51,615	170
67	37,701	43,567	1,439	0	0	0	11,423	50,563	50,563	4	50,563	50,563	106	50,563	50,563	106
68	35,672	43,567	1,507	0	0	0	10,064	47,243	47,243	3	47,243	47,243	88	47,243	47,243	88
69	36,072	43,567	1,714	0	0	0	10,274	48,060	48,060	2	48,060	48,060	26	48,060	48,060	26
70	35,369	43,567	1,985	0	0	0	10,743	48,097	48,097	1	48,097	48,097	10	48,097	48,097	10

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2001

All DOD

Age	Strength			Average Annual Net Retired Pay			TERRA			
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Temp Disabled	Perm Disabled	Total	Non-Dis	Res Ret	Res Ret
71	37,321	2,178	0	10,981	50,480	\$15,057	\$19,282	\$23,280	\$11,286	\$11,286
72	34,689	2,113	0	9,824	46,626	\$15,446	\$19,400	\$17,748	\$8,638	\$8,638
73	28,612	1,864	0	8,521	38,997	\$16,179	\$19,526	\$26,880	\$13,833	\$13,833
74	23,023	1,485	0	6,242	30,750	\$16,951	\$19,461	\$19,584	\$9,438	\$9,438
75	18,303	1,193	0	5,859	25,355	\$18,471	\$19,484	\$0	\$18,852	\$18,852
76	17,142	1,134	0	6,275	24,551	\$19,597	\$20,139	\$11,904	\$0	\$11,904
77	17,498	1,319	0	7,304	26,121	\$20,343	\$20,574	\$0	\$10,176	\$10,176
78	16,553	1,495	0	7,328	25,376	\$21,940	\$21,030	\$0	\$0	\$0
79	15,644	1,622	0	7,591	24,857	\$22,278	\$21,215	\$0	\$0	\$0
80	16,137	1,888	0	7,934	25,959	\$23,033	\$21,797	\$0	\$7,872	\$7,872
81	14,467	2,041	0	7,571	24,079	\$23,358	\$22,196	\$0	\$0	\$0
82	13,203	1,853	0	6,753	21,809	\$24,284	\$22,408	\$0	\$0	\$0
83	10,746	1,738	0	6,145	18,629	\$24,029	\$22,458	\$0	\$0	\$0
84	8,391	1,431	0	5,047	14,869	\$25,570	\$22,483	\$0	\$0	\$0
85	6,323	1,119	0	3,873	11,315	\$25,318	\$22,748	\$0	\$0	\$0
86	4,829	861	0	3,055	8,745	\$25,483	\$22,740	\$0	\$0	\$0
87	3,372	633	0	2,467	6,472	\$25,428	\$22,610	\$0	\$0	\$0
88	2,405	496	0	1,730	4,631	\$24,765	\$22,362	\$0	\$0	\$0
89	1,620	317	0	1,407	3,344	\$25,666	\$22,407	\$0	\$0	\$0
90	1,216	240	0	1,040	2,496	\$26,690	\$22,229	\$0	\$0	\$0
91	880	202	0	863	1,945	\$27,509	\$22,115	\$0	\$0	\$0
92	645	137	0	620	1,402	\$27,986	\$21,671	\$0	\$0	\$0
93	483	96	0	467	1,046	\$28,530	\$21,292	\$0	\$0	\$0
94	351	69	0	338	758	\$29,337	\$21,126	\$0	\$0	\$0
95	185	37	0	226	448	\$27,866	\$20,259	\$0	\$0	\$0
96	145	28	0	141	314	\$27,529	\$20,256	\$0	\$0	\$0
97	87	12	0	80	179	\$27,898	\$21,615	\$0	\$0	\$0
98	48	17	0	55	120	\$27,232	\$20,962	\$0	\$0	\$0
99	39	9	0	31	79	\$28,447	\$21,046	\$0	\$0	\$0
100	18	5	0	17	40	\$25,887	\$20,319	\$0	\$0	\$0
101	14	4	0	11	29	\$31,039	\$23,153	\$0	\$0	\$0
102	11	0	0	6	17	\$22,832	\$17,212	\$0	\$0	\$0
103	6	1	0	5	12	\$25,532	\$19,626	\$0	\$0	\$0
104	1	2	0	0	3	\$18,192	\$24,584	\$0	\$0	\$0
105	1	0	0	3	4	\$13,488	\$11,976	\$0	\$0	\$0
106	1	0	0	0	1	\$40,200	\$40,200	\$0	\$0	\$0
107	1	1	0	0	2	\$19,296	\$11,250	\$0	\$0	\$0
108	1	0	0	0	1	\$34,236	\$34,236	\$0	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	1,376,464	92,707	5,699	242,555	1,717,425	\$13,154	\$18,876	\$12,569	\$5,638	\$5,638
60+	694,692	44,495	14	242,555	981,756	\$18,659	\$19,654	\$16,187	\$5,638	\$5,638
62+	625,421	41,194	4	224,668	891,287	\$19,083	\$19,711	\$16,095	\$5,548	\$5,548
65+	515,746	36,969	0	186,642	739,357	\$19,599	\$19,998	\$19,742	\$5,311	\$5,311

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.
 60+ is total for ages 60 and over.
 62+ is total for ages 62 and over.
 65+ is total for ages 65 and over.
 Includes only retiree's receiving payment from DOD.
 * Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.
 TERA nondisabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.
 Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
	DOD TOTAL																		
	UNK	0-1	0-2	0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	0-9									
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	656	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	1255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1584	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	2189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	2625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	2951	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	3294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	3644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	3693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	3833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	3863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	4024	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	3876	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	3896	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	4125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	4325	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	4561	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	4672	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2
56	3310	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3
57	3440	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4
58	3926	2	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4
59	3939	1	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5	6
60	4181	1	12	11	12	11	12	11	12	11	12	11	12	11	12	11	12	11	12
61	4878	0	9	19	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	10
62	4838	1	7	36	104	121	3420	4882	3098	1164	72	4	43	73	480	260	5	3591	6278
63	5053	2	6	28	179	114	3447	4807	3025	1092	77	7	35	742	598	293	2	3468	6320
64	5257	5	7	27	105	117	3532	4776	2740	1010	75	3	38	730	561	316	4	3568	6365
65	5198	2	12	25	111	127	3230	4576	2740	951	69	6	53	711	561	288	6	3521	6113
66	5165	1	12	27	97	125	3245	4476	2694	918	83	9	21	689	542	343	14	3321	6156
67	5053	0	8	23	120	123	3463	4902	2912	816	74	5	11	695	528	371	6	3083	5730
68	4723	0	12	25	117	106	3296	4661	2648	661	68	6	3	594	451	351	14	2926	5359
69	4808	1	5	27	117	117	3446	5105	3007	721	96	7	2	646	410	405	5	3129	5649
70	4807	3	5	35	116	127	3533	4967	3048	769	126	14	0	654	441	407	11	3367	5950

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL UNK	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																									
		0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
71	50479	4	6	29	138	124	3575	5041	3148	999	161	20	0	674	428	428	450	22	3551	6556	13170	9241	2717	311	199	105	10
72	46626	0	9	19	121	129	3459	4567	2981	951	159	20	0	696	426	434	434	28	3433	5715	12130	8245	2539	286	172	101	6
73	38997	0	8	30	116	130	3052	4186	2550	655	121	27	0	576	354	351	351	25	2789	4750	9636	6887	2275	283	143	48	5
74	30750	0	3	33	104	53	2141	2954	1893	567	114	24	0	456	286	221	18	2160	3605	7622	5947	2077	317	108	47	0	
75	25354	0	5	20	88	53	1798	2604	1850	557	125	23	0	436	252	178	22	1688	2780	5950	4674	1833	307	83	26	2	
76	24851	1	6	18	100	58	1949	3025	2427	623	129	40	0	373	189	138	27	1550	2446	5321	4203	1574	265	72	16	1	
77	26121	0	5	22	99	79	2176	3913	3057	767	222	77	0	397	235	125	45	1627	2383	5316	3798	1502	209	49	18	0	
78	25376	1	3	27	87	73	2254	4357	3410	767	313	133	0	391	214	144	49	1495	2080	5010	3199	1182	151	33	6	0	
79	24857	1	3	14	88	63	2382	4800	3477	859	393	163	0	404	244	156	69	1388	1881	4587	2710	1025	127	18	5	0	
80	25959	0	6	26	86	92	2665	5557	3642	1006	546	189	0	515	293	194	73	1371	1801	4573	2428	791	84	18	3	0	
81	24079	1	3	18	86	81	2781	5587	3359	998	593	202	0	550	285	211	79	1170	1466	6127	1771	1574	71	7	2	0	
82	21809	1	4	17	69	80	2721	5248	2790	824	533	167	0	535	260	199	89	1036	1351	3709	1547	564	53	11	1	0	
83	18229	0	2	16	92	73	2457	4758	2425	783	458	166	0	457	259	174	92	742	266	3070	1118	390	38	3	1	0	
84	14869	0	2	13	62	67	2079	4028	1940	587	355	123	0	366	215	151	74	559	698	2387	847	298	16	2	0	0	
85	11315	1	4	17	54	55	1707	3073	1517	444	285	85	0	326	160	127	94	577	461	1735	592	189	12	1	1	0	
86	8745	0	4	14	48	37	1283	2498	1098	361	195	58	0	301	124	123	57	223	351	1377	440	142	10	0	1	0	
87	6472	0	5	12	40	37	1057	1740	834	281	138	46	0	192	99	62	44	168	246	1021	318	117	12	1	2	0	
88	4631	0	2	4	28	20	753	1227	595	234	95	46	0	139	79	54	35	97	161	729	222	102	8	1	0	0	
89	3364	0	1	6	28	15	618	919	460	142	78	18	0	66	48	52	28	55	101	476	150	62	1	0	0	0	
90	2496	0	1	5	15	10	499	708	345	108	58	17	0	64	31	35	15	28	66	332	108	48	3	0	0	0	
91	1945	0	2	7	27	13	343	615	265	93	42	20	0	47	23	38	9	14	31	250	63	38	3	1	1	0	
92	1402	0	2	3	17	8	242	417	221	76	21	4	0	35	11	18	8	12	23	198	59	23	3	1	0	0	
93	1046	0	0	2	13	9	210	289	143	61	20	11	0	28	14	17	2	11	21	141	37	15	2	0	0	0	
94	758	0	1	3	6	6	147	233	100	50	16	4	0	9	17	7	2	2	13	87	36	10	8	2	0	0	
95	448	0	2	0	2	4	100	129	65	26	10	0	0	5	4	12	2	1	10	59	6	11	0	0	0	1	
96	314	0	0	1	2	4	59	100	40	16	8	1	0	3	5	11	1	2	2	37	13	6	2	1	0	0	
97	179	0	0	0	4	1	37	57	20	8	2	1	0	3	1	4	1	1	1	27	5	4	2	0	0	0	
98	120	0	0	1	2	0	25	30	23	7	2	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	17	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	
99	79	0	0	1	1	2	17	21	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	14	4	2	1	0	0	0	
100+	109	0	0	0	0	0	19	23	15	4	2	1	0	6	0	4	0	0	3	16	6	2	1	3	1	0	
UNK	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	
TOT	1717425	43	201	772	2930	2974	98137	174318	122063	40270	7562	2002	887	22565	19718	12409	1178	96134	202414	474569	328223	81007	16748	6818	2799	704	

AVG 61.7 61.8 70.5 71.0 72.3 70.4 69.2 67.6 65.0 63.1 73.2 76.4 55.6 66.0 61.0 62.9 78.4 63.6 60.4 59.8 58.7 59.4 51.7 50.4 50.8 47.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/66.64 MODE/80

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/59.67 MODE/64

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL																	E-8	E-9	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1											
71	39498	4	6	29	86	58	2128	3337	2215	631	133	18	0	298	335	375	13	2788	4950	11043	8063	2388	286	271	199	172	105	10
72	36802	0	9	19	74	56	2024	3012	2023	606	129	18	0	309	342	393	24	2788	4559	10272	7515	2280	271	172	172	101	6	
73	30676	0	8	30	75	75	1734	2737	1660	344	93	24	0	270	294	305	17	2224	3825	8094	6160	2043	264	143	108	48	5	
74	24508	0	3	33	75	28	1262	1932	1251	331	89	20	0	195	234	188	14	1752	2884	6684	5354	1918	306	108	47	0	0	
75	19495	0	5	20	68	29	1066	1667	1096	265	98	20	0	198	184	155	11	1302	2184	4867	4188	1676	286	82	26	2	0	
76	18276	1	6	18	75	42	1240	1886	1236	255	106	39	0	151	136	116	22	1211	1872	4330	3748	1443	255	71	16	1	0	
77	18817	1	4	17	49	43	1367	2284	1575	334	188	76	0	176	175	95	61	1265	1805	4341	3350	1349	195	48	18	0	0	
78	18048	0	1	26	60	40	1481	2527	1662	359	290	131	0	180	154	111	60	1207	1500	4067	2858	1900	135	33	6	0	0	
79	17266	1	3	14	51	32	1594	2633	1666	448	368	160	0	229	175	131	54	1114	1420	3685	2405	940	178	18	5	0	0	
80	18025	0	6	26	66	54	1793	3093	1813	597	521	185	0	304	220	156	69	1092	1357	3725	2126	724	79	18	5	0	0	
81	16508	1	3	18	58	41	1816	3038	1685	651	572	201	0	335	221	166	75	937	1103	3385	1546	580	68	7	1	0	0	
82	15056	1	4	17	49	49	1819	2754	1408	573	212	164	0	347	203	166	80	855	1023	3068	1384	521	47	11	1	0	0	
83	12484	0	2	16	61	43	1648	2582	1214	552	337	166	0	304	195	155	87	607	682	2547	991	359	33	3	1	1	0	
84	9822	0	2	13	44	48	1328	1951	1021	427	344	122	0	248	165	121	71	444	512	1932	742	270	15	2	0	0	0	
85	7442	1	4	17	41	37	1051	1443	811	356	278	84	0	216	122	113	90	309	325	1462	519	171	10	1	0	0	0	
86	5690	0	4	14	40	27	838	1148	569	287	190	58	0	201	105	113	52	174	227	1131	372	132	7	0	1	0	0	
87	4005	0	5	12	33	26	635	694	397	221	138	46	0	114	74	52	41	131	171	829	271	103	9	1	2	0	0	
88	2901	0	2	4	25	9	459	479	309	183	95	46	0	94	60	48	33	68	102	591	194	92	7	1	0	0	0	
89	1937	0	1	6	23	11	336	324	207	106	77	18	0	58	35	47	28	41	66	380	118	54	1	0	0	0	0	
90	1456	0	1	5	11	4	267	261	170	84	58	17	0	49	21	31	14	19	36	268	95	42	3	0	0	0	0	
91	1082	0	2	7	25	7	184	196	120	70	39	19	0	29	21	36	8	11	18	197	56	32	3	1	1	0	0	
92	782	0	2	3	11	3	129	145	113	55	21	4	0	23	9	17	5	9	15	150	49	20	2	0	0	0	0	
93	579	0	0	2	7	7	119	83	62	47	18	11	0	17	11	15	2	8	14	113	28	13	2	0	0	0	0	
94	420	0	1	3	6	6	73	78	40	37	14	4	0	6	8	16	6	7	73	31	31	7	2	0	0	0	0	
95	222	0	2	0	1	3	51	28	27	18	10	0	0	3	3	11	1	1	5	44	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	
96	173	0	0	1	0	4	38	19	16	12	7	1	0	2	4	11	1	2	33	12	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	
97	99	0	0	0	3	1	17	18	9	8	2	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	23	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	
98	65	0	0	1	1	0	9	10	7	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	
99	48	0	0	1	0	2	8	6	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	
100+	67	0	0	0	0	1	12	5	8	2	2	1	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	14	4	2	1	3	1	0	0	
UNK	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	1474870	42	201	770	2035	1757	68318	124236	94424	33094	6995	1949	706	15581	17597	11295	1002	83779	178878	431620	301073	73104	16109	6805	2798	702		
AVG	60.1	61.8	70.5	71.0	72.3	69.8	67.7	64.5	61.8	60.7	73.1	76.5	53.7	63.4	59.7	62.1	79.1	62.7	59.2	58.8	57.9	58.6	51.0	50.4	50.8	47.4		

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/64.07 MODE/55

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/58.71 MODE/54

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL UNK	DOD TOTAL										W-1	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1									
		0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1										W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2					
71	48301	4	5	29	138	123	3531	4920	3021	920	131	131	83	113	7	0	658	413	433	21	3460	6183	12775	8894	2487	139	5	2	1
72	44513	0	9	16	119	128	3402	4453	2865	883	113	7	0	688	412	617	25	3321	21	5548	7901	11758	7901	2313	139	11	1	0	
73	37133	0	8	28	114	126	2993	4056	2446	613	75	7	0	566	335	334	24	2711	24	4587	6572	9312	6572	2061	147	17	1	0	
74	29265	0	3	33	101	53	2091	2840	1816	530	80	11	0	444	275	208	15	2088	15	3462	5701	7383	5701	1892	213	24	2	0	
75	24161	0	5	20	84	52	1763	2483	1769	522	95	12	0	424	245	175	21	1629	21	2670	4481	5751	4481	1697	232	29	0	2	
76	23417	1	6	18	100	57	1898	2899	2354	586	85	11	0	365	194	134	20	1496	20	2347	3995	5168	3995	1457	221	33	2	0	
77	24802	0	5	22	98	78	2118	3755	2939	697	118	16	0	385	229	123	32	1549	32	2298	5110	5110	3652	1378	179	17	0	0	
78	23881	0	1	24	87	70	2166	4167	3264	675	118	23	0	370	212	162	31	1831	31	2010	4824	4824	3055	1088	117	17	2	0	
79	23235	1	3	12	87	60	2274	4585	3362	698	115	23	0	389	234	149	50	1312	50	1792	4622	4622	2601	992	99	11	1	0	
80	24071	0	6	26	85	87	2509	5309	3496	795	165	30	0	485	282	188	43	1305	43	1713	4409	4409	2321	738	66	12	1	0	
81	22038	1	3	17	79	74	2402	5325	3212	719	158	20	0	512	276	203	60	1106	60	1373	3953	3953	1690	596	57	2	1	0	
82	19950	1	3	17	65	66	2506	5014	3261	557	156	22	0	507	290	188	71	973	71	1279	3566	3566	1473	534	41	6	0	0	
83	14891	0	2	16	83	62	2339	4552	3281	499	117	19	0	439	248	171	76	686	76	911	2950	2950	1054	352	31	2	0	1	
84	13438	0	2	11	53	56	1878	3899	1817	355	88	14	0	344	208	144	59	518	59	650	2298	2298	797	282	14	1	0	0	
85	10196	1	4	11	44	41	1560	2933	1409	272	68	14	0	300	149	116	77	346	77	439	1663	1663	564	175	9	0	1	0	
86	7884	0	4	12	31	28	1163	2404	991	206	56	8	0	283	120	114	51	207	51	331	1323	1323	416	130	6	0	0	0	
87	5839	0	4	11	27	32	965	1672	775	148	33	5	0	185	94	59	39	154	39	231	984	984	303	110	8	0	0	0	
88	4135	0	2	2	20	18	679	1179	538	134	26	3	0	132	77	51	27	91	27	152	694	694	212	90	7	1	0	0	
89	3027	0	1	4	18	10	575	889	426	84	19	2	0	84	43	49	22	51	22	95	454	454	144	56	1	0	0	0	
90	2256	0	1	5	10	10	470	675	307	59	26	1	0	58	29	32	14	25	14	65	324	324	99	46	2	0	0	0	
91	1743	0	1	4	17	11	315	591	242	55	14	6	0	43	23	36	8	14	8	26	239	239	58	37	3	0	0	0	
92	1265	0	0	2	13	8	228	400	190	46	6	0	0	34	10	17	7	11	7	23	188	188	58	21	2	1	0	0	
93	950	0	0	2	11	9	202	279	128	35	7	3	0	26	14	16	1	8	1	20	139	139	35	15	2	0	0	0	
94	689	0	1	3	6	6	142	221	91	34	8	2	0	10	7	14	5	2	5	13	82	82	34	8	0	0	0	0	
95	411	0	1	0	1	3	95	125	58	16	6	0	0	5	4	10	1	1	9	59	59	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	
96	286	0	0	1	2	3	56	97	34	11	4	0	0	3	5	10	1	1	2	35	12	6	2	6	2	1	0	0	
97	167	0	0	0	4	1	34	55	20	5	2	0	0	3	1	4	1	1	1	25	4	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	
98	103	0	0	0	2	0	24	26	17	4	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	16	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	
99	70	0	0	1	1	1	17	20	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	14	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	
100+	96	0	0	0	0	3	16	22	13	4	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	14	6	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	
UNK	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	
TOT	1619019	37	194	733	2798	2865	95321	169846	117777	33238	2733	302	873	21902	19137	11751	940	93521	197463	462966	314268	66535	3371	338	44	66	66	66	
AVG	61.9	61.0	69.9	70.4	71.8	70.0	69.0	67.4	64.9	62.9	73.9	78.3	55.7	65.9	60.9	63.1	78.5	63.6	60.3	59.7	58.8	61.0	67.2	66.7	58.6	52.5	52.5	52.5	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/66.44 MODE/71

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/59.98 MODE/64

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	UNK	DOD TOTAL																	E-7	E-8	E-9	E-10	E-11		
			0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-5	E-6						E-7	E-8
71	2178	0	1	0	0	1	44	121	127	79	30	12	0	16	15	17	1	91	173	395	347	230	172	194	103	9
72	2113	0	0	2	1	57	114	116	68	46	13	0	8	14	14	17	3	112	167	372	344	226	163	161	100	6
73	1864	0	0	2	4	59	130	104	42	46	20	0	10	19	17	1	78	163	324	315	214	136	126	47	5	
74	1485	0	0	3	0	34	114	77	37	34	13	0	12	11	13	3	72	143	239	246	185	104	84	45	0	
75	1193	0	0	4	1	35	121	81	35	30	11	0	12	7	3	1	59	110	199	193	136	75	54	26	0	
76	1134	0	0	0	1	51	126	73	37	44	29	0	8	5	4	7	54	99	173	208	117	64	39	14	1	
77	1319	0	0	1	1	58	158	118	70	104	61	0	12	6	2	13	78	85	206	142	124	30	32	18	0	
78	1495	0	0	3	0	88	190	146	92	195	110	0	21	12	2	18	64	70	186	142	97	34	16	4	0	
79	1622	0	0	2	1	108	215	115	141	278	160	0	15	16	7	19	76	86	165	109	73	28	17	4	0	
80	1888	0	0	0	1	5	156	248	146	211	159	0	30	11	6	30	66	88	164	107	53	18	6	2	0	
81	2041	0	0	2	7	179	262	147	279	435	182	0	38	9	8	19	64	79	174	81	69	14	5	1	0	
82	1853	0	1	4	14	245	234	129	267	377	145	0	28	10	11	18	72	72	143	74	50	12	7	5	1	
83	1738	0	0	9	11	196	206	144	284	361	147	0	18	11	5	16	56	55	128	64	58	7	1	1	0	
84	1431	0	0	2	9	201	179	123	232	267	109	0	22	7	7	15	41	48	89	50	16	6	1	0	0	
85	1119	0	0	6	10	12	147	108	172	217	71	0	26	11	11	17	31	22	72	28	14	3	1	0	0	
86	861	0	0	2	17	9	120	94	107	155	50	0	18	4	9	6	16	20	54	24	12	4	4	0	1	
87	633	0	1	13	5	92	68	59	133	105	41	0	7	5	3	5	14	15	37	15	7	4	1	2	0	
88	496	0	0	2	8	2	74	48	57	100	69	0	7	2	3	8	6	9	55	10	12	1	0	0	0	
89	317	0	0	2	10	5	43	30	34	58	16	0	2	5	3	6	4	6	22	6	6	0	0	0	0	
90	240	0	0	0	5	0	29	35	38	49	32	16	0	6	2	3	1	1	8	9	2	1	0	0	0	
91	202	0	1	3	10	2	28	24	23	38	28	14	0	4	0	2	1	0	11	5	1	0	1	1	0	
92	137	0	2	1	4	0	14	10	31	30	15	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	10	2	1	2	1	0	0	
93	96	0	0	2	2	0	8	12	15	26	13	8	0	2	0	1	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	
94	69	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	16	8	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
95	37	0	1	0	1	1	5	4	7	10	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
96	28	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	6	5	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	
97	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
98	17	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	
99	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	
100+	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	98406	6	7	39	132	109	2816	4472	4286	7032	4809	1700	14	663	581	658	238	2613	4951	11603	13955	14472	13377	6480	2755	638
AVG	58.9	67.0	87.1	81.9	83.8	81.8	76.8	72.8	68.7	64.2	72.8	76.0	52.2	69.0	62.7	59.5	78.2	66.7	62.8	61.2	56.8	51.9	47.8	49.5	50.7	47.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/70.09 MODE/81

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/54.61 MODE/54

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																				E-1							
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7		E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	1																											
18	16																											
19	322																											
20	1620																											
21	2245																											
22	2067																											
23	2066																											
24	1998																											
25	2027																											
26	1792																											
27	1621																											
28	1429																											
29	1234																											
30	1265																											
31	1151																											
32	1423																											
33	2165																											
34	2535																											
35	3375																											
36	10694																											
37	32572																											
38	68885																											
39	49983																											
40	42698																											
41	39621																											
42	36166																											
43	30483																											
44	24958																											
45	20221																											
46	16530																											
47	14695																											
48	12770																											
49	10834																											
50	8503																											
51	7472																											
52	6020																											
53	4804																											
54	3557																											
55	1650																											
56	1172																											
57	786																											
58	592																											
59	11901																											
60	1254																											
61	1054																											
62	317																											
63	233																											
64	51																											
65	49																											
66	42																											
67	47																											
68	70+																											
UNK	57																											
TOT	578199	8	61	282	1070	1387	37771	62393	35392	12254	3879	1085	747	14808	14851	9036	461	29138	86790	153391	81518	21335	7061	2174	1154	153		

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.24 MODE/60

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/49.28 MODE/60

AVG 45.9 51.4 57.9 56.6 57.4 56.5 54.6 50.4 47.5 45.5 34.3 29.3 53.2 51.6 46.3 42.5 46.0 49.5 45.8 44.0 44.0 41.8 27.9 23.2 22.2 26.5

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ARMY																			E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1										
	TOTAL	NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																																			
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8									E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1			
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	536984	8	59	275	1033	1345	36778	60935	33695	8862	1171	139	736	14508	14678	8513	366	28592	86934	149083	76785	15792	835	35	11	34											
AVG	46.9	51.4	57.8	56.5	57.5	56.6	54.7	50.5	47.9	51.1	49.9	48.7	53.2	51.7	44.4	43.0	50.2	49.6	45.8	44.1	44.6	46.3	51.6	43.5	40.1	41.9											

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/50.24 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/45.18 MODE/60

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1							
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3										0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
33	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
34	1011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
35	1812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
36	8390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
37	21233	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
38	39205	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
39	47283	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
40	40676	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
41	35245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
42	29530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
43	25752	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
44	21072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
45	17232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
46	13696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
47	11712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
48	11102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
49	9254	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
50	6741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
51	4737	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
52	4072	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
53	2929	0	1	13	74	53	40	1912	368	199	24	2	465	231	37	1	0	0	0	0						
54	1956	0	2	7	90	42	925	211	75	19	2	0	277	135	12	0	0	0	0	0						
55	1253	0	2	26	110	32	502	117	60	10	1	0	116	48	11	0	0	0	0	0						
56	860	0	5	33	89	22	337	100	27	2	0	0	83	69	3	0	0	0	0	0						
57	667	0	8	31	83	20	229	73	17	4	0	0	62	48	1	0	0	0	0	0						
58	618	0	3	26	53	6	172	42	9	1	0	0	30	17	0	0	0	0	0	0						
59	332	0	5	14	44	5	118	42	11	1	0	0	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0						
60	50987	0	6	15	180	23	8309	10402	8845	2087	55	0	1271	1902	7698	6741	2228	172	7	1						
61	273	0	3	15	9	0	116	83	41	13	0	0	30	35	150	169	62	4	0	0						
62	468	0	7	3	14	3	169	59	9	1	0	0	8	9	175	83	41	0	0	0						
63	203	0	0	1	1	0	32	11	2	0	0	0	14	8	42	64	24	1	0	0						
64	46	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	12	10	0	0	0	0						
65	34	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	6	3	0	0	0	0						
66	23	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0						
67	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0						
68	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0						
69	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
70+	27	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	3	1	0	0	1	5	4	1	0	0	0						
UNK	696	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	4	1	0	0	0	15	557	77	15	3	1	0						
TOT	411073	7	43	180	837	280	24223	31932	31662	8613	454	23	0	5067	3471	2337	279	24476	41402	111121	106518	16295	1595	231	16	11

AVG 44.3 43.9 58.2 56.8 56.3 54.3 53.8 50.5 48.3 46.4 43.3 40.7 0.0 48.7 42.8 41.6 41.6 45.1 42.7 42.2 41.7 43.2 42.5 40.6 40.9 45.3
 OFFICERS: AVERAGE/49.74 MODE/60
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.37 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	NAVY										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1							
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3										0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
33	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
34	1011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
35	1812	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
36	8390	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
37	21633	2	0	0	0	0	0	123	131	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
38	35705	0	0	0	0	0	0	713	573	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
39	47283	0	0	0	0	0	0	1313	857	81	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
40	40678	1	0	0	0	3	0	1570	957	64	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
41	33245	0	0	0	0	6	0	1804	830	57	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
42	29850	0	0	0	0	32	0	2523	1506	79	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
43	56752	1	0	0	0	78	0	3108	1866	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
44	51752	0	0	0	0	258	0	2969	2664	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
45	17252	0	0	0	0	568	0	2515	1906	397	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
46	13696	0	0	0	0	1033	0	2067	1324	259	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
47	11712	0	0	0	0	1290	0	1723	1154	216	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
48	11102	0	0	0	0	1579	0	1724	1087	150	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
49	9254	2	0	0	0	1791	0	1350	754	92	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
50	6781	0	0	0	0	1664	0	953	491	88	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
51	4737	0	1	2	6	11	0	1538	602	306	39	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
52	4072	1	0	1	23	19	0	1912	368	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
53	2929	0	1	13	74	40	0	1512	265	114	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
54	1956	0	2	7	90	42	0	1925	211	75	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
55	1253	0	2	26	110	32	0	502	117	60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
56	860	0	5	33	89	22	0	337	100	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
57	667	0	8	31	83	20	0	229	73	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
58	418	0	3	26	53	6	0	172	42	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
59	332	0	5	14	44	5	0	118	42	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
60	213	0	6	15	15	4	0	95	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
61	167	0	3	6	16	0	0	68	35	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
62	201	0	7	3	12	3	0	112	44	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
63	35	0	0	1	1	0	0	10	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
64	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
65	12	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
66	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
67	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
68	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
69	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
70+	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
UNK	688	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
TOT	359170	7	43	180	667	261	15849	21476	22761	6514	598	23	0	4275	3313	2247	268	23200	59472	103169	99459	13926	1413	224	15	10

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.06 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.65 MODE/43

AVG 42.1 43.9 58.2 56.8 55.4 53.9 50.5 45.8 43.7 42.0 41.0 40.7 0.0 46.6 41.9 40.8 40.8 44.3 41.8 40.8 40.4 40.5 40.2 40.0 39.6 43.8

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIREE AGE		AIR FORCE																AIR NAVY																AIR MARINE															
TOTAL		ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1																							
17	0																																																
18	0																																																
19	0																																																
20	75																																																
21	465																																																
22	705																																																
23	828																																																
24	925																																																
25	762																																																
26	734																																																
27	657																																																
28	650																																																
29	638																																																
30	572																																																
31	537																																																
32	560																																																
33	560																																																
34	1368																																																
35	1781																																																
36	2598																																																
37	10975																																																
38	43037																																																
39	71834																																																
40	70163																																																
41	55727																																																
42	49839																																																
43	47824																																																
44	39863																																																
45	52025																																																
46	25072																																																
47	19111																																																
48	13291																																																
49	13795																																																
50	10799																																																
51	8547																																																
52	6556																																																
53	5059																																																
54	3125																																																
55	2060																																																
56	1311																																																
57	913																																																
58	552																																																
59	347																																																
60	63435																																																
61	297																																																
62	217																																																
63	88																																																
64	64																																																
65	44																																																
66	21																																																
67	17																																																
68	17																																																
69	11																																																
70+	2																																																
UNK	53																																																
TOT	612359																																																

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.68 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/48.18 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ARMY

Table with columns for YOS* (0-43+), UNK, and years of service (0-10 to E-10).

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/21.84 MODE/20... ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.62 MODE/20... *FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER...

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

MARINE CORPS
NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS#	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	6616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	3917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	8538	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	6619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	3491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	2751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	1976	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	2717	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	1828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	1269	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	2751	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	1976	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	2717	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	1828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1269	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	1005	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	3032	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
31	364	4	0	2	11	17	184	38	18	4	0	0	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	198	1	0	10	15	6	178	30	13	2	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	105	0	2	8	12	7	44	11	6	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	87	0	3	9	16	2	37	7	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	62	0	3	10	17	1	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	44	0	4	7	9	2	9	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	25	0	5	3	4	0	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	19	0	2	2	4	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	9	0	0	3	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	74764	14	22	59	95	119	3004	5843	5968	3952	508	16	116	1079	779	647	104	7455	17786	20003	6651	489	33	13	2	7
AVG	22.3	29.6	36.3	34.7	34.0	30.0	28.0	23.4	21.9	21.8	20.9	20.3	27.8	25.2	21.6	21.2	21.1	26.7	21.8	20.7	20.4	20.3	20.3	20.6	21.0	21.2

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.38 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.88 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	MARINE CORPS																	DISABILITY ONLY							E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
	TOTAL	UNK	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	0-9	0-10	0-1	0-2	0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	0-9	0-10										
0	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1	857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
2	1299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
3	1070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
4	807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
5	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
6	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
7	262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
8	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
9	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
10	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
11	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
12	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
13	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
14	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
15	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
16	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
17	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
18	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
19	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
20	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
21	381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
22	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
23	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
24	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
25	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
26	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
27	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
28	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
29	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
30	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
31	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
33	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
34	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
35	9	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
36	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
TOT	10125	0	2	4	7	9	166	233	317	640	433	89	5	49	43	35	9	359	817	1001	994	1409	1467	1196	560	281							
AVG	10.8	0.0	36.0	36.0	32.9	29.5	27.7	23.3	19.1	13.0	4.9	3.4	26.5	24.7	20.5	20.0	15.6	25.7	21.6	19.2	13.5	6.7	3.7	2.7	1.8	1.5							

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/14.99 MDDE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/ 9.78 MDDE/ 2

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

AIR FORCE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
0	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	6	33	86	45	
1	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	24	24	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	6	9	7	287	66	6	
2	703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	29	77	15	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	10	5	9	208	330	9	3	
3	875	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	67	63	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	5	44	587	81	5	0	
4	810	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	99	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	15	87	521	47	4	0	
5	471	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	81	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	7	86	239	6	0	1	
6	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	82	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	10	124	172	1	0	0	
7	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	107	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	202	189	4	0	0	
8	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	77	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	12	15	217	93	1	0	0	
9	452	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	16	90	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	16	242	67	1	1	0	
10	433	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	37	243	38	1	0	0	
11	439	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	69	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	52	244	19	1	0	0	
12	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	31	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	79	266	7	0	0	0		
13	447	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	51	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	22	124	180	15	0	0	0	
14	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	58	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	172	30	172	210	16	0	0	0	
15	3561	0	0	0	0	0	4	24	858	283	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	320	1082	25	1	0	0	0	
16	3748	0	0	0	0	0	4	28	1008	251	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	483	1099	835	16	1	0	0	
17	4459	0	0	0	0	0	5	52	1001	256	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	32	880	1473	741	23	1	0	0	
18	4551	0	0	0	0	0	4	186	421	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1309	1722	622	23	1	0	0	
19	3587	0	0	0	0	0	7	215	351	175	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	79	1165	1151	410	21	4	1	0	
20	258976	0	0	0	0	0	2	1009	16751	2094	171	199	38	0	0	0	0	2080	11534	80777	91875	27588	723	45	13	9	
21	48226	0	0	0	0	0	3	823	6429	4221	167	44	11	0	0	0	0	1232	5069	28333	8037	640	28	0	0	1	
22	45836	0	0	0	0	0	3	957	6816	2068	1016	37	7	0	0	0	0	2002	6112	28099	5522	313	11	1	1	1	
23	28666	0	0	0	0	0	4	1581	4303	1180	737	28	4	0	0	0	0	1704	4022	18988	4258	198	6	0	0	0	
24	26956	0	0	0	0	0	5	2019	3413	867	613	23	4	0	0	0	0	1667	3509	14072	606	105	5	0	0	1	
25	12371	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	1954	2671	599	390	14	0	0	0	0	2	1181	2015	3196	37	0	0	0	0	
26	27968	1	0	0	0	0	4	21	4326	2185	415	256	22	1	0	0	0	4343	7239	8875	126	23	0	0	0	0	
27	11145	0	0	0	0	0	8	59	2773	1720	297	119	6	1	0	0	0	2416	2646	867	152	15	0	0	0	0	
28	10637	1	0	0	0	0	1	23	105	2348	2096	221	44	5	0	0	0	2150	2819	498	58	7	0	0	0	0	
29	6891	0	0	0	0	0	5	45	129	2243	1095	160	23	6	0	0	0	2369	488	215	25	4	0	0	0	0	
30	11340	2	0	12	91	149	3089	700	152	33	25	0	0	189	5	0	0	5985	591	285	29	5	0	0	0	0	
31	2168	1	1	26	108	70	961	288	42	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	552	59	43	7	0	0	0	0	0	
32	11338	1	4	33	85	47	463	209	31	223	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	223	20	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	
33	706	1	8	37	77	21	250	123	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	332	0	7	38	39	10	158	67	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	372	0	30	47	47	7	150	85	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	201	0	10	12	26	8	104	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	112	0	4	9	11	8	53	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	61	0	5	9	10	2	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	37	0	0	2	6	2	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	15	0	0	2	3	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	13	0	0	0	3	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	7	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	27368	0	0	0	1	8	19	1053	4301	3821	1052	944	370	0	148	264	139	191	905	1407	5739	3948	2292	424	233	89	20
TOT	548760	7	72	238	603	691	26028	53905	38960	12894	1581	512	0	999	343	182	290	29028	47752	170702	121906	37148	3675	1081	275	88	
AVG	22.0	30.5	35.7	34.0	32.5	29.9	27.2	23.1	20.9	20.3	16.0	11.8	0.0	26.7	23.6	22.1	21.5	26.7	23.7	21.9	20.6	19.6	9.5	3.5	2.8	4.7	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.11 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.71 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

Table with columns: YDSM, TOTAL, UNK 0-10, 0-9, 0-8, 0-7, 0-6, 0-5, 0-4, 0-3, 0-2, 0-1, W-5, W-4, W-3, W-2, W-1, E-9, E-8, E-7, E-6, E-5, E-4, E-3, E-2, E-1. Rows 0-43+ and UNK, TOT, AVG.

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.44 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.76 MODE/20

FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY. CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT. IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE. INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	DOD TOTAL											DISABILITY ONLY								ENLISTED: AVERAGE/11.88							
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
0	1525	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	14	24	37	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	13	24	52	83	225	743	278	
1	5237	2	0	0	0	0	5	5	61	217	336	0	0	0	1	3	6	0	3	16	38	174	1054	1991	1120	207	
2	8368	2	0	0	0	0	8	36	304	910	432	0	0	0	1	58	13	3	3	29	96	908	2976	2079	451	60	
3	7946	1	0	0	0	0	1	13	729	1242	281	0	0	0	1	53	17	3	6	20	72	1073	3101	1031	192	30	
4	6522	0	0	0	0	0	5	18	130	975	780	0	2	2	8	31	15	2	9	24	121	1302	2329	526	92	11	
5	4066	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	160	766	376	0	2	2	15	19	9	5	5	44	152	1087	1141	173	31	3	
6	3215	0	0	0	0	0	7	48	128	550	128	0	0	0	3	19	10	3	14	40	257	1160	724	93	10	4	
7	2791	0	0	0	0	1	3	21	85	423	69	0	0	6	7	27	3	3	12	42	42	1053	577	47	17	3	
8	2611	0	0	0	0	0	6	28	88	350	38	0	0	2	8	14	2	7	9	54	532	1047	382	28	3	3	
9	2450	0	0	0	0	0	9	20	86	322	28	8	0	0	2	26	6	1	9	62	621	982	239	24	7	0	
10	2240	0	0	0	0	0	6	19	111	262	23	3	0	0	6	13	3	5	4	126	632	854	125	11	2	0	
11	2043	0	0	0	0	0	8	31	126	233	20	6	0	2	9	24	7	5	4	176	630	690	81	5	1	1	
12	2088	0	0	0	0	0	3	38	145	193	22	4	0	0	7	11	7	8	8	222	743	633	56	3	1	0	
13	2014	0	0	0	0	0	14	17	187	126	19	5	0	0	1	5	21	6	5	15	282	781	466	41	3	2	0
14	2043	0	0	0	0	0	7	25	193	135	12	5	0	0	7	11	16	0	3	12	357	811	414	33	2	0	0
15	1844	0	0	0	0	0	8	39	154	77	10	4	0	0	4	17	4	3	24	398	720	348	25	2	0	0	
16	1777	0	0	0	0	0	8	64	112	71	4	1	0	2	8	20	5	3	60	473	641	250	15	1	0	0	
17	1701	0	0	0	0	0	9	66	112	70	3	2	0	4	12	19	4	11	66	489	614	211	8	1	0	0	
18	1680	0	0	0	0	0	12	83	113	47	4	1	0	6	22	17	1	6	114	498	578	176	9	0	0	1	
19	1594	0	0	0	0	0	10	103	102	55	10	3	0	2	23	22	0	11	147	497	485	112	3	1	0	0	
20	12301	0	0	0	0	1	75	840	757	281	33	3	0	47	143	102	6	238	1472	3917	3538	803	42	3	0	0	
21	4047	0	0	0	0	0	82	490	289	123	19	0	0	44	72	33	5	145	692	1265	664	112	12	1	0	0	
22	2695	0	0	0	0	1	106	431	152	82	2	0	0	55	26	26	2	230	524	762	236	38	1	0	1	0	
23	1946	0	0	0	0	1	133	319	114	61	6	1	1	30	39	22	2	196	372	503	118	27	1	0	0	0	
24	1547	0	0	0	1	2	165	285	86	49	3	0	0	38	34	16	3	211	279	298	63	13	1	0	0	0	
25	1074	0	0	0	0	0	1	159	227	66	30	1	0	43	9	9	0	138	197	147	60	6	1	0	0	0	
26	1484	0	0	0	2	6	289	189	71	29	1	0	2	61	17	3	0	307	265	203	28	2	1	0	0	0	
27	1044	0	0	0	0	2	220	170	48	20	2	0	2	59	12	4	0	248	172	93	16	0	0	0	0	0	
28	984	0	0	0	0	5	14	274	185	35	16	1	0	55	6	1	0	161	134	85	9	1	0	0	0	0	
29	916	0	0	1	13	21	321	112	67	15	4	0	0	37	8	1	0	177	92	61	5	1	0	0	0	0	
30	1235	0	0	2	15	24	346	96	57	17	3	0	0	102	11	2	0	322	169	74	2	3	0	0	0	0	
31	372	1	0	2	20	13	154	26	7	1	0	0	2	19	3	1	0	69	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	161	0	0	7	20	7	73	10	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	20	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	92	0	0	7	15	2	34	15	1	1	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	65	0	0	7	10	3	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	49	0	4	8	14	1	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	26	0	2	2	7	0	11	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	14	0	1	0	3	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	8	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	4556	0	0	1	1	5	140	355	359	540	795	319	0	16	16	10	101	53	75	306	295	473	336	231	92	37	
TOT	98406	6	7	39	132	109	2816	4472	4286	7032	4809	1700	14	663	581	658	238	2613	4951	11603	13955	14472	13377	6480	2755	638	
AVG	12.5	7.3	36.1	34.3	32.5	29.8	27.0	22.1	16.5	9.0	4.5	3.2	29.5	25.3	20.2	13.7	9.4	25.6	22.3	19.6	15.7	9.2	4.4	2.7	1.8	1.5	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/14.29 MODE/ 3

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/11.88 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ARMY

Table with columns: RETIRED AGE, UNK, 0-10, 0-9, 0-8, 0-7, 0-6, 0-5, 0-4, 0-3, 0-2, 0-1, W-5, W-4, W-3, W-2, W-1, E-9, E-8, E-7, E-6, E-5, E-4, E-3, E-2, E-1. Rows include individual counts for ages 17-55 and a grand total (TOT 18887), plus an average (AVG 48.9) and enlisted data (ENLISTED: AVERAGE/47.62 MODE/60).

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/51.79 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED											E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2										0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
21	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
22	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
23	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
24	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
25	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
26	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
27	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
28	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
29	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
30	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
31	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
32	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
33	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
34	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
35	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
36	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
37	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
38	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
39	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
40	1389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
41	1258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
42	1013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
43	1088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
44	922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
45	784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
46	651	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
47	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
48	463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
49	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
50	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
51	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
52	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
53	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
54	299	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
55	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
56	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
57	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
58	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
59	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
60	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
61	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
62	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
63	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
TOT	12662	1	1	14	14	11	636	1163	684	98	11	2	115	357	307	105	2	605	2068	4135	1730	213	295	72	33	10

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.54 MODE/43
 AVE 43.4 53.0 55.0 55.9 56.1 54.4 51.6 46.5 44.1 38.7 27.7 26.0 52.2 47.3 42.8 40.6 43.5 48.5 43.6 42.7 41.5 35.6 27.2 24.4 22.8 23.7
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.18 MODE/39
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ARMY										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1							
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3										0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
34	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
36	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
37	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
38	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
39	1364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
40	1233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
41	981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
42	1063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
43	906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
44	767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
45	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
46	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
47	451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
48	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
49	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
50	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
51	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
52	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
53	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
54	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
55	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
56	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
57	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
58	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
59	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
60	6147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
61	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
62	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
63	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
64	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
65	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
66	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
67	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
68	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
TOT	17908	1	1	14	30	44	1160	2034	941	160	10	6	148	518	375	130	11	835	2827	5272	2812	520	54	4	0	1
AVG	49.8	53.0	55.0	55.9	58.6	58.6	55.5	52.4	48.8	54.6	60.0	60.0	54.2	51.9	46.3	47.2	57.0	51.9	48.2	46.8	49.8	58.3	58.1	55.8	0.0	45.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/48.69 MODE/60

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/52.10 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ARMY												E-7	E-8	E-9	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1									M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
34	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
36	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
37	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
38	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
39	1364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
40	1233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
41	981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
42	1063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
43	906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
44	767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
45	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
46	502	0	0	0	0	13	112	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
47	451	0	0	0	0	19	112	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
48	425	0	0	0	0	58	96	28	2	3	0	0	2	18	15	3	3	3								
49	425	0	0	0	0	73	72	21	0	0	0	0	4	18	7	2	0	0								
50	369	0	0	0	0	67	64	10	0	0	0	0	8	22	9	0	0	0								
51	357	0	0	0	0	71	52	9	0	0	0	0	12	18	5	0	0	0								
52	312	0	0	0	0	105	27	2	1	0	0	0	10	18	5	0	0	0								
53	289	1	0	0	2	88	19	2	1	0	0	0	13	16	2	1	0	0								
54	228	1	0	0	2	51	15	2	1	0	0	0	17	11	3	0	0	0								
55	173	0	1	2	2	21	12	4	2	0	0	0	9	11	5	0	0	0								
56	86	0	0	3	2	20	8	4	0	0	0	0	4	10	4	1	0	0								
57	89	0	0	1	3	16	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	3	0	0	0								
58	57	0	0	2	2	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	6	5	3	0	0	0								
59	52	0	0	2	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0								
60	55	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	0								
61	35	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0								
62	16	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0								
63	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
64	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
65	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
67	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
TOT	11683	1	1	14	14	11	631	1150	665	49	0	0	112	332	301	89	2	596	2032	4021	1596	58	6	1	0	1
AVG	44.3	53.0	55.0	55.9	56.1	54.4	51.6	46.5	44.2	42.5	0.0	0.0	52.2	47.3	42.9	41.3	43.5	48.6	43.6	42.7	41.9	43.9	41.8	43.0	0.0	45.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/43.21 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.85 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED											E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
	NAVALY																									
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1										M-1					
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
21	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
22	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
23	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
24	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
26	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
28	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
29	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
31	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
33	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
34	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
35	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
37	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
38	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
39	1435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
40	1258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
41	941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
42	831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
43	786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
44	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
45	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
46	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
47	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
48	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
49	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
50	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
51	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
52	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
53	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
54	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
55	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
56	26	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
57	21	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
58	12	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
59	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
60	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
61	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
62	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
TOT	9952	0	3	8	10	12	498	665	303	216	4	6	0	81	79	56	0	511	908	2524	3531	717	119	84	14	3

AVG 42.2 0.0 57.0 56.9 57.1 53.0 50.9 46.3 44.9 41.1 30.8 27.3 0.0 48.3 43.7 40.3 0.0 46.1 42.6 41.9 40.9 38.9 26.4 24.5 21.1 25.7

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.56 MODE/43

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.14 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	MARINE CORPS		ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	E-4	E-5	E-3	E-2	E-1						
	UNK	TOTAL	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1										M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	
17		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
18		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
19		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
20		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
21		31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
22		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
23		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
24		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
25		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
26		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	0						
27		13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
28		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0						
29		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0						
30		9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1						
31		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
32		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
33		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
34		7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
35			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
36		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
37		14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
38		266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
39		416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
40		332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
41		305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
42		271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
43		186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
44		150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
45		135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
46		87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
47		83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
48		85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
49		86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
50		66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
51		39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
52		49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
53		35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
54		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
55		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
56		8	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
57		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
58		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
59		259	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
60			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
61		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
62		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
63		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
64		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
65		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
66		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
67		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
68		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
69		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
70+		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
UNK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
TOT		3142	0	2	4	2	161	306	165	37	3	3	25	69	69	36	0	273	557	911	319	53	33	67	34	9	
AVG		42.9	0.0	57.5	56.8	56.5	56.0	54.7	49.2	44.7	39.9	32.0	28.7	48.8	47.6	41.9	41.5	0.0	49.2	43.5	40.7	40.0	28.6	24.0	22.7	20.9	21.6

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/47.92 MODE/60

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/40.89 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	MARINE CORPS										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	16	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	8	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	259	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2877	0	2	4	4	2	161	303	162	27	0	0	25	68	67	36	0	271	549	894	296	5	0	1	0
AVG	44.3	0.0	57.5	56.8	56.5	56.0	54.7	49.2	44.8	42.2	0.0	0.0	48.8	47.7	41.9	41.5	0.0	49.1	43.5	40.8	40.5	38.6	0.0	40.0	0.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.60 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/48.26 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	MARINE CORPS										MON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
37	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	
38	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	159	58	1	0	0	0	0	
39	396	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	214	97	1	0	0	0	0	
40	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	164	50	2	0	1	0	0	
41	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	139	33	0	0	0	0	0	
42	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	43	19	0	0	0	0	0	
44	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	44	10	0	0	0	0	0	
45	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	26	10	0	0	0	0	0	
46	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	
47	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	
48	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	
49	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	
50	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	
52	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
53	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	2618	0	2	4	3	1	102	249	144	27	0	0	24	51	63	35	0	236	509	873	289	5	0	1	0	0
AVG	42.7	0.0	57.5	56.8	55.3	52.0	51.7	46.8	42.9	42.2	0.0	0.0	48.3	43.5	40.8	40.9	0.0	47.5	42.2	40.3	40.0	38.6	0.0	40.0	0.0	0.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.66 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.67 MODE/42

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	AIR FORCE																	E-1								
	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																									
	UNK	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8		E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2		
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	904	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	2097	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	1922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	1481	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	1410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	1270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	3109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	17256	0	1	6	18	39	875	1956	713	158	3	2	0	0	0	4	0	882	1477	6208	4011	775	73	41	11	3
AVG	45.8	0.0	56.0	57.0	58.5	56.8	53.8	50.7	47.9	44.2	36.0	32.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	60.0	0.0	50.3	47.2	44.6	43.0	41.2	31.5	23.2	26.0	26.7

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/50.71
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.44
 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																							
		AIR FORCE									NAVY														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	2081	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	1467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1395	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	1295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	1653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	3109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	16878	0	1	6	18	39	871	1946	705	133	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AVG	46.1	0.0	56.0	57.0	58.5	56.8	53.7	50.7	48.0	45.8	42.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/50.85 MODE/60
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.72 MODE/39
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	AIR FORCE										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1					
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
37	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
38	684	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	346	0	442	51	2	0	0	0	
39	2081	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	177	856	0	948	161	6	0	0	0	
40	1900	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	15	116	852	0	698	126	5	1	0	0	0	
41	1467	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	25	110	731	0	475	170	7	1	0	0	1	
42	1395	0	0	0	0	0	121	85	11	1	0	0	0	0	34	140	661	0	293	66	3	0	0	0	0	
43	1259	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	14	0	0	0	0	0	33	127	581	0	196	44	4	0	0	0	0	
44	953	0	0	0	0	0	5	57	5	0	0	0	0	0	47	134	368	0	137	28	3	0	0	0	0	
45	740	0	0	0	0	0	3	57	3	0	0	0	0	0	53	131	247	0	83	17	0	0	0	0	0	
46	616	0	0	0	0	0	16	135	40	0	0	0	0	0	60	101	188	0	59	17	0	0	0	0	0	
47	502	0	0	0	0	0	22	133	40	2	0	0	0	0	53	55	136	0	49	12	0	0	0	0	0	
48	398	0	0	0	0	0	57	86	18	0	0	0	0	0	80	27	83	0	29	10	0	0	0	0	0	
49	339	0	0	0	0	0	74	91	12	0	0	0	0	0	78	30	46	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	
50	305	0	0	0	0	2	71	92	9	0	0	0	0	0	71	30	27	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	216	0	0	0	0	5	68	58	6	1	0	0	0	0	42	9	21	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	
52	174	0	0	0	0	1	97	36	6	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
53	183	0	0	0	0	4	106	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	122	0	0	0	0	3	50	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	62	0	0	0	0	1	21	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	65	0	1	0	0	1	16	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	21	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	21	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	13	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	13768	0	1	6	7	16	641	1350	533	99	1	0	0	0	0	0	669	1156	5199	3450	607	28	2	2	1	

AUG 42.9 0.0 56.0 57.0 55.7 52.3 51.5 46.6 44.2 41.0 42.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 47.2 43.7 41.8 40.6 40.9 41.0 40.5 39.0 41.0
 OFFICERS: AVERAGE/47.15 MODE/43
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.91 MODE/39
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																		
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6									
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
19	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1				
20	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	19	4				
21	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	39	21	5				
22	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	31	51	11	4				
23	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	16	58	49	10	2				
24	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	22	53	26	10	1				
25	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	41	53	22	4	2				
26	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	63	8	8	4	0				
27	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	30	34	11	1	0	0				
28	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	31	34	8	0	0	0				
29	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	32	50	9	1	1	1				
30	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	36	24	1	2	1	1				
31	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	36	29	3	0	0	0				
32	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	26	8	4	0	0	0				
33	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	36	4	4	0	0	0				
34	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	30	29	8	0	1	0	0				
35	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	53	26	8	0	1	0	0				
36	99	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	19	44	21	3	0	0	0	0				
37	235	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	70	101	19	6	0	0	0	0				
38	2739	0	0	0	0	0	12	29	1	0	0	2	28	27	0	9	211	1055	1217	137	9	1	1	0	0				
39	5337	0	0	0	0	2	35	52	0	0	0	9	59	26	0	40	482	2148	2195	281	8	0	0	0	0				
40	4770	0	0	0	0	0	65	65	0	0	0	22	64	40	0	58	549	2092	1563	240	7	2	1	0	0				
41	3740	0	0	0	0	12	90	56	0	0	1	19	53	26	0	81	511	1707	1030	142	9	2	0	0	1				
42	3600	0	0	0	0	1	324	53	1	0	0	41	60	20	1	101	546	1346	654	119	5	0	0	0	0				
43	3164	0	0	0	0	6	453	47	0	0	2	30	38	13	0	114	440	1064	520	84	6	1	0	0	0				
44	2490	0	0	0	0	4	432	22	0	0	3	34	32	8	0	137	418	754	363	81	3	0	0	0	0				
45	2039	0	0	0	0	19	393	33	1	0	5	41	30	8	1	145	376	538	256	55	0	1	0	0	1				
46	1638	0	0	0	0	65	362	103	0	0	6	37	18	5	0	135	310	399	171	37	0	1	0	0	0				
47	1390	0	0	0	0	79	322	110	0	0	6	33	10	3	0	133	185	313	157	27	0	0	0	0	0				
48	1247	0	0	0	0	170	284	71	0	0	6	32	13	2	0	198	129	218	114	25	0	0	0	0	0				
49	1120	0	0	0	0	216	204	55	0	0	12	34	10	0	0	239	172	168	75	11	0	0	0	0	0				
50	969	0	0	0	0	187	196	27	0	0	15	28	6	0	0	255	176	118	65	10	0	0	0	0	0				
51	819	0	0	0	0	147	147	26	4	0	0	12	24	0	1	139	72	110	54	9	0	0	0	0	0				
52	705	0	0	0	0	216	95	19	1	0	0	18	23	4	2	61	39	91	32	7	0	0	0	0	0				
53	635	1	0	0	0	287	82	8	0	0	20	14	3	0	0	58	41	92	36	2	0	0	0	0	0				
54	461	0	0	0	0	151	70	10	0	0	9	11	7	0	0	48	31	79	27	4	0	0	0	0	0				
55	302	0	0	0	0	63	33	8	0	0	4	11	5	1	0	37	39	57	25	5	0	0	0	0	0				
56	171	0	0	0	0	47	26	6	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	10	16	29	10	1	0	0	0	0	0				
57	142	0	0	0	0	35	11	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	17	30	30	9	0	0	0	0	0	0				
58	106	0	0	0	0	22	13	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	10	11	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0				
59	80	0	0	0	0	12	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	24	6	0	0	0	0	0	0				
60	11644	0	0	0	0	1250	1909	612	156	11	6	35	204	83	47	9	1238	2583	2165	645	52	3	0	0	0				
61	80	0	0	0	0	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	19	12	8	0	0	0	0	0				
62	92	0	0	0	0	11	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	9	10	6	1	0	0	0	0				
63	20	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0				
64	13	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0				
65	9	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
66	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
67	6	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
68	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
70*	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
TOT	51378	1	7	32	65	102	3152	5362	2288	632	32	19	176	696	535	244	11	2561	15174	11075	2363	575	267	92	25				
AVG	46.7	53.0	56.7	56.5	58.4	57.3	54.9	51.4	48.4	45.1	40.4	38.3	53.3	51.3	45.4	44.4	57.0	50.0	46.8	45.1	44.6	44.5	30.5	24.2	22.2	23.5			

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/51.11 MODE/60
 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/45.09 MODE/60
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	DOD TOTAL											E-10	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1									
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	DISABILITY ONLY													M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	M-5	M-6	M-7	M-8	
									0-1	0-2	0-3																			0-4
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1								
19	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19								
20	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6								
21	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39								
22	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51								
23	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12								
24	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14								
25	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22								
26	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4								
27	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30								
28	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5								
29	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14								
30	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11								
31	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11								
32	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13								
33	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15								
34	70	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18								
35	72	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23								
36	66	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19								
37	71	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14								
38	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24								
39	91	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16								
40	77	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24								
41	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21								
42	57	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17								
43	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18								
44	40	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14								
45	39	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7								
46	27	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4								
47	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4								
48	25	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2								
49	10	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7								
50	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4								
51	15	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3								
52	14	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4								
53	15	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4								
54	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3								
55	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4								
56	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2								
57	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1								
58	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4								
59	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2								
60	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3								
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1								
62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
66	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1								
TOT	2269	0	0	0	0	15	35	37	117	20	13	3	7	10	18	0	17	63	222	338	496	260	90	23						
AVG	32.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	52.1	46.4	41.8	35.4	29.5	28.2	50.7	47.1	39.5	35.8	0.0	46.9	44.8	42.0	37.2	31.7	26.4	23.6	21.8						

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/31.91 MODE/22

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/38.44 MODE/37

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ARMY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	4
1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	41	17	3
2	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	18	17	1
3	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	6	5	1
4	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	52	3	0	0
5	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	39	0	1	0
6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	26	0	0	0
7	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	7	21	0	0	0
8	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	17	0	0	0
9	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	11	6	1	0	0
10	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	17	17	4	0	0	0
11	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	14	17	4	0	0	0
12	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	11	0	0	0	0
13	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	8	19	7	1	0	0	0
14	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	0	0	0	0
15	112	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	9	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	1	10	28	35	13	0	0	0	0
16	113	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	3	2	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	0	9	36	45	2	0	0	0	0
17	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	8	44	34	3	0	0	0	0
18	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	5	23	13	1	0	0	0	0
19	47	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	20	7	1	0	0	0	0
20	6497	0	0	0	0	0	84	481	561	43	1	0	15	87	139	56	2	53	788	2691	1473	42	6	1	0	0
21	1479	0	0	0	0	0	48	146	44	2	1	0	8	32	45	19	0	34	351	730	21	1	0	0	0	0
22	1094	0	0	0	0	0	31	122	20	2	0	0	6	34	41	11	0	27	297	465	5	0	0	0	0	0
23	497	0	0	0	0	1	12	113	14	1	0	0	5	27	27	1	0	57	214	462	5	0	0	0	0	0
24	618	0	0	0	0	0	22	78	6	1	0	0	3	28	19	0	0	43	190	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	238	0	0	0	0	0	22	76	4	2	0	0	7	23	19	0	0	59	53	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	44	1	1	0	5	20	14	0	0	58	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	168	0	0	0	0	0	60	29	3	0	0	0	3	19	3	0	0	44	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	192	0	0	0	0	1	67	58	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	2	0	53	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	111	0	0	0	0	1	57	4	0	0	0	0	6	6	1	0	0	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	329	0	1	0	2	0	123	5	0	0	0	13	20	1	0	0	0	163	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	46	0	1	1	2	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	27	1	0	4	5	1	12	1	1	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	9	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	17	0	0	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	12662	1	1	14	14	11	636	1163	684	98	11	2	115	337	307	105	2	605	2068	4135	1750	213	295	72	33	10
AVG	21.0	32.5	31.5	33.9	33.2	30.9	26.3	22.5	20.6	15.8	5.1	1.5	27.7	24.0	21.9	19.8	20.5	26.7	22.1	20.8	19.8	11.9	5.1	2.4	1.8	3.3

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.34 MODE/20
 OFFICERS: AVERAGE/22.85 MODE/20
 *FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
 MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.
 INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ARMY
NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	82	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	7	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	9	18	23	10	0	0	0	0
16	81	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	3	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	7	23	32	0	0	0	0	0
17	94	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	7	31	29	2	0	0	0	0
18	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	15	8	0	0	0	0	0
19	33	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	12	6	1	0	0	0	0
20	6456	0	0	0	0	0	88	430	560	41	0	0	138	66	138	53	2	51	782	2671	1469	42	6	1	0	1
21	1447	0	0	0	0	0	48	183	42	1	0	0	32	32	44	19	0	32	344	713	20	1	0	0	0	0
22	1081	0	0	0	0	0	31	158	19	2	0	0	35	41	10	0	0	26	293	465	5	0	0	0	0	0
23	482	0	0	0	0	1	10	112	13	1	0	0	27	27	1	0	0	36	209	57	3	0	0	0	0	0
24	411	0	0	0	0	0	22	76	6	0	0	0	3	27	19	0	0	42	189	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	232	0	0	0	0	0	22	75	3	2	0	0	7	22	9	0	0	39	50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	331	0	0	0	0	0	76	44	1	1	0	0	5	19	14	0	0	58	113	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	167	0	0	0	0	0	60	29	3	0	0	0	2	19	3	0	0	44	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	191	0	0	0	0	1	66	38	0	0	0	0	8	15	1	2	0	53	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	111	0	0	0	0	1	57	4	0	0	0	0	6	6	1	0	0	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	327	0	0	1	1	2	122	5	0	0	0	0	13	20	1	0	0	162	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	44	0	1	1	2	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	27	1	0	4	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	8	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	17	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	11683	1	1	14	14	11	631	1150	665	49	0	0	112	332	301	89	2	596	2032	4021	1596	58	6	1	0	1
AVG	22.0	32.5	31.5	33.9	33.2	30.9	26.3	22.5	20.7	21.0	0.0	0.0	27.6	24.0	22.0	21.0	20.5	26.7	22.1	20.9	20.3	19.4	20.5	20.5	0.0	20.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.18 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.48 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ARMY
DISABILITY ONLY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	4
1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	41	14	3
2	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	18	17	1
3	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	78	6	5	1
4	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	52	3	0	0
5	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	39	0	1	0
6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	15	26	0	0	0
7	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	7	21	17	0	0	0
8	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	10	0	0	0
9	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	11	6	1	0	0
10	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	17	17	4	0	0	0
11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	14	17	4	0	0	0
12	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	16	11	0	0	0	0
13	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	8	9	7	1	0	0	0
14	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	0	0	0	0
15	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	12	3	0	0	0	0
16	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
17	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	5	1	0	0	0	0
18	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	5	1	0	0	0	0
19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
20	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	6	20	4	0	0	0	0	0
21	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	7	15	1	0	0	0	0	0
22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	979	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	19	49	11	2	3	5	6	16	0	9	36	114	134	155	289	71	33	9
AVG	9.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27.5	21.4	15.7	10.7	5.1	1.5	30.8	23.9	16.5	13.6	0.0	22.7	21.3	18.0	13.3	9.1	4.8	2.1	1.8	1.4

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/14.17 MODE/ 7

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/ 9.20 MODE/ 3

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOSM	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED													E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1									
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5						W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	
0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1
1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
2	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
3	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
4	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	7
5	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
6	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
7	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
9	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
12	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
13	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
14	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
16	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	5769	0	0	0	0	1	24	288	113	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
21	735	0	0	0	0	10	90	90	27	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	675	0	0	0	0	17	81	25	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	450	0	0	0	0	29	52	19	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	545	0	0	0	0	61	46	24	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	198	0	0	0	0	34	22	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	321	0	0	0	0	64	11	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	106	0	0	0	0	38	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	117	0	0	0	0	51	11	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	88	0	0	0	0	47	9	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	288	0	0	0	0	76	11	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	34	0	0	0	0	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	29	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	21	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	12	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	19	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	9952	0	3	8	10	12	498	665	303	216	4	6	0	81	79	56	0	511	908	2324	3331	717	119	84	14	3	
AVG	21.4	0.0	35.2	34.6	33.4	29.8	27.4	22.9	23.3	21.0	8.0	2.7	0.0	28.3	23.9	21.2	0.0	26.2	22.9	21.6	20.4	17.9	5.1	2.5	1.1	1.8	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.18 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.71 MODE/20

FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	NAVY										MARINE CORPS										ARMY										AIR FORCE										NAVY RESERVE									
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
20	5700	0	0	0	0	1	280	113	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
21	721	0	0	0	0	10	89	27	32	0	0	0	0	10	24	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
22	664	0	0	0	0	15	81	23	21	0	0	0	0	8	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
23	443	0	0	0	0	28	50	19	18	0	0	0	0	14	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
24	543	0	0	0	0	61	45	24	25	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
25	196	0	0	0	0	34	21	15	8	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
26	319	0	0	0	0	64	11	16	5	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
27	105	0	0	0	0	58	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
28	116	0	0	0	0	51	11	15	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
29	86	0	0	0	0	45	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
30	287	0	0	0	0	75	11	15	2	0	0	0	0	34	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
31	34	0	0	0	0	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
32	28	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
33	21	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
34	12	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
35	9	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
36	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
37	6	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
38	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
39	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
40	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
43*	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
TOT	9305	0	3	8	10	12	492	656	296	183	0	0	0	80	77	54	0	507	898	2279	3213	536	1	0	0																									
AVG	22.2	0.0	35.2	34.6	33.4	29.8	27.4	22.9	23.5	22.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	28.3	23.9	21.6	0.0	26.2	22.9	21.7	20.5	20.5	20.5	0.0	0.0	0.0																								

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.54 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.55 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	MARINE CORPS																		ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																	
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1											
0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	8											
1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	8											
2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	25	2											
3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	8	1	0											
4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	4	1	0											
5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	1	0	0	0											
6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0											
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0											
8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0											
9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0											
10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0											
11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0											
12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0											
14	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0											
15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0											
16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0											
17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0											
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0											
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
20	1317	0	0	0	0	55	96	6	0	0	0	5	29	27	0	0	0	0	0	288	4	0	0	0	0											
21	328	0	0	0	0	34	14	4	0	0	2	8	21	6	1	0	5	142	659	288	4	0	1	0	0											
22	262	0	0	0	0	1	34	5	3	0	0	1	11	8	1	0	9	91	135	2	1	0	0	0	0											
23	140	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	9	0	0	7	6	1	0	0	18	100	88	1	0	0	0	0	0											
24	111	0	0	0	0	2	25	5	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	18	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
25	72	0	0	0	0	4	16	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
26	98	0	0	0	0	16	15	4	1	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	23	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
27	51	0	0	0	0	18	4	3	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
28	44	0	0	0	0	11	12	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
29	54	0	0	0	1	19	9	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
30	135	0	0	0	1	28	12	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
31	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
32	10	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
33	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
34	6	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
35	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
36	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
37	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
39	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
TOT	2883	0	2	4	3	1	102	252	147	37	3	3	24	52	65	35	0	238	517	890	312	53	33	67	34	9										
AVG	21.2	0.0	35.5	34.5	32.2	30.5	28.9	24.2	21.6	19.9	6.5	4.5	28.0	23.7	21.4	20.8	0.0	27.6	22.6	20.8	20.0	8.3	3.7	2.6	1.1	0.6										

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.75 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.35 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

MARINE CORPS
NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	1301	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	96	6	0	0	0	0	27	27	0	0	139	652	286	0	0	0	0	0
20	324	0	0	0	0	0	33	14	14	6	0	0	2	8	21	6	0	190	135	190	2	4	0	0	0	0
21	280	0	0	0	0	0	24	1	5	2	0	0	1	11	8	1	0	100	88	100	1	0	0	0	0	0
22	158	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	5	9	0	0	0	7	6	1	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	108	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	4	3	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	72	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	7	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	98	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	1	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	50	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	3	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	50	0	0	0	0	0	11	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	44	0	0	0	0	0	19	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	54	0	0	1	0	1	28	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	134	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	10	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	6	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2618	0	2	4	3	1	102	249	144	27	0	0	24	51	63	35	0	236	509	875	289	5	0	1	0	0
AVG	22.7	0.0	35.5	34.5	32.2	30.5	28.9	24.2	21.7	22.9	0.0	0.0	28.0	23.8	21.5	20.8	0.0	27.7	22.6	20.9	20.5	20.7	0.0	20.5	0.0	0.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/22.11 MODE/20

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.12 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	MARINE CORPS																	DISABILITY ONLY				E-1					
			0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4		E-3	E-2			
0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	8			
1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	1		
2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	
3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0
4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AVG	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	22.2	17.8	11.7	6.5	4.5	0.0	20.5	20.5	20.5	22.8	18.7	13.0	7.0	3.7	2.3	1.1	0.6		

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/13.26 MODE/20
ENLISTED: AVERAGE/ 6.28 MODE/ 1

FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

AIR FORCE
ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2
1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	0
2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	16	1	0
3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	17	0	0	0
4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	1	0	0
5	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0
8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	11	1	0	0	0
9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	1	0
10	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	1	0	0	0
11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0
12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0
13	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
14	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	10	0	0	0	0
15	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0
16	41	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	15	5	0	0	0	0
17	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	6	0	0	0	0
18	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	9	0	0	0	0	0
19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	0	0	0	0	0
20	7717	0	0	0	0	0	46	690	346	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	2631	3245	589	24	0	0	0	0
21	1384	0	0	0	0	0	15	188	60	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	798	111	10	1	0	0	1	0
22	1580	0	0	0	0	0	27	209	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	165	93	9	2	0	0	0	0
23	729	0	0	0	0	0	25	111	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	131	368	4	0	0	0	0	0
24	867	0	0	0	0	0	27	92	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	147	535	0	0	1	0	0	0
25	286	0	0	0	0	0	45	57	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	91	23	1	0	0	0	0	0
26	416	0	0	0	0	0	103	45	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	157	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	210	0	0	0	0	0	69	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	35	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	206	0	0	0	0	1	54	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	125	0	0	0	0	3	63	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	347	0	0	0	2	3	142	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	24	0	0	1	3	3	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	12	0	1	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	13	0	0	3	0	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	9	0	0	2	1	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	14146	0	1	6	7	16	645	1360	541	124	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	671	1165	5245	3513	719	73	41	11	3
AVG	21.8	0.0	33.5	34.3	31.4	29.9	27.2	22.9	20.9	18.1	10.8	13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	26.6	23.3	21.7	20.5	19.2	10.9	2.9	5.5	7.5

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.45 MODE/20

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.39 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	AIR FORCE										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	7696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	1372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	1372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	724	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	13768	0	1	6	7	16	641	1350	533	99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AVG	22.1	0.0	33.5	34.3	31.4	29.9	27.2	23.0	21.0	20.4	19.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.75 MODE/20

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.59 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

AIR FORCE
DISABILITY ONLY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2
1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	4	6
2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	16	1	0
3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	17	0	0	0
4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	1	0	0
5	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0
8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	11	1	0	0	0
9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	1	0
10	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0
11	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0
12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
13	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
14	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	10	0	0	0	0
15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	0
16	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	5	0	0	0	0
17	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	6	0	0	0	0
18	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	9	0	0	0	0
19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	5	1	0	0	0	0
21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	378	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	8	25	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	46	63	112	45	39	9	2
AVG	11.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.3	18.5	14.9	8.9	6.5	13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	25.0	18.4	18.8	16.5	11.8	4.7	2.0	2.2	0.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/12.70 MODE/11

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/11.47 MODE/ 2

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

YOS*	DOD TOTAL										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1							
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3										0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1
0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
1	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
2	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
3	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
4	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
5	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
6	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
7	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
8	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
9	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
10	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
11	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
12	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
13	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
14	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
15	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
16	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
17	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
18	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
19	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
20	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
21	21300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
22	3924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
23	3409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
24	1816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
25	1941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
26	794	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
27	1168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
28	555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
29	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
30	1099	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
31	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
32	76	1	0	7	9	3	15	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
33	45	0	1	2	4	1	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
34	48	0	2	9	8	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
35	27	0	2	3	0	0	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
36	15	0	1	5	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
37	11	0	0	1	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
38	6	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
39	7	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
40	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
41	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
43+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
UNK	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
TOT	39643	1	7	32	34	40	1881	3440	1675	475	21	13	139	470	451	196	2	2025	4658	12594	8886	1702	520	264	92	25
AVG	21.4	32.5	34.5	34.2	32.8	30.1	27.1	22.9	21.2	19.1	6.7	4.6	27.7	26.7	22.2	20.4	20.5	26.7	22.6	21.3	20.3	17.4	5.8	2.6	1.9	2.7

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.85 MODE/20

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.38 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (ARMY) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN-CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX-CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY NET	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY NET	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY NET	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY NET	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY NET	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY NET	AVG GROSS
O-10	61	7154	8103	7154	8103	8103	0	0	0	53	7115	8076	53	7115	8076	7	8225	8909
O-9	106	6774	7912	6774	7912	7912	43	3530	4572	2333	6588	7463	2333	6588	7463	7	8713	9320
O-8	177	5773	6936	5773	6936	6936	150	2013	2163	1333	4586	5302	1333	4586	5302	37	5817	6449
O-7	377	4336	5380	4336	5380	5380	203	1232	1293	3677	3324	3889	3677	3324	3889	99	4422	5156
O-6	923	3333	4394	3333	4394	4394	393	1132	1172	3093	2249	2857	3093	2249	2857	149	2824	3456
O-5	1223	2533	3384	2533	3384	3384	444	824	874	3388	2249	2857	3388	2249	2857	149	2824	3456
O-4	388	1833	2484	1833	2484	2484	44	567	602	1133	1305	1435	1133	1305	1435	27	1429	1725
O-3	388	1833	2484	1833	2484	2484	44	567	602	1133	1305	1435	1133	1305	1435	27	1429	1725
O-2	388	1833	2484	1833	2484	2484	44	567	602	1133	1305	1435	1133	1305	1435	27	1429	1725
O-1	388	1833	2484	1833	2484	2484	44	567	602	1133	1305	1435	1133	1305	1435	27	1429	1725
ALL COMMISSIONED	15574	2367	3266	10412	2940	3250	5144	1208	1305	14472	2406	2637	93023	3069	3374	11102	1859	2206
W-5	747	2576	2979	585	3010	3348	162	1472	1646	738	2674	2972	576	3011	3344	9	2914	3577
W-4	1488	1831	2054	857	2338	2643	582	1039	1146	1458	1626	2032	857	2340	2644	300	2040	2816
W-3	1488	1831	2054	857	2338	2643	582	1039	1146	1458	1626	2032	857	2340	2644	300	2040	2816
W-2	9036	1398	1559	1807	1736	1936	1939	636	674	8513	1564	1786	17574	1742	1934	523	1124	1469
W-1	461	929	1040	303	1137	1292	158	537	574	3663	1663	1847	208	1241	1385	95	1908	2468
ALL WARRANT	39903	1656	1850	30942	1864	2090	8961	937	1021	38603	1663	1847	29642	1882	2097	1300	1450	1924
ALL OFFICERS	195477	2222	2452	135067	2693	2984	60410	1168	1263	183075	2249	2471	122665	2782	3066	12402	1816	2176
E-9	29138	1834	2119	22748	2104	2446	6164	830	902	28392	1836	2109	22228	2114	2443	746	1782	2579
E-8	18330	1114	1243	13744	1104	1246	1907	444	444	14908	1115	1246	12202	1114	1246	1408	1307	1847
E-7	27718	850	988	16272	810	949	444	237	237	15709	836	949	12202	836	949	277	263	374
E-6	27718	850	988	16272	810	949	444	237	237	15709	836	949	12202	836	949	277	263	374
E-5	11774	374	409	9274	364	409	0	208	208	15709	400	493	13989	400	493	117	114	148
E-4	11774	374	409	9274	364	409	0	208	208	15709	400	493	13989	400	493	117	114	148
E-3	11774	374	409	9274	364	409	0	208	208	15709	400	493	13989	400	493	117	114	148
E-2	11774	374	409	9274	364	409	0	208	208	15709	400	493	13989	400	493	117	114	148
E-1	11774	374	409	9274	364	409	0	208	208	15709	400	493	13989	400	493	117	114	148
ALL ENLISTED	382714	1119	1268	321364	1224	1417	60750	562	605	355901	1155	1315	295151	1277	1461	26813	300	406
UNKNOWN RANK	8	3188	3649	8	3188	3649	0	0	0	8	3188	3649	8	3188	3649	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	578199	1492	1682	457039	1658	1880	121160	864	933	538984	1527	1707	417824	1719	1932	39215	1008	1326

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 4644 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1766/1958 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 16262 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 808/ 951 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

------(NAVY)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES		RESERVE RET. ONLY		NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES		NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES		DISABILITY ONLY	
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG NET GROSS
O-10	44	7722	0	0	43	7694	43	7694	1	8942
O-9	185	7729	0	0	183	7186	180	7186	2	6252
O-8	284	6728	170	2434	113	5620	667	6455	4	5184
O-7	284	5898	170	2434	113	5620	667	5509	4	4241
O-6	284	4741	170	2434	113	4645	667	4512	4	3502
O-5	284	3741	170	2434	113	3645	667	3504	4	2657
O-4	284	2741	170	2434	113	2645	667	2504	4	1712
O-3	284	1741	170	2434	113	1645	667	1504	4	818
O-2	284	741	170	2434	113	645	667	504	4	111
O-1	284	1080	170	2434	113	945	667	804	4	1268
ALL COMMISSIONED	102759	2551	30075	1144	98247	2571	68172	3200	4512	2126
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	5267	4261	726	1008	5097	2476	4273	2682	200	2287
W-3	2624	3208	126	173	2498	1473	2247	1809	147	1673
W-2	2624	1988	126	173	2498	1188	2247	1299	87	1000
W-1	2624	1124	126	173	2498	688	2247	688	87	1000
ALL WARRANT	11610	1997	1051	934	11154	2005	10103	2116	456	1810
ALL OFFICERS	114369	2495	31126	1137	109401	2513	78275	3061	4968	2097
E-9	25239	2061	1276	822	24476	2070	23200	2134	763	1791
E-8	114416	1689	1950	739	111221	1581	103472	1622	1733	1807
E-7	119875	1346	7059	445	106595	1259	99459	1306	3235	1804
E-6	4701	826	238	150	162595	780	139226	854	3280	1741
E-5	4701	595	182	112	15995	639	1413	688	3106	555
E-4	2358	488	7	268	1231	528	2	536	2122	437
E-3	2358	306	1	288	11	370	10	489	164	392
E-2	2358	400	1	179	301665	1246	280888	1297	20038	712
ALL ENLISTED	321703	1315	20777	563	301665	1246	280888	1297	20038	712
UNKNOWN RANK	13	1476	0	0	7	2247	7	2247	6	578
ALL RETIREES	436085	1549	51903	907	411073	1584	359170	1681	25012	987

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 3487 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1777/1896 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 13555 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 813/ 912 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

-----(MARINE CORPS)----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN-CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX-CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVG NET GROSS	MONTHLY-AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVG NET GROSS	MONTHLY-AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVG NET GROSS	MONTHLY-AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVG NET GROSS	MONTHLY-AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVG NET GROSS	MONTHLY-AVG GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVG NET GROSS	MONTHLY-AVG GROSS
O-10	24	7388	8088	24	7388	8088	0	0	0	23	7411	8085	23	7411	8085	2	7132	8117
O-9	122	5925	6371	122	5925	6371	20	2820	3005	103	5870	6371	95	5870	6371	7	5870	6371
O-8	139	5250	5724	139	5250	5724	135	5250	5724	135	5250	5724	104	5250	5724	7	5250	5724
O-7	455	3664	3935	455	3664	3935	135	3664	3935	432	3664	3935	384	3664	3935	163	3664	3935
O-6	704	2754	2921	704	2754	2921	572	2754	2921	567	2754	2921	584	2754	2921	217	2754	2921
O-5	464	2217	2371	464	2217	2371	22	2217	2371	442	2217	2371	442	2217	2371	217	2217	2371
O-4	101	1448	1544	101	1448	1544	0	0	0	99	1448	1544	99	1448	1544	43	1448	1544
O-3	25138	2648	2839	25138	2648	2839	3652	1240	1325	23238	2636	2873	19586	2568	3161	1900	2060	2429
ALL COMMISSIONED																		
E-5	140	2790	3066	140	2790	3066	19	1209	1277	135	2808	3057	116	3070	3348	5	2206	3226
E-4	108	2121	2266	108	2121	2266	280	1022	1094	135	2121	2266	1079	2493	2684	49	2224	2623
E-3	868	1513	1636	868	1513	1636	66	946	998	803	1513	1636	779	1543	1687	43	1532	1853
E-2	114	1299	1384	114	1299	1384	1	616	643	105	1303	1392	647	1574	1688	3	1368	1758
ALL WARRANT	3268	1890	2047	3268	1890	2047	402	927	991	3127	1897	2044	2725	2040	2199	141	1741	2114
ALL OFFICERS	28406	2561	2748	28406	2561	2748	4054	1209	1292	26365	2601	2774	22311	2854	3044	2041	2038	2407
E-8	8345	2177	2391	8345	2177	2391	531	825	875	7986	2190	2389	7455	2288	2495	357	1896	2446
E-7	2194	1410	1526	2194	1410	1526	792	574	607	18578	1401	1526	1786	1234	1340	1001	995	1321
E-6	1901	977	1055	1901	977	1055	100	455	482	20451	1017	1101	20003	1024	1107	1404	706	964
E-5	1500	595	644	1500	595	644	0	0	0	6433	640	708	6433	640	708	1467	493	549
E-4	1209	325	351	1209	325	351	0	0	0	13	310	325	1	310	325	1196	320	379
E-3	568	308	331	568	308	331	0	0	0	4	485	493	1	485	493	281	309	379
ALL ENLISTED	62361	1330	1464	62361	1330	1464	1838	683	725	54277	1430	1550	52439	1436	1579	8084	661	865
UNKNOWN RANK	15	3413	3736	15	3413	3736	1	2591	2866	15	3413	3736	14	3472	3798	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	90782	1716	1866	90782	1716	1866	5893	1045	1115	80657	1813	1951	74764	1874	2017	10125	939	1191

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LINEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 118 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1915/2013 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 80 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 973/1082 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (AIR FORCE) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN-CLUDING RESERVES		ALL RETIREES EX-CLUDING RESERVES		RESERVE RET. ONLY		NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES		NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES		DISABILITY ONLY	
	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY-AVG NET GROSS
O-10	72	7330	8021	7330	0	0	70	7302	70	7302	2	8033
O-9	238	6370	7614	6370	0	0	219	6332	219	6332	19	7413
O-8	873	5409	5710	5409	270	2823	810	5211	810	5211	60	5633
O-7	1164	4146	4295	4146	473	2287	1110	4081	1110	4081	54	4327
O-6	3107	3638	4245	3638	5077	1187	1916	3925	1916	3925	114	4078
O-5	7170	2677	2841	2677	17977	887	4548	29658	29658	29658	2046	3078
O-4	4633	2077	2056	2077	6332	947	4180	15859	15859	15859	1448	2087
O-3	1337	1823	2056	1823	50	790	1180	2077	2077	2077	1720	1410
O-2	1337	1337	1337	1337	6	6	124	1243	1243	1243	1031	1038
O-1	1337	1337	1337	1337	6	6	124	1243	1243	1243	916	1005
ALL COMMISSIONED	167738	2680	2897	2680	32254	1220	159850	606729	606729	606729	7888	2390
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	1987	2507	2812	2507	83	1152	968	2505	2505	2505	114	2511
W-3	291	1246	1398	1246	43	906	249	1332	1332	1332	74	1374
W-2	236	1344	1423	1344	43	906	249	1332	1332	1332	74	1374
W-1	236	1344	1423	1344	162	957	1719	2030	2030	2030	107	1434
ALL WARRANT	1976	1988	2208	1988	162	957	1719	2030	2030	2030	257	1110
ALL OFFICERS	169714	2672	2889	2672	32416	1219	161569	2687	2687	2687	8145	2368
E-9	33412	2651	2924	2651	4384	967	32567	2054	2054	2054	745	1900
E-8	53334	1604	1767	1604	5784	805	52549	1606	1606	1606	685	1862
E-7	185346	1274	1400	1274	14644	675	182347	1276	1276	1276	3303	1464
E-6	127519	1027	1132	1027	5613	473	124249	1027	1027	1027	3390	1088
E-5	34886	831	938	831	744	380	339508	860	860	860	2517	815
E-4	127519	621	679	621	11	153	59	566	566	566	402	580
E-3	127519	472	479	472	0	0	14	454	454	454	260	389
E-2	88	314	338	314	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	303
E-1	88	314	338	314	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	303
ALL ENLISTED	442638	1252	1386	1252	31183	696	426729	1269	1269	1269	15909	808
UNKNOWN RANK	7	3120	3438	3120	0	0	7	3120	3438	3438	0	0
ALL RETIREES	612359	1646	1802	1646	63599	963	588305	1659	1659	1659	24054	1336

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 4859 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1744/1886 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 12399 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 849/ 950 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (ALL DOD) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN-CLUDING RESERVES		RESERVE RET. ONLY		NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES		NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES		DISABILITY ONLY	
	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS
O-10	201	7369	0	0	194	7347	194	7347	7	7980
O-9	2937	5171	0	0	2762	5182	2762	5182	32	5253
O-8	2937	5171	0	0	2762	5182	2762	5182	136	5253
O-7	2937	5171	0	0	2762	5182	2762	5182	136	5253
O-6	2937	5171	0	0	2762	5182	2762	5182	136	5253
O-5	2937	5171	0	0	2762	5182	2762	5182	136	5253
O-4	2937	5171	0	0	2762	5182	2762	5182	136	5253
O-3	2937	5171	0	0	2762	5182	2762	5182	136	5253
O-2	2937	5171	0	0	2762	5182	2762	5182	136	5253
O-1	2937	5171	0	0	2762	5182	2762	5182	136	5253
ALL COMMISSIONED	451209	2591	117430	1196	425807	2568	425807	2568	25402	2086
W-5	887	2694	181	1444	873	2694	873	2694	14	2697
W-4	2435	2023	684	1944	2190	2018	2190	2018	68	2209
W-3	12409	1415	1114	731	11151	1425	11151	1425	581	1554
W-2	12409	1415	1114	731	11151	1425	11151	1425	581	1554
W-1	56757	1751	10576	937	54603	1758	54603	1758	238	1963
ALL WARRANT	56757	1751	10576	937	54603	1758	54603	1758	238	1963
ALL OFFICERS	507966	2453	128006	1175	480410	2476	480410	2476	27556	2046
E-9	96134	1993	12355	885	93521	2004	93521	2004	26851	1837
E-8	202419	1483	42349	707	197486	1481	197486	1481	41503	1068
E-7	474563	966	42349	619	462298	962	462298	962	11403	1068
E-6	3281007	735	42349	435	314233	733	314233	733	603	1068
E-5	1581988	477	42349	340	1581988	477	1581988	477	274	1068
E-4	1581988	477	42349	340	1581988	477	1581988	477	274	1068
E-3	1581988	477	42349	340	1581988	477	1581988	477	274	1068
E-2	1581988	477	42349	340	1581988	477	1581988	477	274	1068
E-1	1581988	477	42349	340	1581988	477	1581988	477	274	1068
ALL ENLISTED	1209416	1204	114548	601	1138572	1255	1138572	1255	70844	699
UNKNOWN RANK	43	2738	1	2591	37	3088	37	3088	6	578
ALL RETIREES	1717425	1573	242555	904	1619019	1603	1376464	1727	98406	1076

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 13108 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1762/1915 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 42296 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 822/ 939 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

------(ARMY)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES		RESERVE RET. ONLY		NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES		NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES		DISABILITY ONLY	
	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY AVG NET GROSS
O-10	1	7343	0	0	1	7343	1	7343	0	0
O-9	14	7737	0	0	14	7737	14	7737	0	0
O-8	30	4707	16	3047	14	4707	14	4707	0	0
O-7	44	3059	22	2240	22	3059	22	3059	0	0
O-6	11	3298	5	2240	6	3298	6	3298	0	0
O-5	20	3298	8	2240	12	3298	12	3298	0	0
O-4	20	3298	8	2240	12	3298	12	3298	0	0
O-3	20	3298	8	2240	12	3298	12	3298	0	0
O-2	20	3298	8	2240	12	3298	12	3298	0	0
O-1	20	3298	8	2240	12	3298	12	3298	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	4499	2447	1865	1338	4400	2462	2535	3288	99	1816
W-5	151	2788	36	1473	115	3199	112	3199	3	3486
W-4	523	1958	184	1056	337	2456	337	2456	2	2223
W-3	381	1627	174	832	207	1818	207	1818	2	1432
W-2	146	1232	41	582	105	1433	105	1433	16	1432
W-1	11	626	9	582	2	626	2	626	0	0
ALL WARRANT	1212	1858	346	999	866	2201	836	2422	30	1532
ALL OFFICERS	5711	2322	2211	1285	3500	2978	3371	3025	129	1750
E-9	844	1954	239	874	605	2380	596	2387	9	1942
E-8	2863	1091	1251	633	2068	1230	2021	1230	36	1272
E-7	5382	1744	1216	436	4130	1437	4091	1437	114	1214
E-6	2649	420	462	344	2193	525	2193	525	134	420
E-5	3443	420	462	344	2781	525	2781	525	134	420
E-4	3443	420	462	344	2781	525	2781	525	134	420
E-3	3443	420	462	344	2781	525	2781	525	134	420
E-2	3443	420	462	344	2781	525	2781	525	134	420
E-1	3443	420	462	344	2781	525	2781	525	134	420
ALL ENLISTED	13175	1070	4014	570	9161	1288	8311	1342	850	462
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	0	0	1	3331	1	3331	0	0
ALL RETIREES	18887	1448	6225	824	12662	1755	11683	1828	979	892

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 76 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1896/2001 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 315 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 789/ 916 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(NAVY)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN-CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX-CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	3	7820	8364	3	7820	8364	0	0	0	3	7820	8364	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	3	7330	7733	3	7330	7733	0	0	0	3	7330	7733	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	17	5625	6001	17	5625	6001	3	247	2608	10	5548	5915	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-7	10	4620	4945	10	4620	4945	3	247	2608	17	5625	6001	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-6	933	2432	2571	933	2432	2571	453	1211	1306	945	2421	2559	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-5	453	2164	2287	453	2164	2287	388	1211	1306	1044	2211	2288	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-4	228	1874	2037	228	1874	2037	147	851	917	147	851	917	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-3	5	1010	1010	5	1010	1010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-2	6	1010	1010	6	1010	1010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-1	2734	2693	2855	1725	3452	3643	1009	1395	1508	2669	2705	2865	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED																		
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	104	2511	2743	81	2936	3203	23	1014	1127	103	2504	2735	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	85	1604	1694	56	1630	1720	0	0	0	82	1628	1713	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	247	2132	2299	216	2301	2480	31	948	1040	242	2140	2307	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	2981	2646	2809	1941	3324	3513	1040	1381	1494	2911	2658	2818	1871	3368	3554	70	2162	2422
E-9	562	2242	2404	511	2367	2537	51	1004	1081	558	2329	2491	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	2628	1300	1325	2324	1323	1433	345	718	767	385	1457	1572	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	3926	788	843	3534	785	843	468	487	519	2681	786	843	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	126	534	559	119	576	681	143	275	288	679	353	364	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	14	421	421	14	421	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	9112	1199	1289	8011	1282	1379	1101	594	633	8535	1229	1316	7434	1323	1417	577	454	893
ALL ENLISTED																		
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	12093	1556	1664	9952	1681	1795	2141	976	1051	11446	1592	1698	9305	1734	1847	647	909	1058

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.
 THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
 "MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
 FIGURES INCLUDE 7 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1566/1675 RESPECTIVELY.
 FIGURES INCLUDE 25 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 364/ 377 RESPECTIVELY.
 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

-----(MARINE CORPS)----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN-CLUDING RESERVES		RESERVE RET. ONLY		NON-DISABILITY IN-CLUDING RESERVES		NON-DISABILITY EX-CLUDING RESERVES		DISABILITY ONLY	
	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS
O-10	2	7820	0	0	2	7820	2	7820	0	0
O-9	4	7319	1	3216	4	5698	3	7319	0	0
O-8	4	5898	1	2925	4	5698	3	7319	0	0
O-7	4	4777	1	2925	4	4777	3	4777	0	0
O-6	161	3733	54	1732	107	3733	102	4878	0	0
O-5	306	2933	163	1232	143	2933	149	3298	3	3222
O-4	167	2346	18	1012	149	2346	144	2516	10	1307
O-3	137	2059	0	0	127	2059	127	2338	3	2222
O-2	3	1464	0	0	3	1464	0	0	1	1479
O-1	3	1464	0	0	3	1464	0	0	3	1646
ALL COMMISSIONED	687	2978	133	1465	665	3022	532	3412	22	1646
W-5	25	3150	1	1293	25	3150	24	3227	0	0
W-4	63	2076	7	1050	63	2076	51	2420	1	1930
W-3	93	1473	17	959	89	1473	73	1749	2	1857
W-2	36	1473	0	613	36	1473	30	1493	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	199	1973	23	961	196	1977	173	2112	3	1748
ALL OFFICERS	886	2752	156	1390	861	2784	705	3093	25	1659
E-9	273	2326	35	900	271	2321	236	2531	2	3045
E-8	557	1615	40	725	549	1613	509	1683	16	1745
E-7	911	1239	21	611	894	1241	873	1256	17	1827
E-6	3	1995	0	381	296	1006	289	1041	23	1066
E-5	533	673	0	0	533	673	5	871	438	622
E-4	337	572	0	0	337	572	0	0	333	572
E-3	36	439	0	0	36	439	1	832	56	665
E-2	34	446	0	0	34	446	0	0	33	446
E-1	9	446	0	0	9	446	0	0	9	446
ALL ENLISTED	2256	1367	103	738	2016	1452	1913	1490	240	635
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	3142	1758	259	1131	2877	1851	2618	1922	265	750

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(AIR FORCE)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	1	7151	8364	0	0	0	1	7151	8364	1	7151	8364	0	0	0
0-9	1	7243	7744	1	3213	3616	1	7243	7744	1	7243	7744	0	0	0
0-8	18	4373	4315	1	2418	2644	18	4373	4315	1	4373	4315	0	0	0
0-7	1873	4004	4489	230	2416	2400	39	3669	4030	16	5489	4966	0	0	0
0-6	1956	2638	2789	596	1433	1545	81	4010	4282	64	4689	4333	4	2758	485
0-5	1583	1735	1904	172	1070	1066	194	2630	2785	1350	3180	2522	10	3110	3495
0-4	1	1345	1637	34	1011	1066	705	2080	2187	533	2071	2233	2	1388	1424
0-3	2	1147	1191	0	0	0	133	2083	2096	1	2083	2096	2	1377	1408
0-2	3771	2834	3011	1066	1549	1674	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1147	1191
ALL COMMISSIONED							3720	2847	3020	2654	3368	3561	51	1847	2378
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	0	0	0
W-2	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	0	0	0
W-1	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	4	921	1025	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT															
ALL OFFICERS	3775	2832	3009	1070	1547	1672	3724	2845	3018	2654	3368	3561	51	1847	2378
E-9	894	2086	2262	211	993	1083	880	2086	2262	666	2430	2633	3	1771	2011
E-8	147	1282	1381	363	675	721	1488	1282	1381	1156	1797	1946	4	1196	1439
E-7	474	1933	1980	363	675	721	5464	1637	1780	3450	1077	1191	63	1357	1498
E-6	773	2274	2324	456	397	408	663	2324	2423	607	878	973	145	803	862
E-5	4	271	288	0	0	0	28	788	843	28	878	875	39	549	563
E-4	1	271	288	0	0	0	2	1007	1075	2	1007	1075	2	522	537
E-3	1	271	288	0	0	0	2	567	578	2	567	578	2	445	466
E-2	1348	1230	1347	2040	673	720	13154	1240	1357	11114	1344	1473	327	457	466
ALL ENLISTED															
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	17256	1581	1711	3110	974	1047	16878	1594	1723	13768	1734	1876	378	990	1156

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LINEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
 "MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 76 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1631/1745 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 29 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 469/ 493 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

------(ALL DOD)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY			
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	
O-10	7	7656	8364	7	7656	8364	0	0	0	7	7656	8364	7	7656	8364	0	0	0	
O-9	32	7228	7739	32	7228	7739	31	3098	3350	32	7228	7739	32	7228	7739	0	0	0	
O-8	34	6570	7004	34	6570	7004	62	2745	2552	34	6570	7004	34	6570	7004	0	0	0	
O-7	103	4581	3917	103	4581	3917	121	1745	1893	103	4581	3917	103	4581	3917	0	0	0	
O-6	332	3469	4922	332	3469	4922	192	1298	1409	332	3469	4922	332	3469	4922	15	4091	4842	
O-5	532	2485	2640	532	2485	2640	162	1034	1119	532	2485	2640	532	2485	2640	37	3099	3514	
O-4	2288	2056	2190	2288	2056	2190	157	964	1024	2288	2056	2190	2288	2056	2190	117	1909	2402	
O-3	633	1986	1957	633	1986	1957	11	625	694	633	1986	1957	633	1986	1957	120	1549	1902	
O-2	779	1944	1837	779	1944	1837	16	425	448	779	1944	1837	779	1944	1837	13	947	1008	
O-1	11691	2661	2837	11691	2661	2837	4073	1411	1530	11691	2661	2837	11691	2661	2837	237	1911	2310	
ALL COMMISSIONED																			
H-5	176	2832	3057	139	3204	3432	37	1468	1648	173	2828	3045	136	3198	3425	3	3486	3719	
H-4	636	2052	2274	470	2333	2740	26	912	987	602	2749	2918	49	1973	2070	7	7223	7741	
H-3	535	1701	1889	451	1866	2058	84	512	581	502	1701	1889	451	1866	2058	10	1328	1424	
H-2	244	1351	1489	196	1501	1610	48	740	795	279	1351	1489	178	1205	1286	18	1987	2134	
H-1	11	626	636	1258	2205	2401	404	993	1086	1624	1918	2084	1220	2224	2415	38	1575	1952	
ALL WARRANT																			
ALL OFFICERS	13353	2567	2743	8876	3169	3375	4477	1373	1490	13078	2582	2753	8601	3211	3411	275	1864	2261	
E-9	2562	2103	2288	2025	2411	2624	536	936	1016	2544	2101	2288	2008	2412	2625	17	2331	2576	
E-8	1517	1208	1341	4658	1672	1849	1234	749	808	5829	1470	1629	4595	1673	1848	63	1599	1898	
E-7	1188	911	1009	1888	1022	1136	2189	463	490	1493	1208	1339	12372	1022	1139	222	1194	1482	
E-6	2363	705	777	1702	841	938	61	356	371	1073	700	758	18548	1327	1471	338	894	1082	
E-5	267	551	647	520	583	688	5	251	261	1186	465	492	1206	880	955	485	724	876	
E-4	262	477	553	264	497	588	5	249	258	90	461	492	3	4	4	260	567	647	
E-3	25	414	495	25	414	495	0	0	0	7	567	638	2	567	638	290	475	552	
E-2	38024	1175	1299	30766	1310	1453	7258	605	647	36030	1198	1321	28772	1348	1491	23	404	463	
ALL ENLISTED																			
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	3563	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	1	3331	3563	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	
ALL RETIREES	51378	1537	1675	39643	1726	1884	11735	898	969	49109	1567	1703	37374	1776	1933	2269	897	1070	

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 159 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1755/1864 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 369 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 735/ 846 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (ARMY) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----																					
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---													
NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO										
VA	VA	VA	VA	VA	VA	VA	VA	VA	VA	VA	VA										
OFF	OFF	OFF	OFF	OFF	OFF	OFF	OFF	OFF	OFF	OFF	OFF										
SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET	SET										
NUMBER	AVG	AVG	AVG	NUMBER	AVG	AVG	AVG	NUMBER	AVG	AVG	AVG										
	NO	NO	NO		NO	NO	NO		NO	NO	NO										
	VA	VA	VA		VA	VA	VA		VA	VA	VA										
	OFF	OFF	OFF		OFF	OFF	OFF		OFF	OFF	OFF										
	SET	SET	SET		SET	SET	SET		SET	SET	SET										
	AVG	AVG	AVG		AVG	AVG	AVG		AVG	AVG	AVG										
	NO	NO	NO		NO	NO	NO		NO	NO	NO										
	VA	VA	VA		VA	VA	VA		VA	VA	VA										
	OFF	OFF	OFF		OFF	OFF	OFF		OFF	OFF	OFF										
	SET	SET	SET		SET	SET	SET		SET	SET	SET										
	NUMBER	AVG	AVG	NUMBER	AVG	AVG	AVG	NUMBER	AVG	AVG	AVG										
		NO	NO		NO	NO	NO		NO	NO	NO										
		VA	VA		VA	VA	VA		VA	VA	VA										
		OFF	OFF		OFF	OFF	OFF		OFF	OFF	OFF										
		SET	SET		SET	SET	SET		SET	SET	SET										
		AVG	AVG		AVG	AVG	AVG		AVG	AVG	AVG										
		NO	NO		NO	NO	NO		NO	NO	NO										
		VA	VA		VA	VA	VA		VA	VA	VA										
		OFF	OFF		OFF	OFF	OFF		OFF	OFF	OFF										
		SET	SET		SET	SET	SET		SET	SET	SET										
		NUMBER	AVG	NUMBER	AVG	AVG	AVG	NUMBER	AVG	AVG	AVG										
			NO		NO	NO	NO		NO	NO	NO										
			VA		VA	VA	VA		VA	VA	VA										
			OFF		OFF	OFF	OFF		OFF	OFF	OFF										
			SET		SET	SET	SET		SET	SET	SET										
			AVG		AVG	AVG	AVG		AVG	AVG	AVG										
			NO		NO	NO	NO		NO	NO	NO										
			VA		VA	VA	VA		VA	VA	VA										
			OFF		OFF	OFF	OFF		OFF	OFF	OFF										
			SET		SET	SET	SET		SET	SET	SET										
			NUMBER		NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER		NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER										
0-10	53	7115	8076	614	0	0	0	2	8295	8099	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	269	9703	7589	107	0	0	0	37	9273	7541	1	603	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	330	9393	7589	470	0	0	0	42	9273	7541	12	1033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	1635	4381	3622	433	0	0	0	145	4425	3436	15	1173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	2138	4381	3622	433	0	0	0	145	4425	3436	15	1173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	4422	1885	2095	377	0	0	0	145	4425	3436	15	1173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	730	1576	1785	436	0	0	0	145	4425	3436	15	1173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	92	3069	3374	402	0	0	0	145	4425	3436	15	1173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	93023	3069	3374	402	1612	2267	307	11102	1859	2206	3240	4338	1306	1631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	576	3011	3344	401	0	0	0	9	2914	3577	6	748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	8679	2348	2634	421	153	2191	54	303	2016	2016	181	1783	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	12605	1742	1934	340	667	1722	251	523	1468	1468	259	802	202	2340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	7574	1511	1385	390	339	1386	217	1300	1924	1924	259	802	186	1557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	29642	1882	2097	362	1571	1766	530	1300	1924	1924	672	882	363	1679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	29642	1882	2097	362	1571	1766	530	1300	1924	1924	672	882	363	1679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	122665	2782	3066	5537	3183	2019	837	12402	1816	2176	3912	917	1669	1642	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	22628	2114	2443	475	583	1956	317	746	1782	2529	477	1040	95	2152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	12440	1702	1774	370	383	1701	217	1808	2341	2341	180	1040	73	2806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	11309	283	274	303	1097	884	650	552	353	353	336	430	273	1070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	11309	283	274	303	1097	884	650	552	353	353	336	430	273	1070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	11309	283	274	303	1097	884	650	552	353	353	336	430	273	1070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	11309	283	274	303	1097	884	650	552	353	353	336	430	273	1070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	11309	283	274	303	1097	884	650	552	353	353	336	430	273	1070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	11309	283	274	303	1097	884	650	552	353	353	336	430	273	1070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	11309	283	274	303	1097	884	650	552	353	353	336	430	273	1070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	295151	1277	1461	343	18601	1324	12083	26813	303	432	15817	472	46761	711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	8	3188	3649	6	297	2	3336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	417824	1719	1932	185954	358	21786	1426	12920	1399	1326	19729	561	48430	743	47898	739					
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:	121160	864	933	7020	257	948	900	944	896												

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREEES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCONCORDANTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG NO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (NAVY) *****

	-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----				-----DISABLED-----				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION				
	NUMBER	AVG NO NET	AVG VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG NO NET	AVG VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG NO NET	AVG VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG NO NET	AVG VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	
O-10	43	7694	8251	13	402	0	0	0	1	8942	9290	0	0	0	0	0	
O-9	180	7186	7724	188	427	0	0	0	28	6292	7437	0	0	0	0	0	
O-8	567	5495	5955	194	445	0	0	0	543	4210	4977	0	0	0	0	0	
O-7	261	5500	5950	398	407	0	0	0	7324	4304	4304	0	0	0	0	0	
O-6	1583	4510	4806	4711	382	56	3663	4	1260	2118	2613	17	3063	4927	1	4927	
O-5	2147	3250	3304	4711	396	156	2577	10	1260	1418	1772	17	2218	2728	14	2728	
O-4	2276	2210	2357	1456	301	140	2066	29	1260	1111	1268	186	1427	1427	164	1427	
O-3	6514	2216	2357	1456	301	140	2066	29	1260	1111	1268	186	1427	1427	164	1427	
O-2	33	1683	1780	50	322	1	1221	5	271	1953	1063	13	73	1116	124	1116	
O-1	23	1483	1580	2	406	0	2428	85	2279	2126	2569	0	0	0	0	0	
ALL COMMISSIONED	68172	3200	3398	14930	406	620	2428	85	2279	2126	2569	0	0	0	0	0	
W-5	0	2689	2891	0	0	0	0	0	0	2283	2945	0	0	0	0	0	
W-4	4273	1889	1980	1404	409	30	2264	0	2013	1810	2300	137	863	2163	5	2017	
W-3	337	1800	1980	384	347	34	1386	34	1523	1618	1980	191	567	1595	10	2067	
W-2	224	1700	1880	384	398	27	1374	27	1374	1810	2300	41	638	1491	27	1644	
W-1	224	1700	1880	384	398	27	1374	27	1374	1810	2300	41	638	1491	27	1644	
ALL WARRANT	10103	2116	2264	2588	376	626	1425	73	1711	1810	2300	275	724	1709	49	1746	
ALL OFFICERS	78275	3061	3251	17518	401	1246	1924	160	2013	2097	2544	2150	856	541	1689	474	1693
E-9	23200	2134	2286	6799	367	670	1825	167	2016	1791	2380	537	759	2176	56	2134	
E-8	39472	1622	1736	9537	320	1874	1939	167	1606	1360	1807	373	570	1716	134	1716	
E-7	103169	1036	1124	23426	287	10605	1067	1553	1116	1074	1041	3232	442	1034	2336	1462	
E-6	139226	854	931	2957	276	1136	890	447	914	498	721	2004	378	1034	2336	1462	
E-5	1413	888	725	122	225	4	676	4	46	331	555	1	301	828	330	807	
E-4	2	536	557	1	248	2	437	2	590	303	386	3	200	418	391	430	
E-3	10	389	469	2	381	2	1187	2	497	292	397	3	234	418	2150	419	
E-2	280888	1297	1393	64567	304	20173	1187	4534	1265	712	974	11739	417	733	424	409	
ALL ENLISTED	280888	1297	1393	64567	304	20173	1187	4534	1265	712	974	11739	417	733	424	409	
UNKNOWN RANK	7	2247	2325	2	140	0	0	0	0	6	578	836	2	760	8	375	
TOTAL	359170	1681	1798	82087	325	21419	1229	4694	1290	987	1285	13891	485	17542	762	16782	
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	51903	907	965	1218	242	195	765	192	758								

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREE WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG NO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

*** (MARINE CORPS) ***

	-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----				-----DISABLED-----				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG NO NET GROSS	AVG VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG NO NET GROSS	AVG VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG NO NET GROSS	AVG VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG NO NET GROSS	AVG VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET
0-10	26	7411	8089	10	597	0	0	0	2	7132	8117	1	103	0	0	0
0-11	26	9328	7087	3	325	0	0	0	4	6802	7309	2	7403	0	0	0
0-12	26	9328	7087	3	325	0	0	0	4	6802	7309	2	7403	0	0	0
0-13	119	9328	6305	3	325	0	0	0	7	5300	3300	3	1583	0	0	0
0-14	30	4374	4309	1	420	0	0	0	16	4308	3081	7	916	0	0	0
0-15	38	4374	4309	1	420	0	0	0	33	4308	3081	14	1034	0	0	0
0-16	38	4374	4309	1	420	0	0	0	33	4308	3081	14	1034	0	0	0
0-17	39	4374	4309	1	420	0	0	0	33	4308	3081	14	1034	0	0	0
0-18	50	4374	4309	1	420	0	0	0	33	4308	3081	14	1034	0	0	0
0-19	50	4374	4309	1	420	0	0	0	33	4308	3081	14	1034	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	19586	2968	3161	4706	1053	170	2189	44	2138	1900	2060	2429	661	848	191	1730
W-5	116	3070	3348	47	474	0	0	0	0	2306	3236	5	921	0	0	0
W-4	107	2493	2684	344	473	0	2009	4	1926	2224	1853	31	750	0	0	0
W-3	77	1743	1887	242	377	15	1880	11	1530	1533	1758	28	445	0	0	0
W-2	647	1547	1688	128	385	40	1622	13	1308	1368	1759	16	764	0	0	0
W-1	104	1310	1399	16	408	78	1624	30	1721	1741	2114	81	556	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	2725	2040	2199	777	408	178	1624	30	1721	1741	2114	81	556	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	22311	2854	3044	5483	433	248	2012	74	1969	2041	2038	2407	742	816	228	1741
E-9	17455	2288	2496	2645	466	107	1937	46	2111	319	1886	2496	271	812	25	2107
E-8	2000	1334	1430	418	339	109	1240	26	1443	1004	1204	132	370	0	0	0
E-7	6899	1243	1307	187	327	40	1074	12	1333	1926	1751	207	370	0	0	0
E-6	1243	843	904	33	227	6	866	2	846	1467	1433	167	401	0	0	0
E-5	1	609	635	1	101	0	564	0	0	1	609	635	1	197	0	0
E-4	1	409	435	1	101	0	564	0	0	1	409	435	1	197	0	0
E-3	1	409	435	1	101	0	564	0	0	1	409	435	1	197	0	0
E-2	1	409	435	1	101	0	564	0	0	1	409	435	1	197	0	0
E-1	1	409	435	1	101	0	564	0	0	1	409	435	1	197	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	52439	1456	1573	14474	356	2274	1306	945	1411	8084	661	885	4013	421	14923	573
UNKNOWN RANK	14	3472	3798	4	567	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	74764	1874	2017	19961	377	2522	1375	1019	1452	10125	939	1191	4755	483	15151	594

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 245 232 43 928 43 924

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY. RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS POSITIVE BUT LESS THAN \$1000 ARE IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY. RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS POSITIVE AND GREATER THAN \$1000 ARE IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY. RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS POSITIVE AND GREATER THAN \$1000 ARE IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG NO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001
 ***** (AIR FORCE) *****

	---NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED---				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				---DISABLED---				---NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	AVG MO. GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	AVG MO. GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	AVG MO. GROSS	NO VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG NET GROSS	AVG MO. GROSS	NO VA OFF SET
0-10	70	7309	8013	444	0	0	0	0	2	8033	8303	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	243	6336	7582	347	0	5930	0	0	10	7478	7978	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	243	6336	7582	347	0	5930	0	0	10	7478	7978	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	243	6336	7582	347	0	5930	0	0	10	7478	7978	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	243	6336	7582	347	0	5930	0	0	10	7478	7978	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	243	6336	7582	347	0	5930	0	0	10	7478	7978	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	243	6336	7582	347	0	5930	0	0	10	7478	7978	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	243	6336	7582	347	0	5930	0	0	10	7478	7978	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	243	6336	7582	347	0	5930	0	0	10	7478	7978	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	243	6336	7582	347	0	5930	0	0	10	7478	7978	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	127596	3067	3303	362	1221	2325	236	2186	7888	2390	2817	2686	993	1684	1644	1644
W-5	0	2633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	85	1696	2945	561	0	2285	0	0	11	2511	3003	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	319	1367	1458	286	0	1553	0	0	14	1526	1911	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	169	1257	1344	271	0	1389	0	0	106	996	1414	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	1557	2141	2365	482	198	1504	20	1578	257	1710	2009	58	1011	1502	1511	1511
ALL OFFICERS	129153	3056	3292	363	1419	2210	256	2138	8145	2368	2792	2744	955	1674	1639	1639
E-9	28287	2205	2480	398	1023	1948	230	2066	745	1902	2452	33	1071	1756	2058	2058
E-8	46701	1328	1452	292	2441	1135	366	1840	999	1482	1903	33	1751	1756	1854	1854
E-7	16601	1053	1155	284	1008	1197	335	1175	3305	1106	1464	168	488	488	526	526
E-6	33208	874	965	281	321	979	150	744	334	815	815	168	444	444	484	484
E-5	897	674	744	174	110	610	155	610	1022	404	470	14	210	210	210	210
E-4	113	454	518	144	0	493	0	493	274	389	489	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	395546	1314	1448	303	26281	1303	9538	1325	15909	808	1073	7918	485	844	844	844
ALL ENLISTED	7	3120	3438	5	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	524706	1743	1902	319	27700	1349	9794	1346	24054	1336	1655	10662	606	887	16048	867
TOTAL	63599	963	1035	226	389	912	387	910	15909	808	1073	7918	485	844	844	844

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (ALL DOD) *****

	-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----				-----DISABLED-----				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	AVG VA OFF SET	NO WITH VA OFFSET
0-10	194	7347	8093	103	0	0	0	0	7	7990	8578	831	0	0	0	0
0-9	131	6309	7584	103	0	0	0	0	39	7165	7896	1095	12	1095	12	12
0-8	1903	6395	6978	917	2	5330	457	0	139	6577	7276	1086	35	1086	35	35
0-7	1648	5418	5942	798	0	3783	417	0	2872	5033	5433	1109	19	1109	19	19
0-6	16502	4029	4300	2746	167	2283	387	63	447	2854	3114	1197	191	1197	191	159
0-5	19764	3059	3700	2462	148	2257	345	309	249	2443	2764	1096	321	1096	321	230
0-4	19013	2343	2519	2483	148	2257	345	209	403	2443	2764	1096	1089	1096	1089	1030
0-3	2186	2049	2216	1517	30	1374	375	67	171	1085	1078	633	922	1099	922	889
0-2	2149	1648	1796	1174	362	1374	387	672	1445	1085	1078	633	390	1099	390	379
0-1	3091	3091	3337	108033	3623	2310	387	672	2145	2502	2086	922	2829	1665	2829	2646
ALL COMMISSIONED	308377									25402	2086	922	8462	1665	2646	1646
V-5	692	3021	3345	371	0	2275	410	0	0	14	2697	3487	11	826	0	0
V-4	1493	2472	2624	629	0	1846	349	71	152	681	2003	273	367	2527	170	202
V-3	10937	1523	1679	5703	10	1246	311	303	188	1757	1503	473	391	1267	216	1380
V-2	10937	1523	1679	5703	10	1246	311	297	188	1757	1503	473	391	1267	216	1380
ALL WARRANT	44027	1955	2151	16922	2473	1654	369	655	1828	2154	2026	781	1086	1667	443	1666
ALL OFFICERS	352404	2949	3189	124955	6096	2044	385	1327	1989	27556	2046	2441	9548	906	3337	1665
E-9	81166	2174	2416	2700	2388	1915	434	720	2055	2613	2452	319	1567	2082	236	2791
E-8	17307	1591	1713	3575	8183	1308	310	3605	1728	4913	1408	542	3113	1772	1236	2791
E-7	42017	1027	1137	13130	30256	1120	292	10712	1143	11603	1031	493	7004	1444	1523	1472
E-6	287118	846	939	185334	5531	691	277	9243	1143	11355	731	542	8368	1101	9086	1111
E-5	58632	2732	335	15	20576	924	258	2642	136	14377	502	406	8036	820	16317	822
E-4	2732	548	585	44	3	56	222	122	738	13377	381	288	7039	621	16812	621
E-3	323	448	509	15	5	46	232	122	586	6480	394	219	1145	465	20849	465
E-2	64	428	443	10	10	501	272	6	500	2755	309	219	1145	401	29849	401
E-1	1024024	1308	1443	344459	67329	1274	321	27100	1334	70844	699	453	39487	717	1870	705
ALL ENLISTED																
UNKNOWN RANK	36	3102	3409	17	2	3336	320	0	0	6	578	836	2	760	14	373
TOTAL	1376464	1727	1890	469431	73427	1338	338	28427	1365	98406	1076	1382	49037	541	98558	749
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	242555	904	971	11398	247	1575	883	1566	883							

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (ARMY) *****

	---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG MO GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG MO GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG MO GROSS	NO VA OFFSET
0-10	1	7343	8364	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	17	7207	7024	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	17	8907	7024	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	1	3277	4836	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	6	4313	4336	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	130	3301	3236	51	13	4366	4824	79	0	0	0	0
0-4	165	3342	3296	51	43	1857	1876	138	0	0	0	0
0-3	4	2076	2312	0	11	1957	1876	138	0	0	0	0
0-2	0	0	0	0	1	790	1483	933	0	0	0	0
0-1	0	0	0	0	99	1816	2242	1001	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	2535	3288	3509	458	2535	3288	3509	458	0	0	0	0
W-5	112	3191	3410	392	3	3486	3713	194	0	0	0	0
W-4	332	2459	2653	414	5	2222	2743	752	0	0	0	0
W-3	301	1826	2026	110	1	2142	1835	776	0	0	0	0
W-2	89	1513	1672	29	16	1991	1395	84	0	0	0	0
W-1	836	2225	2422	415	30	1532	1940	762	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	836	2225	2422	415	30	1532	1940	762	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	3371	3025	3240	445	129	1750	2171	935	8	1727	8	1724
E-9	596	2387	2651	493	9	1942	2342	788	1	3045	1	3045
E-8	2034	1330	1437	437	32	1427	1420	437	1	1648	1	1648
E-7	1558	823	823	101	114	894	848	287	1	1081	1	1081
E-6	9	823	823	101	289	823	823	287	1	1081	1	1081
E-5	0	0	0	0	3	823	823	287	1	1081	1	1081
E-4	0	0	0	0	3	823	823	287	1	1081	1	1081
E-3	0	0	0	0	3	823	823	287	1	1081	1	1081
E-2	0	0	0	0	3	823	823	287	1	1081	1	1081
E-1	8311	1342	1549	429	850	762	923	287	184	497	184	497
ALL ENLISTED	8311	1342	1549	429	850	762	923	287	184	497	184	497
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11683	1828	2037	4160	432	87	1250	87	1247	979	892	1088
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:	6225	824	892	152	350	34	862	34	858	192	950	950

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985, THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (NAVY) *****

	-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----				-----DISABLED-----				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG MO. NET GROSS PAY	AVG MO. GROSS PAY	AVG MO. OFF. SET	NUMBER	AVG MO. NET GROSS PAY	AVG MO. GROSS PAY	AVG MO. OFF. SET	NUMBER	AVG MO. NET GROSS PAY	AVG MO. GROSS PAY	AVG MO. OFF. SET	NUMBER	AVG MO. NET GROSS PAY	AVG MO. GROSS PAY	AVG MO. OFF. SET
0-10	3	7820	8354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	8	7330	7733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	10	6548	7019	1374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	12	5520	5915	511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	492	4683	4930	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	456	3137	3301	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	296	2735	2874	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	183	2333	2483	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	1660	3501	3689	274	446	1	2499	1	2499	1	2499	1	2499	1	2499	1
W-5	0	2932	3200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	89	3132	3280	28	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	57	1755	1780	13	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	54	1655	1750	13	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	211	2315	2494	61	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	211	2315	2494	61	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	1871	3368	3554	335	443	1	2499	1	2499	1	2499	1	2499	1	2499	1
E-9	507	2363	2533	139	430	1	2710	1	2699	1	2699	1	2699	1	2699	1
E-8	89	1738	1858	204	386	0	1368	0	1368	0	1368	0	1368	0	1368	0
E-7	223	1059	1137	435	349	2	1133	2	1133	2	1133	2	1133	2	1133	2
E-6	536	908	970	61	333	29	969	4	969	4	969	4	969	4	969	4
E-5	1	898	898	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	7434	1323	1417	1335	370	36	1175	36	1171	36	1171	36	1171	36	1171	36
ALL ENLISTED	7434	1323	1417	1335	370	36	1175	36	1171	36	1171	36	1171	36	1171	36
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9305	1734	1847	1670	385	37	1210	37	1207	37	1207	37	1207	37	1207	37

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 31 280 2 937 2 937

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREEES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001
 *** (MARINE CORPS) ***

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION					---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION				
	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG MO GROSS	NO VA OFFSET		NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG MO GROSS	NO VA OFFSET		NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG MO GROSS	NO VA OFFSET		NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG MO GROSS	NO VA OFFSET
O-10	2	7820	8364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	4	7333	7750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	3	6228	6728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-7	1	6228	6728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-6	102	4668	5180	19	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-5	4	4668	5180	47	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-4	124	3238	3358	10	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-3	27	2338	2567	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	532	3412	3613	96	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	24	3227	3496	6	679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	51	2420	2586	17	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	63	1779	1930	18	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	35	1497	1641	9	479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	173	2112	2282	50	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	705	3093	3286	146	484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	236	2531	2730	65	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	203	1925	1988	132	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	87	1025	1105	27	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	26	871	1010	7	510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	5	832	933	1	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	1913	1490	1634	496	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	1913	1490	1634	496	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2618	1922	2079	642	450	5	1300	5	1300	5	1300	265	750	911	82	456	40	829	829

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 5 268 3 1380 3 1380

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP. LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (AIR FORCE) *****

	-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----				-----DISABLED-----				---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION			
	NUMBER	AVG MO. NET	AVG MO. GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO. NET	AVG MO. GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO. NET	AVG MO. GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO. NET	AVG MO. GROSS	NO VA OFFSET
0-10	1	715	836	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	6	729	774	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	1	552	602	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	16	546	602	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	1	468	496	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	13	41	333	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	153	330	223	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	9	207	233	373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	1	208	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	2654	3368	3561	558	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
V-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
V-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
V-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
V-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
V-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	2654	3368	3561	558	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	693	2430	2633	304	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	1139	1727	1701	134	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	3450	1027	1411	1383	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	607	879	173	133	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	28	788	845	3	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	2	1007	1075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	2	567	578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	1	542	560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	11114	1344	1473	2786	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	11114	1344	1473	2786	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13768	1734	1876	3344	393	72	1173	72	1170	72	1170	72	1170	378	990	1156

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 24 222 7 871 7 871

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS. RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY. IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY. FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY. CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2001

***** (ALL DOD) *****

---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---		---NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED---		---DISABLED---		---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---		---NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---	
NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA WITH VA OFF SET	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA WITH VA OFF SET	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA WITH VA OFF SET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET GROSS	NO VA WITH VA OFF SET
0-10	7656	8364	572	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	32	7004	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	70	6032	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	1869	4938	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	1905	4327	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	1638	4397	350	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	1	2096	397	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	1	2083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	7381	3374	3576	1516	1	2499	237	1911	2310
W-5	136	3198	3425	38	0	0	3	3496	3719
W-4	463	2740	437	0	0	0	7	2338	2741
W-3	441	2057	411	0	0	0	10	1538	1954
W-2	178	1553	370	0	0	0	18	987	1349
W-1	2	825	935	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	1220	2224	2415	382	2	2310	38	1575	1952
ALL OFFICERS	8601	3211	3411	1898	3	2373	275	1864	2261
E-9	2008	2412	2625	479	3	2394	17	2331	2576
E-8	4292	1773	1779	1629	3	1763	62	1189	1403
E-7	16346	1175	1179	2016	53	1126	2326	1184	1403
E-6	11026	1069	1071	2211	109	1154	488	724	807
E-5	1139	880	873	223	23	808	488	107	108
E-4	3	884	873	101	0	0	2	0	0
E-3	2	567	578	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	2	526	543	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	28772	1348	1491	7918	198	1199	1994	763	906
ALL ENLISTED	28772	1348	1491	7918	198	1199	1994	763	906
UNKNOWN RANK	1	3331	3563	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	37374	1776	1933	9816	412	1216	2269	897	1070
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:	11735	898	969	212	323	46	900	46	897

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, ARMY/A.F. RESERVE TRAINING COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY01 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(OFFICERS ONLY)

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2001	13354	8877	4477	13079	8602	275
2000	13529	8864	4665	13262	8597	267
1999	13673	8996	4677	13409	8732	264
1998	14047	9405	4642	13792	9150	255
1997	15327	10844	4483	15066	10583	261
1996	15662	11258	4404	15363	10959	299
1995	17189	12774	4415	16847	12432	342
1994	20211	15871	4340	19870	15530	341
1993	17854	13514	4340	17460	13120	394
1992	18289	13785	4504	17861	13357	428
1991	15726	10840	4886	15384	10498	342
1990	15721	10560	5161	15366	10205	355
1989	16080	11377	4703	15624	10921	456
1988	14012	10173	3839	13599	9760	413
1987	12452	9463	2989	12043	9054	409
1986	12050	8721	3329	11641	8312	409
1985	12420	8157	4263	12053	7790	367
1984	14025	8865	5160	13678	8518	347
1983	13196	7885	5311	12922	7611	274
1982	14136	8370	5766	13903	8137	233
1981	13378	7336	6042	13164	7122	214
1980	15344	9519	5825	15102	9277	242
1979	14774	9876	4898	14456	9558	318
1978	13264	8450	4814	12941	8127	323
1977	11872	8127	3745	11498	7753	374
1976	15811	12317	3494	15285	11791	526
1975	11453	9236	2217	11023	8806	430
1974	10856	9247	1609	10390	8781	466
1973	10603	9353	1250	9566	8316	1037
1972	9337	8309	1028	8054	7026	1283
1971	11029	10240	789	9512	8723	1517
1970	10495	9883	612	8992	8380	1503
1969	7163	6721	442	6145	5703	1018
1968	6666	6336	330	5919	5589	747
1967	5937	5726	211	5377	5166	560
1966	5397	5258	139	4817	4678	580
1965	5708	5623	85	5305	5220	403
1964	5351	5295	56	5019	4963	332
1963	4726	4693	33	4469	4436	257
1962	3241	3226	15	3028	3013	213
1961	3391	3385	6	3257	3251	134
1960	1556	1551	5	1413	1408	143
1959	1121	1118	3	981	978	140
1958	1055	1054	1	919	918	136
OTHER	9511	9508	3	1581	1578	7930
TOTAL	507992	379986	128006	480435	352429	27557

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY01 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(ENLISTED ONLY)

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2001	38024	30766	7258	36030	28772	1994
2000	39476	31495	7981	37731	29750	1745
1999	42505	34483	8022	41060	33038	1445
1998	44590	36287	8303	43306	35003	1284
1997	42422	34463	7959	41030	33071	1392
1996	42813	34888	7925	41421	33496	1392
1995	57557	50045	7512	55836	48324	1721
1994	48939	42607	6332	47175	40843	1764
1993	44934	39096	5838	43246	37408	1688
1992	42619	36714	5905	40886	34981	1733
1991	35931	30156	5775	34369	28594	1562
1990	32543	27050	5493	30967	25474	1576
1989	33003	28741	4262	31154	26892	1849
1988	30843	27375	3468	29119	25651	1724
1987	25860	23035	2825	24081	21256	1779
1986	25366	22775	2591	23549	20958	1817
1985	25099	22574	2525	23164	20639	1935
1984	24288	21918	2370	22680	20310	1608
1983	22070	19959	2111	20846	18735	1224
1982	23879	21912	1967	22887	20920	992
1981	23851	22082	1769	22867	21098	984
1980	27791	26245	1546	26624	25078	1167
1979	26457	25296	1161	25158	23997	1299
1978	26109	25073	1036	24729	23693	1380
1977	28363	27674	689	26896	26207	1467
1976	41582	40935	647	39635	38988	1947
1975	36704	36316	388	35112	34724	1592
1974	34432	34157	275	32766	32491	1666
1973	32629	32437	192	30112	29920	2517
1972	30950	30815	135	27838	27703	3112
1971	26949	26848	101	23873	23772	3076
1970	22051	21974	77	19081	19004	2970
1969	22630	22586	44	19847	19803	2783
1968	21480	21450	30	19459	19429	2021
1967	19159	19140	19	17483	17464	1676
1966	12745	12739	6	11575	11569	1170
1965	10862	10856	6	10031	10025	831
1964	9669	9665	4	9014	9010	655
1963	8619	8618	1	8109	8108	510
1962	5674	5673	1	5250	5249	424
1961	4720	4720	0	4325	4325	395
1960	3644	3644	0	3321	3321	323
1959	1859	1859	0	1326	1326	533
1958	1409	1409	0	978	978	431
OTHER	6334	6334	0	2638	2638	3696
TOTAL	1209433	1094884	114549	1138584	1024035	70849

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY01 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(ALL RETIRED)

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2001	51378	39643	11735	49109	37374	2269
2000	53005	40359	12646	50993	38347	2012
1999	56178	43479	12699	54469	41770	1709
1998	58637	45692	12945	57098	44153	1539
1997	57749	45307	12442	56096	43654	1653
1996	58475	46146	12329	56784	44455	1691
1995	74746	62819	11927	72683	60756	2063
1994	69150	58478	10672	67045	56373	2105
1993	62788	52610	10178	60706	50528	2082
1992	60908	50499	10409	58747	48338	2161
1991	51657	40996	10661	49753	39092	1904
1990	48264	37610	10654	46333	35679	1931
1989	49083	40118	8965	46778	37813	2305
1988	44855	37548	7307	42718	35411	2137
1987	38312	32498	5814	36124	30310	2188
1986	37416	31496	5920	35190	29270	2226
1985	37519	30731	6788	35217	28429	2302
1984	38313	30783	7530	36358	28828	1955
1983	35266	27844	7422	33768	26346	1498
1982	38015	30282	7733	36790	29057	1225
1981	37229	29418	7811	36031	28220	1198
1980	43135	35764	7371	41726	34355	1409
1979	41231	35172	6059	39614	33555	1617
1978	39373	33523	5850	37670	31820	1703
1977	40235	35801	4434	38394	33960	1841
1976	57393	53252	4141	54920	50779	2473
1975	48157	45552	2605	46135	43530	2022
1974	45288	43404	1884	43156	41272	2132
1973	43232	41790	1442	39678	38236	3554
1972	40287	39124	1163	35892	34729	4395
1971	37978	37088	890	33385	32495	4593
1970	32546	31857	689	28073	27384	4473
1969	29793	29307	486	25992	25506	3801
1968	28146	27786	360	25378	25018	2768
1967	25096	24866	230	22860	22630	2236
1966	18142	17997	145	16392	16247	1750
1965	16570	16479	91	15336	15245	1234
1964	15020	14960	60	14033	13973	987
1963	13345	13311	34	12578	12544	767
1962	8915	8899	16	8278	8262	637
1961	8111	8105	6	7582	7576	529
1960	5200	5195	5	4734	4729	466
1959	2980	2977	3	2307	2304	673
1958	2464	2463	1	1897	1896	567
OTHER	15845	15842	3	4219	4216	11626
TOTAL	1717425	1474870	242555	1619019	1376464	98406

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2001) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

-----OFFICERS-----ENLISTED-----FOOTNOTES-----

FISCAL YEAR (3)	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	% RET	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	% RET
1954	8592	UNKNOW	N.A.	UNKNOW	N.A.	
1955	8338	UNKNOW	N.A.	UNKNOW	N.A.	
1956	8206	1337	16.3	895	192	16.7
1957	8900	2292	25.8	1285	298	19.7
1958	7881	1820	23.1	1285	273	17.7
1959	6321	2050	32.4	1087	183	16.8
1960	9585	2308	24.1	1540	3012	19.6
1961	18913	5624	29.7	2772	6409	23.0
1962	20796	3856	18.5	3659	733	20.8
1963	24153	5521	22.9	4246	1099	25.5
1964	21282	4308	20.2	5276	1391	25.9
1965	28014	3816	13.6	4318	1209	28.0
1966	21778	4087	18.8	5268	1261	24.2
1967	21609	3985	18.4	5359	1391	25.9
1968	21957	3607	16.4	5059	1484	29.3
1969	24271	4620	19.0	4917	1438	29.5
1970	14257	2620	18.4	3323	1100	33.3
1971	18843	3709	19.7	4358	1197	27.4
1972	15378	3626	23.6	3595	1247	34.8
1973	14634	3936	26.9	3747	1311	34.5
1974	14324	3632	25.4	3487	1311	37.7
1975	15026	4010	26.7	2997	1048	34.8
1976	14805	5269	35.6	3055	1396	45.3
1977	14702	3400	23.1	2283	807	34.8
1978	14200	3400	23.9	1875	807	43.3
1979	14177	3822	27.0	2193	913	41.7
1980	13942	3786	27.2	2668	884	33.3
1981	13561	3048	22.5	2665	807	30.6
1982	13959	3044	21.8	2674	744	27.9
1983	13997	2770	19.8	2497	748	30.4
1984	14169	3034	21.4	2392	690	29.1
1985	13930	2789	20.0	2280	712	31.3
1986	14298	3292	23.0	2192	728	33.6
1987	14523	3375	23.2	2114	681	32.2
1988	14337	3333	23.3	2428	644	26.5
1989	14775	3397	23.0	2271	644	28.1
1990	16345	3746	23.0	2278	825	36.2
1991	16881	3208	19.0	2476	876	35.0
1992	16888	3257	19.3	2279	843	37.5
1993	16706	3247	19.4	2103	732	34.8
1994	14410	4270	29.6	1933	732	37.8
1995	13901	4502	32.4	2229	1861	83.7
1996	13701	4312	31.5	2496	1200	48.8
1997	13448	3718	27.6	2468	1200	48.8
1998	13456	3427	25.4	2425	1245	51.3
1999	13386	3074	22.9	2198	1388	63.1
2000	13498	3197	23.7	2198	841	38.3
2001(4)	13498	3373	25.0	8397	8397	42.0
2002	13647	19976	146.4	19976	19976	146.4

(1)

THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE AND VOLUNTEERED FOR VETERINARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONS HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.

SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1), BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983 HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTED WITHIN 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993 ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE.

THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTIVITY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPROLLER FIGURES.

(2)

(2)

THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRITION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTIVITY FILES. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.

NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.

THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.

(3)

(3)

FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.

(4)

(4)

"NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DELAYS IN REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	OFFICERS		ENLISTED		NUMBER (2) RETIRING	RET	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	RET	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	RET	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	UNKNOWN	NUMBER (2) ELIGIBLE	UNKNOWN							
1954	10874	1334	6520	7018	UNKN	N.A.	UNKN	N.A.	UNKN	N.A.	UNKN
1955	11193	1193	10874	10874	4071	37.4	10874	37.4	4071	37.4	10874
1956	11270	1228	11193	11270	4094	36.3	11270	36.3	4094	36.3	11270
1957	11208	1418	11208	11208	4474	39.5	11208	39.5	4474	39.5	11208
1958	10238	1851	10238	10238	8915	42.2	10238	42.2	8915	42.2	10238
1961	15931	222	15931	15931	9839	37.6	15931	37.6	9839	37.6	15931
1962	13749	1678	13749	13749	10107	40.1	13749	40.1	10107	40.1	13749
1963	16947	2954	16947	16947	10396	36.3	16947	36.3	10396	36.3	16947
1964	18220	2574	18220	18220	9977	34.7	18220	34.7	9977	34.7	18220
1965	17300	2379	17300	17300	10400	33.4	17300	33.4	10400	33.4	17300
1966	16753	374	16753	16753	8126	25.5	16753	25.5	8126	25.5	16753
1967	17512	2026	17512	17512	13186	38.3	17512	38.3	13186	38.3	17512
1968	17450	418	17450	17450	8068	30.9	17450	30.9	8068	30.9	17450
1969	15524	199	15524	15524	8560	38.3	15524	38.3	8560	38.3	15524
1971	15465	3536	15465	15465	9760	43.0	15465	43.0	9760	43.0	15465
1972	13369	2160	13369	13369	9180	39.3	13369	39.3	9180	39.3	13369
1973	12891	2555	12891	12891	7859	37.3	12891	37.3	7859	37.3	12891
1974	12106	2395	12106	12106	11343	40.6	12106	40.6	11343	40.6	12106
1975	13876	3299	13876	13876	13402	40.6	13876	40.6	13402	40.6	13876
1976	11968	3220	11968	11968	15071	54.8	11968	54.8	15071	54.8	11968
1977	11479	3340	11479	11479	19333	56.3	11479	56.3	19333	56.3	11479
1978	11471	3217	11471	11471	19333	56.3	11471	56.3	19333	56.3	11471
1980	11209	2230	11209	11209	7883	37.4	11209	37.4	7883	37.4	11209
1981	1137	1729	1137	1137	6983	29.6	1137	29.6	6983	29.6	1137
1982	11343	2012	11343	11343	6419	27.0	11343	27.0	6419	27.0	11343
1983	11401	1730	11401	11401	5403	22.9	11401	22.9	5403	22.9	11401
1985	11285	1795	11285	11285	5669	21.6	11285	21.6	5669	21.6	11285
1986	1688	1845	1688	1688	5894	24.0	1688	24.0	5894	24.0	1688
1987	1486	2111	1486	1486	6951	28.8	1486	28.8	6951	28.8	1486
1988	13290	2276	13290	13290	7699	31.2	13290	31.2	7699	31.2	13290
1989	13297	2276	13297	13297	7268	31.2	13297	31.2	7268	31.2	13297
1991	13417	2642	13417	13417	7096	30.3	13417	30.3	7096	30.3	13417
1992	13378	2584	13378	13378	7778	32.1	13378	32.1	7778	32.1	13378
1993	13251	2634	13251	13251	11690	46.3	13251	46.3	11690	46.3	13251
1994	12640	4574	12640	12640	10224	45.7	12640	45.7	10224	45.7	12640
1995	11660	3139	11660	11660	12614	61.7	11660	61.7	12614	61.7	11660
1996	11101	2387	11101	11101	11484	50.5	11101	50.5	11484	50.5	11101
1997	11404	3163	11404	11404	10180	47.3	11404	47.3	10180	47.3	11404
1998	11330	2380	11330	11330	10155	43.4	11330	43.4	10155	43.4	11330
2000	11421	1826	11421	11421	9056	43.4	11421	43.4	9056	43.4	11421
2001 (4)	11591	1872	11591	11591	7470	34.6	11591	34.6	7470	34.6	11591
2002	11748		11748	11748			11748				11748

(1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. THIS NUMBER INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.

SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1), BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983. HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETE YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993. ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE.

THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTIVE FILERS AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER, FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD CONTROLLER FIGURES.

(2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTENTION REPORTS OF THE SERVICE NON ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.

NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.

THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.

(3) FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.

(4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		-----FOOTNOTES-----	
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	Y RET	Y RET
1954	1596	UNKNOWN	841	UNKNOWN	N.A.	N.A.
1955	1967	181	1840	343	18.6	18.6
1956	2120	280	2119	413	21.3	21.3
1958	1877	283	2133	519	24.3	24.3
1959	2216	283	2709	1282	23.3	23.3
1960	2384	283	3207	1282	40.0	40.0
1961	3072	416	3750	1062	28.3	28.3
1962	4024	494	4808	1192	24.8	24.8
1963	4672	748	5715	1038	18.2	18.2
1964	4517	638	6704	1509	22.5	22.5
1965	3816	338	7364	1427	19.4	19.4
1966	3018	232	8219	649	7.9	7.9
1967	4023	250	9433	2056	22.1	22.1
1968	3866	338	9860	2201	22.9	22.9
1969	4233	338	9244	2489	27.2	27.2
1970	4233	338	7533	2124	27.2	27.2
1971	4122	836	7723	2526	38.7	38.7
1972	3527	836	7493	2323	30.0	30.0
1973	3527	836	7493	2323	30.0	30.0
1974	4223	836	7130	1802	25.3	25.3
1975	3724	1016	6435	2641	41.0	41.0
1976	3416	703	5214	1512	30.3	30.3
1977	3211	739	5354	1512	28.7	28.7
1978	2228	638	5261	1394	26.1	26.1
1979	2766	638	4813	1138	23.6	23.6
1981	2607	535	4576	1006	22.0	22.0
1982	2556	431	4458	797	17.9	17.9
1983	2358	408	4594	1005	20.9	20.9
1984	2339	406	4567	1954	20.9	20.9
1985	2495	496	4655	1056	22.7	22.7
1986	2822	542	4846	1052	23.2	23.2
1987	3040	624	5209	1211	23.2	23.2
1988	3040	624	5544	1508	27.6	27.6
1989	3170	630	5665	1549	27.3	27.3
1990	3170	630	5807	1890	27.3	27.3
1991	3170	630	5877	2034	33.2	33.2
1992	3170	630	6176	2062	33.4	33.4
1993	3170	630	6240	2062	33.4	33.4
1994	3170	630	6240	2062	33.4	33.4
1995	3170	630	6240	2062	33.4	33.4
1996	3584	692	6593	2225	33.2	33.2
1997	3665	732	6901	2396	34.7	34.7
1998	3650	734	6984	2396	34.7	34.7
1999	3539	744	6895	2225	33.2	33.2
2000	3419	737	6670	1918	28.8	28.8
2001	3289	705	6574	1918	28.8	28.8
2002	3216	705	6574	1918	28.8	28.8

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS
AIR FORCE

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		REI	REI
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING		
1954	3752	UNKNOWN	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.	N.A.
1955	3488	UNKNOWN	4273	UNKNOWN	N.A.	N.A.
1956	3342	316	3580	772	21.8	21.8
1957	3243	722	3362	1336	19.1	19.1
1958	2279	682	2397	373	16.8	16.8
1959	8673	1206	16978	3769	22.2	22.2
1960	16093	3360	32800	6366	26.7	26.7
1961	32484	7730	6750	1173	23.5	23.5
1962	32833	4370	11728	11728	23.0	23.0
1963	24471	4373	38346	10660	25.7	25.7
1964	27405	5504	41423	10660	25.7	25.7
1965	25690	4114	58591	14500	19.6	19.6
1966	26423	4149	47356	14500	28.7	28.7
1967	27950	3628	50847	16325	23.9	23.9
1968	28026	3277	60922	14350	31.8	31.8
1969	26158	8184	53190	16892	31.8	31.8
1970	19006	4912	65255	21691	33.2	33.2
1971	20548	4049	71222	24849	34.3	34.3
1972	19434	4049	63795	23799	34.3	34.3
1973	18161	4049	63795	23799	34.3	34.3
1974	17665	5499	65781	25632	39.3	39.3
1975	17552	5051	58222	20708	39.4	39.4
1976	13487	3734	48334	13003	33.0	33.0
1977	13487	3734	48334	13003	33.0	33.0
1978	14939	3764	53490	14331	35.3	35.3
1979	14068	2744	3063	939	28.3	28.3
1980	15386	3234	35419	9622	27.5	27.5
1981	15646	3297	34662	8768	25.0	25.0
1982	15538	3230	32063	9670	30.2	30.2
1983	14134	3230	32063	9670	30.2	30.2
1984	14933	3043	34842	9109	28.6	28.6
1985	16278	3712	34442	9100	31.5	31.5
1986	16945	4066	32338	11115	30.6	30.6
1987	16855	4221	33908	11004	30.2	30.2
1988	16485	3785	33051	9992	30.2	30.2
1989	16801	4129	34973	12696	36.3	36.3
1990	16327	4551	33592	13095	40.3	40.3
1991	15606	4293	31115	11899	33.8	33.8
1992	14623	4293	27179	13223	50.8	50.8
1993	13133	4293	20449	17323	63.7	63.7
1994	13133	4293	20449	17323	63.7	63.7
1995	13133	4293	20449	17323	63.7	63.7
1996	12985	3769	25306	9818	37.3	37.3
1997	13133	3769	25306	9818	37.3	37.3
1998	12585	2186	28278	10809	33.0	33.0
1999	12585	2186	28278	10809	33.0	33.0
2000	12585	2186	28278	10809	33.0	33.0
2001	11827	2654	22555	11186	34.4	34.4
2002	11927	2654	22555	11186	34.4	34.4

(1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.

SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE MAY APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1), BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983 HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993 ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE.

THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPROLLER FIGURES.

(2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND SEPARATION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.

NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.

THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.

(3) FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.

(4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY TO MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		REI	REI
	NUMBER ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING		
1954	25818	UNKNOWN	20851	UNKNOWN	N.A.	N.A.
1955	24715	3021	24890	5585	26.5	26.5
1956	26346	4743	29814	1511	24.4	24.4
1957	26606	5218	34913	4936	22.4	22.4
1958	37070	4470	35444	9329	27.9	27.9
1959	30867	5648	35721	16578	29.9	29.9
1960						
1961	54009	11522	81465	23876	29.1	29.1
1962	71044	18725	95368	35085	26.3	26.3
1963	75000	12713	120193	36453	30.9	30.9
1964	73145	12111	120574	34578	28.1	28.1
1965	76535	12057	123102	34578	28.1	28.1
1966	67239	9807	151324	33536	22.2	22.2
1967	68054	10770	140399	43996	28.2	28.2
1968	71282	9771	144407	43996	28.2	28.2
1969	65232	15401	128119	38536	30.5	30.5
1970						
1971	57486	12993	139328	45931	33.0	33.0
1972	57054	17264	140328	40360	34.2	34.2
1973	52267	11308	133467	37474	33.7	33.7
1974	50820	12498	135388	35144	33.7	33.7
1975						
1976	47949	14635	122003	4726	44.6	44.6
1977	44058	3380	104947	36342	39.9	39.9
1978	44342	3553	97487	31934	33.2	33.2
1979	44443	10900	97487	31934	35.0	35.0
1980	42856	10418	91417	31368	35.0	35.0
1981	41373	8056	89746	26107	29.1	29.1
1982	43244	8837	90625	22386	28.0	28.0
1983	43400	8210	89356	22386	25.5	25.5
1984	43888	9152	89056	23460	26.6	26.6
1985	41688	8220	85706	23461	27.3	27.3
1986	44414	8676	82946	23317	28.1	28.1
1987	46250	10620	88860	27280	28.1	28.1
1988	53090	11190	89749	27116	31.2	31.2
1989	53747	10431	84544	27116	31.9	31.9
1990						
1991	50269	10709	89056	30987	33.8	33.8
1992	50666	13709	90926	35006	40.7	40.7
1993	48189	13709	88390	38328	44.1	44.1
1994	48293	12529	88390	38328	47.0	47.0
1995	42012	12537	78062	49860	63.9	63.9
1996	44600	11053	73257	34310	46.4	46.4
1997	43807	10670	77657	33787	44.4	44.4
1998	44528	9710	60688	33787	44.4	44.4
1999	40922	8778	73338	30133	46.3	46.3
2000	40889	8622	78719	30133	46.3	46.3
2001	40231	8604	80816	28971	35.8	35.8
2002	40738		85319			

(1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONS WHO ARE HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.

SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1), BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983 HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993 ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE.

THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR FISCAL YEAR 1978 IS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND, WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPTROLLER FIGURES.

(2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND WITHDRAWAL REPORTS OF THE SERVICES. NON-ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.

NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED.

BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.

THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.

FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.

(4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, NAVY, CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MAJOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	3381	3245	136	1044	908	2337
1000- 1999	3739	3472	167	1389	1147	448
2000- 2999	6922	6411	318	4589	3381	2060
3000- 3999	14487	13447	753	9383	6853	2506
4000- 4999	17209	16133	944	11767	8523	3281
5000- 5999	17849	16344	1016	13185	9655	310
6000- 6999	16348	14870	1057	12473	8700	373
7000- 7999	17401	15740	1099	13781	9563	423
8000- 8999	16888	15460	833	11832	8591	323
9000- 9999	16888	15460	833	11832	8591	323
10000- 10999	22570	19756	748	13213	9879	249
11000- 11999	23922	21333	674	13939	10200	270
12000- 12999	33823	30493	607	19656	13450	409
13000- 13999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
14000- 14999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
15000- 15999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
16000- 16999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
17000- 17999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
18000- 18999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
19000- 19999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
20000- 20999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
21000- 21999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
22000- 22999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
23000- 23999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
24000- 24999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
25000- 25999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
26000- 26999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
27000- 27999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
28000- 28999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
29000- 29999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
30000- 30999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
31000- 31999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
32000- 32999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
33000- 33999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
34000- 34999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
35000- 35999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
36000- 36999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
37000- 37999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
38000- 38999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
39000- 39999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
40000- 40999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
41000- 41999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
42000- 42999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
43000- 43999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
44000- 44999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
45000- 45999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
46000- 46999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
47000- 47999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
48000- 48999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
49000- 49999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
50000- 50999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
51000- 51999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
52000- 52999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
53000- 53999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459
54000- 54999	38286	34171	486	21991	15905	459

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS						
55000-55999	1209	1327	1326	1173	1173	36						
56000-56999	1146	1197	1042	1105	1138	54						
57000-57999	1144	1042	1305	1112	993	32						
58000-58999	832	1305	922	823	1259	40						
59000-59999	832	1322	922	803	1275	29						
60000-60999	670	1251	2056	655	1198	15						
61000-61999	726	2056	2056	2010	685	41						
62000-62999	479	479	1719	442	442	28						
63000-63999	479	479	1719	442	442	28						
64000-64999	511	1797	1796	460	1764	51						
65000-65999	364	478	478	329	426	35						
66000-66999	478	377	377	329	329	35						
67000-67999	478	377	377	329	329	35						
68000-68999	597	624	624	507	549	40						
69000-69999	597	624	624	507	549	40						
70000-70999	164	535	535	155	527	9						
71000-71999	163	413	1002	166	1000	20						
72000-72999	171	1091	1691	124	1608	20						
73000-73999	143	28	28	183	26	8						
74000-74999	79	179	17	73	17	0						
75000-75999	50	109	20	48	47	1						
76000-76999	61	209	47	60	18	2						
77000-77999	84	478	158	79	79	2						
78000-78999	84	158	158	79	157	2						
79000-79999	84	158	158	79	157	2						
80000-80999	32	109	109	27	108	5						
81000-81999	32	86	25	27	27	2						
82000-82999	32	25	133	27	25	2						
83000-83999	25	133	133	22	125	1						
84000-84999	25	133	133	22	125	1						
85000-85999	24	23	23	24	20	3						
86000-86999	24	23	23	24	20	3						
87000-87999	24	23	23	24	20	3						
88000-88999	24	23	23	24	20	3						
89000-89999	24	23	23	24	20	3						
90000-90999	8	31	31	7	25	1						
91000-91999	7	37	37	4	7	0						
92000-92999	6	23	23	4	37	0						
93000-93999	10	0	0	10	10	0						
94000-94999	10	0	0	10	10	0						
95000-95999	5	36	36	5	36	0						
96000-96999	5	69	69	5	61	0						
97000-97999	5	18	18	5	18	0						
98000-98999	4	16	16	4	16	0						
99000-99999	4	15	15	4	13	0						
ABOVE 99999	14	54	54	9	49	5						
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	1	0	1						
TOTAL	578199	649363	457039	527255	121160	122108	538984	561718	417824	439610	39215	87645

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	1535	1504	31	456	0	1079
1000-1999	1871	1777	96	1531	37	1440
2000-2999	2971	2075	916	1531	775	1773
3000-3999	6355	2583	3411	3082	1770	1678
4000-4999	6587	3096	3491	4955	3518	1632
5000-5999	7694	4208	3486	7784	3708	1760
6000-6999	8874	5351	3523	9244	4833	1780
7000-7999	10072	6751	3321	11910	8013	11016
8000-8999	13704	1296	3745	15714	1696	990
9000-9999	17327	1381	3745	18948	1869	1869
10000-10999	23922	1311	3223	23372	1869	1701
11000-11999	34918	2987	2250	33372	30584	1761
12000-12999	4451	2987	2250	49335	39024	1371
13000-13999	2979	37879	1920	28632	28874	819
14000-14999	2300	27879	1677	28632	19934	536
15000-15999	1920	1758	1398	18748	11741	434
16000-16999	1330	12552	1182	11059	10239	350
17000-17999	1330	1180	703	16227	8920	302
18000-18999	705	5889	447	7625	5678	321
19000-19999	593	5452	298	5539	5241	321
20000-20999	497	4973	251	4984	329	149
21000-21999	443	443	151	443	443	149
22000-22999	443	443	151	443	443	149
23000-23999	443	443	151	443	443	149
24000-24999	443	443	151	443	443	149
25000-25999	443	443	151	443	443	149
26000-26999	443	443	151	443	443	149
27000-27999	443	443	151	443	443	149
28000-28999	443	443	151	443	443	149
29000-29999	443	443	151	443	443	149
30000-30999	443	443	151	443	443	149
31000-31999	443	443	151	443	443	149
32000-32999	443	443	151	443	443	149
33000-33999	443	443	151	443	443	149
34000-34999	443	443	151	443	443	149
35000-35999	443	443	151	443	443	149
36000-36999	443	443	151	443	443	149
37000-37999	443	443	151	443	443	149
38000-38999	443	443	151	443	443	149
39000-39999	443	443	151	443	443	149
40000-40999	443	443	151	443	443	149
41000-41999	443	443	151	443	443	149
42000-42999	443	443	151	443	443	149
43000-43999	443	443	151	443	443	149
44000-44999	443	443	151	443	443	149
45000-45999	443	443	151	443	443	149
46000-46999	443	443	151	443	443	149
47000-47999	443	443	151	443	443	149
48000-48999	443	443	151	443	443	149
49000-49999	443	443	151	443	443	149
50000-50999	443	443	151	443	443	149
51000-51999	443	443	151	443	443	149
52000-52999	443	443	151	443	443	149
53000-53999	443	443	151	443	443	149
54000-54999	443	443	151	443	443	149

* ANNUAL \$	NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS				RESERVE RET. ONLY				NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUING RESERVES				NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUING RESERVES				DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS			
	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS				
55000-59999	932	957	0	933	957	0	933	957	933	957	0	933	957	933	957	12				
56000-59999	859	840	0	833	840	0	837	805	837	805	0	837	805	837	805	12				
57000-59999	1033	806	0	1033	806	0	1015	791	1015	791	0	1015	791	1015	791	12				
58000-59999	724	904	0	724	904	0	705	875	705	875	0	705	875	705	875	12				
59000-59999	802	838	0	802	838	0	778	797	778	797	0	778	797	778	797	12				
60000-69999	487	767	0	487	767	0	475	743	475	743	0	475	743	475	743	12				
61000-69999	584	1403	0	584	1403	0	571	1422	571	1422	0	571	1422	571	1422	12				
62000-69999	348	792	0	348	792	0	339	764	339	764	0	339	764	339	764	12				
63000-69999	403	792	0	403	792	0	394	761	394	761	0	394	761	394	761	12				
64000-69999	363	636	0	363	636	0	353	661	353	661	0	353	661	353	661	12				
65000-69999	216	279	0	216	279	0	205	269	205	269	0	205	269	205	269	12				
66000-69999	348	297	0	348	297	0	326	197	326	197	0	326	197	326	197	12				
67000-69999	148	277	0	148	277	0	140	216	140	216	0	140	216	140	216	12				
68000-69999	932	302	0	932	302	0	926	389	926	389	0	926	389	926	389	12				
69000-69999	165	399	0	165	399	0	161	396	161	396	0	161	396	161	396	12				
70000-79999	107	248	0	107	248	0	104	248	104	248	0	104	248	104	248	12				
71000-79999	73	1199	0	73	1199	0	69	1144	69	1144	0	69	1144	69	1144	12				
72000-79999	224	112	0	224	112	0	212	114	212	114	0	212	114	212	114	12				
73000-79999	71	14	0	71	14	0	71	14	71	14	0	71	14	71	14	12				
74000-79999	41	25	0	41	25	0	41	25	41	25	0	41	25	41	25	12				
75000-79999	32	5	0	32	5	0	31	3	31	3	0	31	3	31	3	12				
76000-79999	51	34	0	51	34	0	49	33	49	33	0	49	33	49	33	12				
77000-79999	36	145	0	36	145	0	35	145	35	145	0	35	145	35	145	12				
78000-79999	40	101	0	40	101	0	40	101	40	101	0	40	101	40	101	12				
79000-79999	27	157	0	27	157	0	27	157	27	157	0	27	157	27	157	12				
80000-89999	27	73	0	27	73	0	24	72	24	72	0	24	72	24	72	12				
81000-89999	26	38	0	26	38	0	26	38	26	38	0	26	38	26	38	12				
82000-89999	14	13	0	14	13	0	14	13	14	13	0	14	13	14	13	12				
83000-89999	28	27	0	28	27	0	28	27	28	27	0	28	27	28	27	12				
84000-89999	63	16	0	63	16	0	63	16	63	16	0	63	16	63	16	12				
85000-89999	11	20	0	11	20	0	11	20	11	20	0	11	20	11	20	12				
86000-89999	17	42	0	17	42	0	17	42	17	42	0	17	42	17	42	12				
87000-89999	13	30	0	13	30	0	13	30	13	30	0	13	30	13	30	12				
88000-89999	13	0	0	13	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	13	0	13	0	12				
89000-89999	13	41	0	13	41	0	13	41	13	41	0	13	41	13	41	12				
90000-99999	10	74	0	10	74	0	10	74	10	74	0	10	74	10	74	12				
91000-99999	4	13	0	4	13	0	4	13	4	13	0	4	13	4	13	12				
92000-99999	23	14	0	23	14	0	23	14	23	14	0	23	14	23	14	12				
93000-99999	22	62	0	22	62	0	22	62	22	62	0	22	62	22	62	12				
94000-99999	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	4	0	4	0	12				
ABOVE 99999	436085	475241	51903	384182	423143	52098	411073	432687	359170	380589	25012	42554								
UNKNOWN																				
TOTAL																				

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.
 "NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS
 "NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.
 "GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	633	633	2	65	63	570
1000- 1999	4106	730	4	144	130	744
2000- 2999	1440	828	158	214	206	1402
3000- 3999	3218	963	130	335	256	2396
4000- 4999	1093	3101	117	119	156	718
5000- 5999	3082	2898	234	490	256	765
6000- 6999	1311	2573	383	690	307	650
7000- 7999	1974	1532	442	461	432	504
8000- 8999	1914	1463	455	593	785	490
9000- 9999	1665	1463	455	593	785	490
10000- 10999	1875	1598	444	854	1107	354
11000- 11999	2708	2428	323	1024	1204	374
12000- 12999	3408	3247	410	1304	1587	414
13000- 13999	5242	4903	339	2392	4387	624
14000- 14999	7507	7215	292	3343	6341	824
15000- 15999	9824	9524	304	4193	8491	1114
16000- 16999	12894	12570	328	5309	11377	1404
17000- 17999	16953	16452	501	7366	15327	1816
18000- 18999	22327	21845	482	9932	20877	2426
19000- 19999	31442	30088	134	13093	28755	3276
20000- 20999	37377	36452	106	16177	35271	3885
21000- 21999	46277	45445	832	20826	44643	4816
22000- 22999	56247	55441	806	25184	53388	5776
23000- 23999	67377	66445	932	30826	64643	6916
24000- 24999	79827	78941	886	37177	77388	8216
25000- 25999	93827	92941	886	44177	91388	9716
26000- 26999	109377	108445	932	51826	106388	11216
27000- 27999	126827	125941	886	60177	121388	12716
28000- 28999	146377	145445	932	69326	137388	14216
29000- 29999	16827	16441	46	7984	1538	161
30000- 30999	1429	1394	35	1385	1370	44
31000- 31999	1304	1269	35	1246	1231	44
32000- 32999	1404	1369	35	1346	1331	44
33000- 33999	1286	1251	35	1246	1231	44
34000- 34999	900	865	35	946	931	44
35000- 35999	782	747	35	846	831	44
36000- 36999	682	647	35	746	731	44
37000- 37999	582	547	35	646	631	44
38000- 38999	482	447	35	546	531	44
39000- 39999	382	347	35	446	431	44
40000- 40999	282	247	35	346	331	44
41000- 41999	182	147	35	246	231	44
42000- 42999	82	47	35	146	131	44
43000- 43999	2	2	35	46	31	44
44000- 44999	2	2	35	46	31	44
45000- 45999	2	2	35	46	31	44
46000- 46999	2	2	35	46	31	44
47000- 47999	2	2	35	46	31	44
48000- 48999	2	2	35	46	31	44
49000- 49999	2	2	35	46	31	44
50000- 50999	2	2	35	46	31	44
51000- 51999	2	2	35	46	31	44
52000- 52999	2	2	35	46	31	44
53000- 53999	2	2	35	46	31	44
54000- 54999	2	2	35	46	31	44

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	187	195	0	178	178	9
56000-56999	170	208	0	170	170	8
57000-57999	179	199	0	179	179	10
58000-58999	173	127	0	163	117	10
59000-59999	113	169	0	108	161	5
60000-60999	144	143	0	140	140	4
61000-61999	187	147	0	186	186	1
62000-62999	105	166	0	103	158	1
63000-63999	51	59	0	51	54	3
64000-64999	38	63	0	36	39	3
65000-65999	122	12	0	125	124	1
66000-66999	129	65	0	125	158	3
67000-67999	35	78	0	33	75	3
68000-68999	14	27	0	14	14	13
69000-69999	47	19	0	44	19	20
70000-70999	20	27	0	20	27	0
71000-71999	18	0	0	18	18	0
72000-72999	17	25	0	17	17	1
73000-73999	28	28	0	28	33	1
74000-74999	28	36	0	28	35	1
75000-75999	7	23	0	7	23	0
76000-76999	4	3	0	4	4	0
77000-77999	6	15	0	6	11	0
78000-78999	3	3	0	3	3	0
79000-79999	10	12	0	10	12	0
80000-80999	14	14	0	14	13	0
81000-81999	3	3	0	3	3	0
82000-82999	10	10	0	10	12	0
83000-83999	14	14	0	14	13	0
84000-84999	3	3	0	3	3	0
85000-85999	3	3	0	3	3	0
86000-86999	10	10	0	10	12	0
87000-87999	14	14	0	14	13	0
88000-88999	3	3	0	3	3	0
89000-89999	3	3	0	3	3	0
90000-90999	3	3	0	3	3	0
91000-91999	3	3	0	3	3	0
92000-92999	4	4	0	4	4	0
93000-93999	3	3	0	3	3	0
94000-94999	5	5	0	5	5	0
95000-95999	4	4	0	4	4	0
96000-96999	3	3	0	3	3	0
97000-97999	4	4	0	4	4	0
98000-98999	5	5	0	5	5	0
99000-99999	4	4	0	4	4	0
ABOVE 99999	4	20	0	3	19	1
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	90782	108498	5893	80657	83222	10125
		84889	5936	74764	77286	25276

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT. 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1000-1999	1598	1561	37	758	719	882
2000-2999	137	107	30	1033	136	134
3000-3999	392	352	40	233	135	704
4000-4999	3751	3152	599	2308	1939	1309
5000-5999	702	593	399	563	246	2596
6000-6999	586	492	497	804	399	1845
7000-7999	707	506	557	1048	452	1809
8000-8999	1363	830	1066	1308	727	1132
9000-9999	1747	1139	1688	1651	1042	2006
10000-10999	3701	182	519	2982	1763	1936
11000-11999	4294	380	474	4178	2510	2454
12000-12999	3312	3800	4106	4178	3761	2454
13000-13999	7028	4320	239	5308	4218	1719
14000-14999	4621	4360	3137	4530	4218	1992
15000-15999	4694	4484	2104	6123	4409	822
16000-16999	2899	2287	1709	3282	2466	528
17000-17999	2631	2389	1366	3282	2466	449
18000-18999	1646	1550	960	1604	1514	1032
19000-19999	1399	1313	866	1352	1268	667
20000-20999	953	888	65	1028	928	371
21000-21999	337	307	30	337	307	337
22000-22999	960	907	53	907	854	57
23000-23999	2705	2328	374	2705	2426	272
24000-24999	1057	1032	25	1032	1032	25
25000-25999	1088	1032	56	1032	1032	56
26000-26999	2367	2367	0	2367	2367	0
27000-27999	826	808	18	808	808	0
28000-28999	367	367	0	367	367	0
29000-29999	2288	2288	0	2288	2288	0
30000-30999	4695	4628	67	4628	4558	70
31000-31999	4109	4052	57	4052	4009	43
32000-32999	3337	3300	37	3300	3257	43
33000-33999	2916	2889	27	2889	2846	43
34000-34999	2405	2389	16	2389	2346	43
35000-35999	1924	1916	8	1916	1898	18
36000-36999	1772	1753	19	1753	1734	19
37000-37999	1753	1734	19	1734	1715	19
38000-38999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
39000-39999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
40000-40999	1570	1551	19	1551	1532	19
41000-41999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
42000-42999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
43000-43999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
44000-44999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
45000-45999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
46000-46999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
47000-47999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
48000-48999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
49000-49999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
50000-50999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
51000-51999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
52000-52999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
53000-53999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
54000-54999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
55000-55999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
56000-56999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
57000-57999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
58000-58999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
59000-59999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
60000-60999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
61000-61999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
62000-62999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
63000-63999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
64000-64999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
65000-65999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
66000-66999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
67000-67999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
68000-68999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
69000-69999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
70000-70999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
71000-71999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
72000-72999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
73000-73999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
74000-74999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
75000-75999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
76000-76999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
77000-77999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
78000-78999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
79000-79999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
80000-80999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
81000-81999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
82000-82999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
83000-83999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
84000-84999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
85000-85999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
86000-86999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
87000-87999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
88000-88999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
89000-89999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
90000-90999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
91000-91999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
92000-92999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
93000-93999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
94000-94999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
95000-95999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
96000-96999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
97000-97999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19
98000-98999	1802	1783	19	1783	1764	19
99000-99999	1889	1862	27	1862	1843	19

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	1572	1571	1613	1535	1563	37
56000-56999	1438	1438	1663	1562	1563	82
57000-57999	1319	1319	1293	1559	1276	103
58000-58999	1401	1401	1400	1334	876	52
59000-59999	1044	1042	2303	1004	1002	67
60000-60999	742	742	1136	1063	717	25
61000-61999	735	735	1726	1716	742	74
62000-62999	735	735	1079	730	532	45
63000-63999	57	57	1749	730	486	44
64000-64999	460	460	611	533	400	78
65000-65999	349	349	387	326	418	76
66000-66999	388	388	633	570	437	76
67000-67999	805	805	406	530	374	53
68000-68999	251	251	482	233	233	76
69000-69999	213	213	227	202	202	4
70000-70999	154	154	317	139	139	69
71000-71999	313	313	58	109	109	47
72000-72999	104	104	227	299	299	6
73000-73999	59	59	126	8	55	43
74000-74999	333	333	285	249	49	47
75000-75999	333	333	133	123	224	10
76000-76999	39	39	96	95	34	1
77000-77999	41	41	179	159	38	10
78000-78999	26	26	143	143	24	8
79000-79999	26	26	43	43	24	8
80000-80999	23	23	23	19	19	4
81000-81999	23	23	23	19	19	4
82000-82999	23	23	23	19	19	4
83000-83999	23	23	23	19	19	4
84000-84999	23	23	23	19	19	4
85000-85999	23	23	23	19	19	4
86000-86999	23	23	23	19	19	4
87000-87999	23	23	23	19	19	4
88000-88999	23	23	23	19	19	4
89000-89999	23	23	23	19	19	4
90000-90999	7	7	33	29	29	4
91000-91999	18	18	33	18	18	4
92000-92999	16	16	33	18	18	4
93000-93999	16	16	33	18	18	4
94000-94999	16	16	33	18	18	4
95000-95999	11	11	51	10	10	5
96000-96999	6	6	40	4	4	1
97000-97999	6	6	15	5	5	1
98000-98999	4	4	19	4	4	1
99000-99999	12	12	17	10	10	2
ABOVE 99999	16	16	57	14	14	6
UNKNOWN	2	2	0	2	2	0
TOTAL	612359	657883	548760	593895	63599	63988
				588305	616394	524706
						552406
						24054
						41489

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001, BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	7149	6943	209	3321	0	488
1000- 1999	14074	1370	80	2377	80	1320
2000- 2999	20770	4084	3294	3777	285	3309
3000- 3999	27686	12101	15885	21252	3463	17260
4000- 4999	305328	17490	16470	24593	157	17333
5000- 5999	331860	15694	16230	16627	9847	15434
6000- 6999	331860	15694	16230	16627	9847	11320
7000- 7999	449103	18933	18850	34034	1415	11320
8000- 8999	51709	32341	18548	48033	10505	1707
9000- 9999	54850	47405	17445	61944	28671	10625
10000- 10999	68213	71627	15558	83687	43687	8926
11000- 11999	114240	100652	14500	96375	67639	8221
12000- 12999	143391	132153	12177	109963	174176	10036
13000- 13999	117956	108450	10655	114740	106334	15641
14000- 14999	12444	114432	8012	119298	157736	3718
15000- 15999	185205	165454	8910	187090	111286	3146
16000- 16999	792941	893799	65333	797074	164708	4227
17000- 17999	109441	102497	4491	104774	148050	1404
18000- 18999	46662	53957	3710	43293	98832	1432
19000- 19999	40360	3264	3099	39026	35926	1388
20000- 20999	55471	5167	798	52731	48226	1388
21000- 21999	37174	3247	2709	36977	32718	2204
22000- 22999	248435	22982	1755	23698	22103	2337
23000- 23999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
24000- 24999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
25000- 25999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
26000- 26999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
27000- 27999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
28000- 28999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
29000- 29999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
30000- 30999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
31000- 31999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
32000- 32999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
33000- 33999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
34000- 34999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
35000- 35999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
36000- 36999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
37000- 37999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
38000- 38999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
39000- 39999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
40000- 40999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
41000- 41999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
42000- 42999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
43000- 43999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
44000- 44999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
45000- 45999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
46000- 46999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
47000- 47999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
48000- 48999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
49000- 49999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
50000- 50999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
51000- 51999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
52000- 52999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
53000- 53999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
54000- 54999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
55000- 55999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
56000- 56999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
57000- 57999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
58000- 58999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
59000- 59999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
60000- 60999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
61000- 61999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
62000- 62999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
63000- 63999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
64000- 64999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
65000- 65999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
66000- 66999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
67000- 67999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
68000- 68999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
69000- 69999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
70000- 70999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
71000- 71999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
72000- 72999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
73000- 73999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
74000- 74999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
75000- 75999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
76000- 76999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
77000- 77999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
78000- 78999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
79000- 79999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
80000- 80999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
81000- 81999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
82000- 82999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
83000- 83999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
84000- 84999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
85000- 85999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
86000- 86999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
87000- 87999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
88000- 88999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
89000- 89999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
90000- 90999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
91000- 91999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
92000- 92999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
93000- 93999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
94000- 94999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
95000- 95999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
96000- 96999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
97000- 97999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
98000- 98999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663
99000- 99999	28537	21520	159	2774	22183	663

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLAUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLAUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLAUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLAUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	390	4094	3899	3799	3940	151
56000-56999	3612	3909	3602	3466	3699	203
57000-57999	3726	3309	3309	3210	3210	199
58000-58999	2662	3833	2662	2550	3680	152
59000-59999	2851	4191	2849	2750	4000	190
60000-60999	2012	3324	2012	1955	3164	158
61000-61999	2349	5557	2340	2239	5399	157
62000-62999	1466	3146	1466	1398	2286	129
63000-63999	1480	3138	1479	1377	3019	119
64000-64999	1516	2409	1516	1396	2312	195
65000-65999	1060	1427	1060	985	3164	57
66000-66999	1260	935	1260	1136	1878	125
67000-67999	2127	223	2127	1779	1517	168
68000-68999	2127	1682	2127	1970	1517	168
69000-69999	2603	801	2603	2352	634	151
70000-70999	577	1494	577	551	1476	26
71000-71999	449	1041	449	406	1611	47
72000-72999	372	1177	372	329	1923	47
73000-73999	319	4470	319	299	4196	53
74000-74999	319	464	319	314	4196	53
75000-75999	227	43	227	217	39	10
76000-76999	151	63	151	144	58	4
77000-77999	148	55	148	144	47	4
78000-78999	248	121	248	237	104	17
79000-79999	119	472	119	112	460	17
80000-80999	118	329	118	108	327	10
81000-81999	104	213	104	91	182	13
82000-82999	102	174	102	98	174	14
83000-83999	80	390	80	73	371	10
84000-84999	80	154	80	73	353	17
85000-85999	63	56	63	60	53	3
86000-86999	80	80	80	75	77	18
87000-87999	93	100	93	76	96	17
88000-88999	48	126	48	43	126	15
89000-89999	143	143	143	127	153	16
90000-90999	29	85	29	27	73	2
91000-91999	44	44	44	43	74	2
92000-92999	37	118	37	33	118	3
93000-93999	16	92	16	14	118	3
94000-94999	16	0	16	0	0	4
95000-95999	33	137	33	32	132	12
96000-96999	23	136	23	22	177	10
97000-97999	18	49	18	17	47	3
98000-98999	10	53	10	10	47	3
99000-99999	49	17	49	46	11	0
ABOVE 99999	56	193	56	47	177	9
UNKNOWN	9	0	9	6	0	3
TOTAL	1717425	1890985	1474870	1694021	1619019	98406
			242555	244130	1376464	1449891

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	59	54	5	39	34	29
1000- 1999	246	107	146	240	232	44
2000- 2999	833	107	726	785	632	153
3000- 3999	822	14	808	832	632	200
4000- 4999	679	130	549	641	570	38
5000- 5999	857	241	616	734	648	123
6000- 6999	792	261	531	637	534	133
7000- 7999	675	277	398	585	487	166
8000- 8999	661	277	384	585	487	166
9000- 9999	661	277	384	585	487	166
10000-10999	654	322	332	577	460	157
11000-11999	689	639	50	588	411	188
12000-12999	890	185	705	818	600	218
13000-13999	1063	1029	206	1040	832	208
14000-14999	1063	1029	165	1040	832	208
15000-15999	908	636	162	894	732	142
16000-16999	701	1137	1137	1137	1137	1137
17000-17999	861	748	73	894	648	146
18000-18999	861	748	73	894	648	146
19000-19999	861	748	73	894	648	146
20000-20999	488	357	51	395	360	35
21000-21999	318	376	58	320	300	20
22000-22999	318	376	58	320	300	20
23000-23999	216	253	37	208	170	38
24000-24999	216	253	37	208	170	38
25000-25999	288	218	70	234	208	26
26000-26999	216	218	2	208	170	38
27000-27999	216	218	2	208	170	38
28000-28999	216	218	2	208	170	38
29000-29999	216	218	2	208	170	38
30000-30999	180	153	19	178	150	28
31000-31999	143	133	10	131	119	12
32000-32999	143	133	10	131	119	12
33000-33999	202	191	11	200	180	20
34000-34999	202	191	11	200	180	20
35000-35999	156	217	12	155	143	12
36000-36999	177	275	14	177	165	12
37000-37999	177	275	14	177	165	12
38000-38999	177	275	14	177	165	12
39000-39999	177	275	14	177	165	12
40000-40999	88	84	4	85	81	4
41000-41999	88	84	4	85	81	4
42000-42999	88	84	4	85	81	4
43000-43999	88	84	4	85	81	4
44000-44999	88	84	4	85	81	4
45000-45999	48	47	1	48	47	1
46000-46999	48	47	1	48	47	1
47000-47999	48	47	1	48	47	1
48000-48999	48	47	1	48	47	1
49000-49999	48	47	1	48	47	1
50000-50999	25	25	0	25	25	0
51000-51999	25	25	0	25	25	0
52000-52999	25	25	0	25	25	0
53000-53999	25	25	0	25	25	0
54000-54999	25	25	0	25	25	0

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE NET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	24	3	0	24	3	0
56000-56999	31	20	0	31	20	0
57000-57999	35	49	0	35	49	0
58000-58999	29	36	0	29	36	0
59000-59999	31	30	0	31	30	0
60000-60999	33	31	0	33	31	0
61000-61999	82	29	0	81	28	0
62000-62999	10	36	0	10	36	0
63000-63999	31	31	0	31	31	0
64000-64999	40	39	0	39	38	0
65000-65999	13	13	0	13	13	0
66000-66999	33	144	0	32	143	0
67000-67999	0	0	0	0	0	0
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	4	1	0	4	1	0
71000-71999	0	0	0	0	0	0
72000-72999	0	0	0	0	0	0
73000-73999	0	0	0	0	0	0
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	3	0	0	3	0	0
77000-77999	0	0	0	0	0	0
78000-78999	11	11	0	11	11	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	12	11	0	11	11	0
86000-86999	1	0	0	1	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	1	0	0	1	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18887	19200	12662	12941	6225	6259
				17908	18029	11683
					11770	979
						1171

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1000 - 1999	29	0	0	15	0	15
2000 - 2999	33	0	0	17	0	17
3000 - 3999	139	20	20	111	20	131
4000 - 4999	151	163	163	111	163	150
5000 - 5999	24	195	195	221	195	27
6000 - 6999	251	143	143	184	143	48
7000 - 7999	427	112	112	368	112	306
8000 - 8999	599	106	106	470	106	485
9000 - 9999	920	111	111	588	111	809
10000 - 10999	1520	109	109	960	109	1629
11000 - 11999	1920	181	181	1608	181	2109
12000 - 12999	261	75	75	214	75	289
13000 - 13999	311	59	59	257	59	316
14000 - 14999	383	6	6	372	6	389
15000 - 15999	455	55	55	440	55	495
16000 - 16999	527	32	32	508	32	569
17000 - 17999	609	180	180	432	180	819
18000 - 18999	681	157	157	524	157	841
19000 - 19999	753	134	134	612	134	887
20000 - 20999	825	103	103	719	103	928
21000 - 21999	897	109	109	788	109	997
22000 - 22999	969	127	127	857	127	1096
23000 - 23999	1041	144	144	932	144	1185
24000 - 24999	1113	162	162	950	162	1275
25000 - 25999	1185	179	179	1028	179	1364
26000 - 26999	1257	197	197	1067	197	1454
27000 - 27999	1329	215	215	1106	215	1544
28000 - 28999	1401	233	233	1145	233	1634
29000 - 29999	1473	251	251	1184	251	1724
30000 - 30999	1545	269	269	1223	269	1814
31000 - 31999	1617	287	287	1262	287	1904
32000 - 32999	1689	305	305	1301	305	1994
33000 - 33999	1761	323	323	1340	323	2084
34000 - 34999	1833	341	341	1379	341	2174
35000 - 35999	1905	359	359	1418	359	2264
36000 - 36999	1977	377	377	1457	377	2354
37000 - 37999	2049	395	395	1496	395	2444
38000 - 38999	2121	413	413	1535	413	2534
39000 - 39999	2193	431	431	1574	431	2624
40000 - 40999	2265	449	449	1613	449	2714
41000 - 41999	2337	467	467	1652	467	2804
42000 - 42999	2409	485	485	1691	485	2894
43000 - 43999	2481	503	503	1730	503	2984
44000 - 44999	2553	521	521	1769	521	3074
45000 - 45999	2625	539	539	1808	539	3164
46000 - 46999	2697	557	557	1847	557	3254
47000 - 47999	2769	575	575	1886	575	3344
48000 - 48999	2841	593	593	1925	593	3434
49000 - 49999	2913	611	611	1964	611	3524
50000 - 50999	2985	629	629	2003	629	3614
51000 - 51999	3057	647	647	2042	647	3704
52000 - 52999	3129	665	665	2081	665	3794
53000 - 53999	3201	683	683	2120	683	3884
54000 - 54999	3273	701	701	2159	701	3974
55000 - 55999	3345	719	719	2198	719	4064
56000 - 56999	3417	737	737	2237	737	4154
57000 - 57999	3489	755	755	2276	755	4244
58000 - 58999	3561	773	773	2315	773	4334
59000 - 59999	3633	791	791	2354	791	4424
60000 - 60999	3705	809	809	2393	809	4514
61000 - 61999	3777	827	827	2432	827	4604
62000 - 62999	3849	845	845	2471	845	4694
63000 - 63999	3921	863	863	2510	863	4784
64000 - 64999	3993	881	881	2549	881	4874
65000 - 65999	4065	899	899	2588	899	4964
66000 - 66999	4137	917	917	2627	917	5054
67000 - 67999	4209	935	935	2666	935	5144
68000 - 68999	4281	953	953	2705	953	5234
69000 - 69999	4353	971	971	2744	971	5324
70000 - 70999	4425	989	989	2783	989	5414
71000 - 71999	4497	1007	1007	2822	1007	5504
72000 - 72999	4569	1025	1025	2861	1025	5594
73000 - 73999	4641	1043	1043	2900	1043	5684
74000 - 74999	4713	1061	1061	2939	1061	5774
75000 - 75999	4785	1079	1079	2978	1079	5864
76000 - 76999	4857	1097	1097	3017	1097	5954
77000 - 77999	4929	1115	1115	3056	1115	6044
78000 - 78999	5001	1133	1133	3095	1133	6134
79000 - 79999	5073	1151	1151	3134	1151	6224
80000 - 80999	5145	1169	1169	3173	1169	6314
81000 - 81999	5217	1187	1187	3212	1187	6404
82000 - 82999	5289	1205	1205	3251	1205	6494
83000 - 83999	5361	1223	1223	3290	1223	6584
84000 - 84999	5433	1241	1241	3329	1241	6674
85000 - 85999	5505	1259	1259	3368	1259	6764
86000 - 86999	5577	1277	1277	3407	1277	6854
87000 - 87999	5649	1295	1295	3446	1295	6944
88000 - 88999	5721	1313	1313	3485	1313	7034
89000 - 89999	5793	1331	1331	3524	1331	7124
90000 - 90999	5865	1349	1349	3563	1349	7214
91000 - 91999	5937	1367	1367	3602	1367	7304
92000 - 92999	6009	1385	1385	3641	1385	7394
93000 - 93999	6081	1403	1403	3680	1403	7484
94000 - 94999	6153	1421	1421	3719	1421	7574
95000 - 95999	6225	1439	1439	3758	1439	7664
96000 - 96999	6297	1457	1457	3797	1457	7754
97000 - 97999	6369	1475	1475	3836	1475	7844
98000 - 98999	6441	1493	1493	3875	1493	7934
99000 - 99999	6513	1511	1511	3914	1511	8024

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-59999	15	13	0	15	10	0
60000-64999	27	27	0	27	27	0
65000-69999	38	38	0	38	38	0
70000-74999	20	20	0	20	20	0
75000-79999	23	23	0	23	23	0
80000-84999	16	27	0	16	27	0
85000-89999	77	77	0	77	77	0
90000-94999	13	13	0	13	13	0
95000-99999	12	30	0	12	30	0
ABOVE 99999	46	139	0	45	137	1
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL	12093	12238	2141	11446	11485	647

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	12	12	0	7	7	5
1000-1999	24	24	0	6	6	18
2000-2999	28	19	0	19	10	19
3000-3999	8	3	7	0	0	0
4000-4999	23	34	11	27	13	21
5000-5999	104	64	11	36	14	50
6000-6999	31	44	11	41	17	30
7000-7999	32	49	8	42	35	14
8000-8999	43	177	19	191	175	11
9000-9999	221	203	16	213	193	28
10000-10999	195	188	13	195	182	6
11000-11999	200	170	11	189	176	2
12000-12999	193	175	8	185	170	2
13000-13999	193	182	12	191	178	14
14000-14999	85	78	7	83	76	7
15000-15999	74	70	4	73	69	4
16000-16999	50	47	3	59	56	3
17000-17999	91	68	5	93	74	19
18000-18999	61	58	3	61	59	2
19000-19999	70	65	3	73	69	4
20000-20999	41	34	2	46	34	12
21000-21999	50	35	1	57	34	23
22000-22999	41	32	1	46	34	12
23000-23999	65	51	3	65	50	15
24000-24999	66	52	1	67	53	14
25000-25999	42	34	2	47	34	13
26000-26999	46	35	2	50	34	16
27000-27999	41	32	2	46	34	12
28000-28999	69	49	3	67	49	18
29000-29999	72	53	2	72	53	19
30000-30999	40	36	0	40	36	4
31000-31999	59	43	1	59	43	16
32000-32999	47	36	1	47	36	11
33000-33999	41	31	0	41	31	10
34000-34999	41	31	0	41	31	10
35000-35999	37	27	1	37	27	10
36000-36999	49	36	1	49	36	13
37000-37999	41	31	0	41	31	10
38000-38999	41	31	0	41	31	10
39000-39999	41	31	0	41	31	10
40000-40999	41	31	0	41	31	10
41000-41999	41	31	0	41	31	10
42000-42999	41	31	0	41	31	10
43000-43999	41	31	0	41	31	10
44000-44999	41	31	0	41	31	10
45000-45999	41	31	0	41	31	10
46000-46999	41	31	0	41	31	10
47000-47999	41	31	0	41	31	10
48000-48999	41	31	0	41	31	10
49000-49999	41	31	0	41	31	10
50000-50999	41	31	0	41	31	10
51000-51999	41	31	0	41	31	10
52000-52999	41	31	0	41	31	10
53000-53999	41	31	0	41	31	10
54000-54999	41	31	0	41	31	10

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS						
55000-55999	5	2	0	5	2	0						
56000-56999	3	4	0	3	4	0						
57000-57999	2	6	0	2	6	0						
58000-58999	3	6	0	3	6	0						
59000-59999	3	4	0	3	4	0						
60000-60999	6	8	0	6	8	0						
61000-61999	2	3	0	2	3	0						
62000-62999	3	3	0	3	3	0						
63000-63999	3	4	0	3	4	0						
64000-64999	6	12	0	6	12	0						
65000-65999	13	37	0	13	37	0						
66000-66999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
67000-67999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
70000-70999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
71000-71999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
72000-72999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
73000-73999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
76000-76999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
77000-77999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
78000-78999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
85000-85999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0						
ABOVE 99999	0	2	0	0	2	0						
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0						
TOTAL	3142	3190	2883	2928	259	262	2877	2885	2618	2623	265	305

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET	DISABILITY ONLY NET	DISABILITY ONLY GROSS
1-999	31	31	0	25	0	6	0
1000-1999	44	43	1	42	0	4	0
2000-2999	54	51	16	49	0	5	0
3000-3999	134	72	182	247	135	7	3
4000-4999	278	65	276	332	276	9	2
5000-5999	477	151	329	440	230	57	3
6000-6999	462	185	244	440	301	37	4
7000-7999	490	246	244	458	252	32	4
8000-8999	611	430	181	527	234	44	4
9000-9999	1129	693	177	873	402	28	3
10000-10999	1161	1508	108	1193	220	11	2
11000-11999	1727	854	86	941	826	9	10
12000-12999	1768	923	84	1011	1324	12	11
13000-13999	2788	1222	87	1193	234	11	19
14000-14999	3788	1678	108	1527	402	10	17
15000-15999	550	854	86	941	826	9	10
16000-16999	1023	1222	84	1011	1324	12	11
17000-17999	1768	2098	87	1193	234	11	19
18000-18999	2788	3576	86	1527	402	10	17
19000-19999	3788	4947	84	2011	845	9	10
20000-20999	499	404	50	455	405	4	3
21000-21999	527	477	47	508	470	2	1
22000-22999	205	180	34	216	231	1	1
23000-23999	217	183	34	216	231	1	1
24000-24999	184	157	27	181	203	4	3
25000-25999	180	142	27	168	207	4	3
26000-26999	223	173	16	224	233	2	2
27000-27999	193	208	13	192	204	2	2
28000-28999	151	134	17	150	191	1	1
29000-29999	147	137	10	145	188	1	1
30000-30999	115	107	8	113	145	1	1
31000-31999	174	167	7	174	188	0	0
32000-32999	187	173	6	181	203	0	0
33000-33999	105	101	4	104	122	0	0
34000-34999	92	88	4	91	102	0	0
35000-35999	90	85	4	89	102	0	0
36000-36999	76	73	3	75	86	0	0
37000-37999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
38000-38999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
39000-39999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
40000-40999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
41000-41999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
42000-42999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
43000-43999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
44000-44999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
45000-45999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
46000-46999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
47000-47999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
48000-48999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
49000-49999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
50000-50999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
51000-51999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
52000-52999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
53000-53999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0
54000-54999	40	37	3	39	46	0	0

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	32	32	0	32	16	0
56000-56999	43	43	0	43	15	0
57000-57999	46	46	0	46	15	0
58000-58999	36	36	0	36	38	0
59000-59999	44	44	0	44	36	0
60000-60999	35	35	0	35	32	0
61000-61999	91	91	0	91	30	0
62000-62999	13	13	0	13	27	0
63000-63999	20	20	0	20	29	0
64000-64999	17	17	0	17	66	0
65000-65999	42	42	0	42	152	0
66000-66999	0	0	0	0	0	0
67000-67999	0	0	0	0	0	0
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	5	5	0	5	2	0
71000-71999	0	0	0	0	0	0
72000-72999	0	0	0	0	0	0
73000-73999	0	0	0	0	0	0
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	0	0	0	0	0	0
77000-77999	0	0	0	0	0	0
78000-78999	0	0	0	0	0	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	1	1	0	1	0	0
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17256	17396	14146	14279	3110	3117
				16878	16957	13768
					13840	378
						439

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	131	126	0	86	81	45
1000- 1999	169	208	0	103	100	90
2000- 2999	1923	220	21	828	147	73
3000- 3999	1335	250	0	1282	0	21
4000- 4999	1312	277	50	1221	186	91
5000- 5999	1644	586	389	1347	238	300
6000- 6999	1610	594	108	1171	474	387
7000- 7999	1458	708	971	1128	330	337
8000- 8999	1750	1115	973	1567	132	236
10000- 10999	3742	2210	1797	3036	67	256
11000- 11999	4588	2839	2526	4336	1063	447
12000- 12999	3288	2839	484	3214	1206	193
13000- 13999	2574	2306	359	2300	1506	193
14000- 14999	2277	1871	328	1627	2209	106
15000- 15999	2297	1572	241	1365	3574	74
16000- 16999	1773	1052	189	1196	1871	40
17000- 17999	773	172	142	757	205	43
18000- 18999	614	548	119	601	1769	42
19000- 19999	99	536	82	590	635	37
20000- 20999	567	403	174	499	876	44
21000- 21999	599	528	59	568	113	47
22000- 22999	797	628	108	621	219	44
23000- 23999	614	521	119	601	113	47
24000- 24999	99	536	82	590	635	37
25000- 25999	567	403	174	499	876	44
26000- 26999	599	528	108	568	113	47
27000- 27999	797	628	108	621	219	44
28000- 28999	614	521	119	601	113	47
29000- 29999	99	536	82	590	635	37
30000- 30999	567	403	174	499	876	44
31000- 31999	599	528	108	568	113	47
32000- 32999	797	628	108	621	219	44
33000- 33999	614	521	119	601	113	47
34000- 34999	99	536	82	590	635	37
35000- 35999	567	403	174	499	876	44
36000- 36999	599	528	108	568	113	47
37000- 37999	797	628	108	621	219	44
38000- 38999	614	521	119	601	113	47
39000- 39999	99	536	82	590	635	37
40000- 40999	567	403	174	499	876	44
41000- 41999	599	528	108	568	113	47
42000- 42999	797	628	108	621	219	44
43000- 43999	614	521	119	601	113	47
44000- 44999	99	536	82	590	635	37
45000- 45999	567	403	174	499	876	44
46000- 46999	599	528	108	568	113	47
47000- 47999	797	628	108	621	219	44
48000- 48999	614	521	119	601	113	47
49000- 49999	99	536	82	590	635	37
50000- 50999	567	403	174	499	876	44
51000- 51999	599	528	108	568	113	47
52000- 52999	797	628	108	621	219	44
53000- 53999	614	521	119	601	113	47
54000- 54999	99	536	82	590	635	37
55000- 55999	567	403	174	499	876	44
56000- 56999	599	528	108	568	113	47
57000- 57999	797	628	108	621	219	44
58000- 58999	614	521	119	601	113	47
59000- 59999	99	536	82	590	635	37
60000- 60999	567	403	174	499	876	44
61000- 61999	599	528	108	568	113	47
62000- 62999	797	628	108	621	219	44
63000- 63999	614	521	119	601	113	47
64000- 64999	99	536	82	590	635	37
65000- 65999	567	403	174	499	876	44
66000- 66999	599	528	108	568	113	47
67000- 67999	797	628	108	621	219	44
68000- 68999	614	521	119	601	113	47
69000- 69999	99	536	82	590	635	37
70000- 70999	567	403	174	499	876	44
71000- 71999	599	528	108	568	113	47
72000- 72999	797	628	108	621	219	44
73000- 73999	614	521	119	601	113	47
74000- 74999	99	536	82	590	635	37
75000- 75999	567	403	174	499	876	44
76000- 76999	599	528	108	568	113	47
77000- 77999	797	628	108	621	219	44
78000- 78999	614	521	119	601	113	47
79000- 79999	99	536	82	590	635	37
80000- 80999	567	403	174	499	876	44
81000- 81999	599	528	108	568	113	47
82000- 82999	797	628	108	621	219	44
83000- 83999	614	521	119	601	113	47
84000- 84999	99	536	82	590	635	37
85000- 85999	567	403	174	499	876	44
86000- 86999	599	528	108	568	113	47
87000- 87999	797	628	108	621	219	44
88000- 88999	614	521	119	601	113	47
89000- 89999	99	536	82	590	635	37
90000- 90999	567	403	174	499	876	44
91000- 91999	599	528	108	568	113	47
92000- 92999	797	628	108	621	219	44
93000- 93999	614	521	119	601	113	47
94000- 94999	99	536	82	590	635	37
95000- 95999	567	403	174	499	876	44
96000- 96999	599	528	108	568	113	47
97000- 97999	797	628	108	621	219	44
98000- 98999	614	521	119	601	113	47
99000- 99999	99	536	82	590	635	37

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2001 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLAUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLAUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLAUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLAUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	76	31	0	76	31	0
56000-56999	104	72	1	104	72	0
57000-57999	127	152	0	123	152	4
58000-58999	192	101	0	192	100	0
59000-59999	110	194	0	110	193	1
60000-60999	90	98	0	90	98	0
61000-61999	273	80	0	272	77	1
62000-62999	44	97	0	44	96	1
63000-63999	45	80	0	44	80	1
64000-64999	46	144	2	46	143	1
65000-65999	134	472	0	132	469	3
66000-66999	3	1	0	3	1	0
67000-67999	0	0	0	0	0	0
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	15	6	0	15	6	0
71000-71999	0	1	0	0	1	0
72000-72999	0	1	0	0	1	0
73000-73999	2	18	0	2	18	0
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	4	0	0	4	0	0
77000-77999	1	0	0	1	0	0
78000-78999	24	0	0	24	0	0
79000-79999	0	1	0	0	1	0
80000-80999	0	1	0	0	1	0
81000-81999	3	1	0	3	1	0
82000-82999	3	1	0	3	1	0
83000-83999	4	25	1	4	24	0
84000-84999	2	0	0	2	0	0
85000-85999	16	0	0	16	0	0
86000-86999	1	0	0	1	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	13	0	0	13	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	7	0	0	7	0
UNKNOWN	1	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	51378	52024	39643	49109	49356	2269

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2001 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS FROM DOD WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2001 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD BY SEX AS OF SEPT. 30, 2001

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	MALE FEMALE	UNK	TOTAL	MALE FEMALE	UNK	TOTAL	MALE FEMALE	UNK	TOTAL	MALE FEMALE	UNK	TOTAL	MALE FEMALE	UNK	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	120316	4802	737	125855											
DISABLED	12320	1375	376	14071											
RESERVE RETIRED	59216	1076	413	60705											
TOTAL	191852	7253	1526	200631											
NON-DISABLED	301108	10511	2136	313755											
DISABLED	63304	4146	6124	73474											
RESERVE RETIRED	80654	699	50	81303											
TOTAL	425066	15356	8310	448732											
NON-DISABLED	293528	7537	0	301065											
DISABLED	34863	2181	0	37044											
RESERVE RETIRED	20335	586	11	20932											
TOTAL	348726	10304	11	359041											
NON-DISABLED	53934	792	0	54726											
DISABLED	22657	350	0	23007											
RESERVE RETIRED	1845	19	0	1864											
TOTAL	78440	1161	0	79601											
NON-DISABLED	125362	5214	0	130576											
DISABLED	3983	873	1	4859											
RESERVE RETIRED	165676	6533	1	172210											
TOTAL	182041	12110	1	194152											
NON-DISABLED	1401554	45463	2874	1449891											
DISABLED	178874	11599	6100	196974											
RESERVE RETIRED	33924	3324	482	34410											
TOTAL	1820153	60976	9856	1890989											

INCLUDES ALL RETIREES ON DOD ROLLS WHETHER RECEIVING OR NOT RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD. OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2001 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD BY SEX AS OF SEPT. 30, 2001

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	3096	278	3374	7384	1012	8396	6779	691	7470	1824	94	1918	9924	1262	11186
DISABLED	2137	40	2177	2807	120	2927	554	129	683	264	39	303	264	118	382
RESERVE RETIRED	2113	103	2216	3707	1363	5070	1059	43	1102	1997	49	2046	1997	107	3117
TOTAL	5312	421	5733	12104	1363	13467	8392	863	9255	2171	131	2302	12185	1429	13614

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	1655	217	1872	6779	691	7470	6779	691	7470	1824	94	1918	9924	1262	11186
DISABLED	1023	18	1041	554	129	683	554	129	683	264	39	303	264	118	382
RESERVE RETIRED	2730	253	2983	1059	43	1102	1059	43	1102	1997	49	2046	1997	107	3117
TOTAL	5312	421	5733	8392	863	9255	8392	863	9255	2171	131	2302	12185	1429	13614

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	2322	332	2654	9924	1262	11186	9924	1262	11186	1824	94	1918	9924	1262	11186
DISABLED	1013	24	1037	264	118	382	264	118	382	264	39	303	264	118	382
RESERVE RETIRED	3368	58	3426	1997	49	2046	1997	49	2046	1997	49	2046	1997	107	3117
TOTAL	6693	414	7107	12185	1429	13614	12185	1429	13614	3782	131	3914	12185	1429	13614

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED UNK FEMALE	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	7751	854	8605	25911	3059	28970	25911	3059	28970	1824	94	1918	9924	1262	11186
DISABLED	206	84	290	1874	504	2378	1874	504	2378	264	39	303	264	118	382
RESERVE RETIRED	4311	180	4491	7067	223	7290	7067	223	7290	1997	49	2046	1997	107	3117
TOTAL	12268	1118	13386	34852	3786	38638	34852	3786	38638	3782	131	3914	12185	1429	13614

INCLUDES ALL RETIREES ON DOD ROLLS WHETHER RECEIVING OR NOT RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF DISABLED MILITARY RETIREES "IN" AND "NOT IN" THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION BY DISABILITY PERCENT AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

DISABILITY PERCENT#	IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION				M.C.				A.F.				DOD			
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	401	287	108	896	490	190	680	1331	224	456	680	1310	1131	416	794	1347
20	310	108	108	526	177	351	528	304	626	308	626	934	550	384	934	1514
30	144	281	423	848	361	182	543	173	210	384	210	594	219	375	594	913
40	160	283	425	868	543	213	756	236	663	886	663	1549	266	887	1549	2336
50	850	1198	2048	4096	209	383	592	96	317	265	317	582	123	457	582	1039
60	635	720	1354	2709	155	89	244	113	104	159	104	263	81	185	263	448
70	981	1303	2284	5568	405	891	1297	88	273	273	273	546	1599	494	820	1314
80	12402	26813	39215	78430	172	200	372	42	80	122	122	244	614	1509	2123	3244
90					496	2043	25012	2041	8084	10125	8145	15909	27357	70849	98206	125555
TOTAL																

NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENT#	IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION				M.C.				A.F.				DOD			
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	17	289	308	614	3	308	311	3	308	311	0	308	311	3	308	311
20	27	281	290	600	12	281	293	16	281	300	10	281	293	16	281	300
30	310	501	524	1335	17	374	391	46	374	420	34	374	420	46	374	420
40	200	1724	1774	3698	20	1724	1744	18	1724	1742	40	1724	1742	18	1724	1742
50	186	1748	1907	3842	52	1748	1800	17	1748	1765	33	1748	1765	17	1748	1765
60	90	3650	3740	4190	16	3650	3666	12	3650	3662	16	3650	3662	12	3650	3662
70	105	2832	2937	3324	1	2832	2833	2	2832	2834	10	2832	2834	2	2832	2834
80	43	1478	1521	1602	1	1478	1479	4	1478	1482	4	1478	1482	4	1478	1482
90	464	7082	7546	8712	149	2989	3138	67	2078	2145	76	2078	2145	67	2078	2145
TOTAL	1669	46761	48430	56759	541	17001	17542	228	14923	15151	899	16536	17435	3337	95221	98558

BOTH IN AND NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENT#	IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION				M.C.				A.F.				DOD			
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	418	287	108	813	493	190	683	1334	224	456	680	1310	1134	416	794	1348
20	341	108	108	557	189	351	540	320	626	308	626	934	566	384	934	1528
30	164	281	423	868	377	182	559	173	210	384	210	594	229	375	594	929
40	178	283	425	886	602	213	815	253	663	886	663	1549	266	887	1549	2336
50	940	1198	2048	4186	209	383	592	96	317	265	317	582	123	457	582	1039
60	635	720	1354	2709	155	89	244	113	104	159	104	263	81	185	263	448
70	981	1303	2284	5568	405	891	1297	88	273	273	273	546	1599	494	820	1314
80	12402	26813	39215	78430	172	200	372	42	80	122	122	244	614	1509	2123	3244
90	1447	8385	9839	22771	551	3704	4255	2269	23007	25276	300	1693	1993	7004	16725	18718
TOTAL	14071	73574	87645	171990	541	17001	17542	228	14923	15151	899	16536	17435	3337	95221	98558

AS DETERMINED BY THE PARTICULAR MILITARY SERVICE. MAY NOT HAVE ANY RELATIONSHIP TO THE DISABILITY PERCENT ESTABLISHED BY THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION.

* AIR FORCE DISABILITY PERCENT DATA PRIOR TO FY74 IS VIRTUALLY NONEXISTENT. FROM FY74-78 IT IS SPOTTY. SUBSEQUENT TO FY78 IT IS COMPLETE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF DISABLED MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED IN FY2001 "IN" AND "NOT IN" THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION BY DISABILITY PERCENT# AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2001

IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENT#	ARMY		NAVY		AIR FORCE		MARINE CORPS		ARMED FORCES		DOD	
	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL
20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30	53	438	31	262	28	163	20	128	20	163	117	1051
40	23	138	13	164	3	98	3	65	3	98	17	427
50	7	48	1	18	1	5	1	5	1	5	12	108
60	11	68	4	29	1	13	1	12	4	15	20	124
70	7	13	0	12	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	32
80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	2	13	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
100	9	33	13	49	2	20	2	20	5	20	29	109
UNK	0	0	70	577	25	240	25	240	51	327	275	1994
TOTAL	129	850	979	647	265	265	265	240	327	378	275	1994

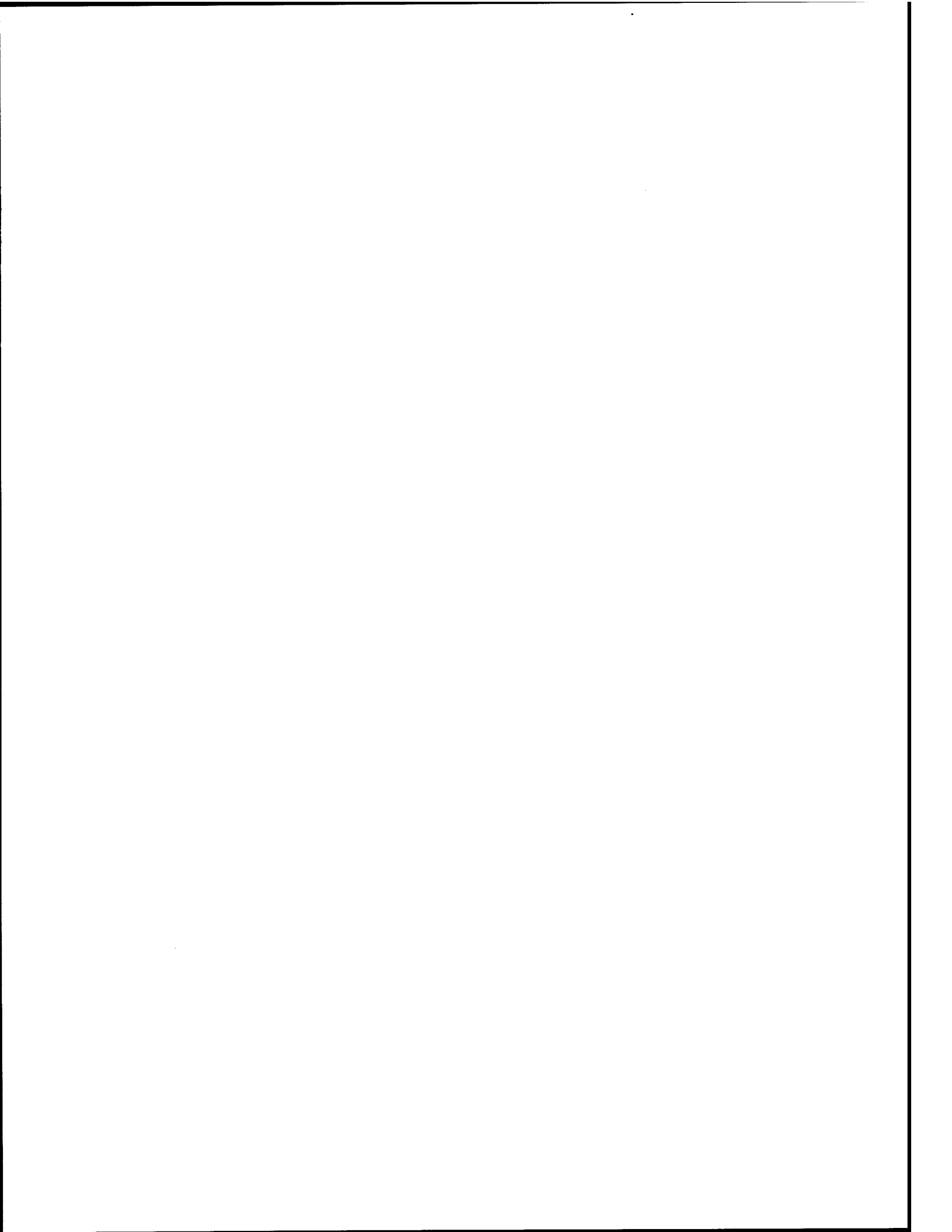
NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENT#	ARMY		NAVY		AIR FORCE		MARINE CORPS		ARMED FORCES		DOD	
	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	70	0	38	0	18	0	12	0	18	0	136
40	0	23	0	27	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	66
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	15	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	31
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	7
100	4	42	0	25	0	6	0	6	0	6	5	91
UNK	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	384
TOTAL	8	184	192	106	40	40	40	39	55	61	15	399

BOTH IN AND NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENT#	ARMY		NAVY		AIR FORCE		MARINE CORPS		ARMED FORCES		DOD	
	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL
20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30	53	568	31	300	28	179	20	128	20	163	117	1051
40	23	169	13	182	3	103	3	70	3	103	17	427
50	7	55	1	19	1	10	1	10	1	10	12	108
60	11	83	4	35	1	18	1	12	4	15	20	124
70	7	15	0	12	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	32
80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	2	13	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
100	13	75	13	61	2	25	2	20	5	20	29	109
UNK	137	1034	70	683	26	279	26	240	51	327	275	1994
TOTAL	137	1034	1171	753	305	305	305	240	382	439	290	2378

AS DETERMINED BY THE PARTICULAR MILITARY SERVICE. MAY NOT HAVE ANY RELATIONSHIP TO THE DISABILITY PERCENT ESTABLISHED BY THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION.
 @ SUBSEQUENT TO FY1983 NAVY DISABILITY PERCENTS GREATER THAN 75% HAVE BEEN TABULATED AS 75%.



OFFICERS ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE

AGE	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	786	15	27	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	1331	1489	1066	311	1269	17	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	1628	3993	3526	2465	379	122	188	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	591	803	1740	363	2139	126	69	78	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	333	272	691	373	2137	180	183	109	170	162	9	0	0	0	0	0
26	320	290	811	762	1970	153	143	192	120	328	9	387	0	0	0	0
27	337	390	836	644	1970	153	143	192	120	328	9	387	0	0	0	0
28	179	377	366	444	698	98	50	156	246	159	36	43	0	0	0	0
29	1	1	3	4	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
44	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
46	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
52	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
54	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
56	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
57	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
58	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
59	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
60+	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOT	9589	13240	12576	12430	11106	10152	9836	9255	9077	9280	8544	8426	9567	9413	9135	9442

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

OFFICERS ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE

AGE	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	TOTAL
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

AVERAGE AGE 35.32 AVERAGE YAS 11.00

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ENLISTED ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE

AGE	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	290	232	193	156	119	82	46	21	10	5	2	1	1	1	1	1
14	2270	2187	1843	1487	1134	824	564	347	230	137	75	41	23	13	7	4
14	32712	31873	26430	20880	15602	11344	7644	4875	3138	1871	1080	590	337	190	105	58
21	1944	2945	3830	4658	5479	6276	7075	7893	8709	9522	10335	11148	11961	12774	13587	14400
21	1283	1702	2249	2896	3543	4190	4837	5484	6131	6778	7425	8072	8719	9366	10013	10660
21	8303	11028	14313	18198	22083	25968	29853	33738	37623	41508	45393	49278	53163	57048	60933	64818
26	179	472	865	1258	1651	2044	2437	2830	3223	3616	4009	4402	4795	5188	5581	5974
26	1292	1838	2484	3130	3776	4422	5068	5714	6360	7006	7652	8298	8944	9590	10236	10882
26	12910	17813	23716	29619	35522	41425	47328	53231	59134	65037	70940	76843	82746	88649	94552	100455
30	1990	3173	4356	5539	6722	7905	9088	10271	11454	12637	13820	15003	16186	17369	18552	19735
30	12910	17813	23716	29619	35522	41425	47328	53231	59134	65037	70940	76843	82746	88649	94552	100455
31	851	1016	1181	1346	1511	1676	1841	2006	2171	2336	2501	2666	2831	2996	3161	3326
31	5085	6631	8177	9723	11269	12815	14361	15907	17453	19000	20546	22092	23638	25184	26730	28276
31	379	443	507	571	635	699	763	827	891	955	1019	1083	1147	1211	1275	1339
36	163	197	231	265	299	333	367	401	435	469	503	537	571	605	639	673
36	1040	1207	1374	1541	1708	1875	2042	2209	2376	2543	2710	2877	3044	3211	3378	3545
36	47	56	65	74	83	92	101	110	119	128	137	146	155	164	173	182
41	39	47	55	63	71	79	87	95	103	111	119	127	135	143	151	159
41	222	266	310	354	398	442	486	530	574	618	662	706	750	794	838	882
41	118	141	164	187	210	233	256	279	302	325	348	371	394	417	440	463
46	10	12	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30	32	34	36	38	40
46	1163	1395	1627	1859	2091	2323	2555	2787	3019	3251	3483	3715	3947	4179	4411	4643
46	1163	1395	1627	1859	2091	2323	2555	2787	3019	3251	3483	3715	3947	4179	4411	4643
51	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	85	90	95	100
51	114	137	160	183	206	229	252	275	298	321	344	367	390	413	436	459
51	114	137	160	183	206	229	252	275	298	321	344	367	390	413	436	459
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	165711	151541	131163	111258	74617	57412	42738	37922	35593	33310	28065	28504	29237	27156	30896	33764

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ENLISTED ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE

AGE	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	TOTAL
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	34371	35470	33745	33078	18198	10854	7271	5598	3532	2524	1424	1083	921	714	122	1207792

AVERAGE AGE 27.91 AVERAGE YAS 6.80

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE										15					
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	2250	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	4270716	218881	18452	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	22227	29860	38457	15073	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	139600	176210	263189	328194	85115	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	106000	130742	148841	130742	146261	4692	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	47971	117241	101749	10744	149261	5692	3503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	139800	223194	263189	328194	85115	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	106000	130742	148841	130742	146261	4692	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	47971	117241	101749	10744	149261	5692	3503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	3570	4401	6215	9367	8409	8336	8913	3273	7921	14	2	0	0	0	0	
26	22025	32453	42934	3698	7492	5834	7065	7411	7411	3749	2595	0	0	0	0	
27	15827	18633	23767	2155	3242	5371	4905	5085	4810	6889	5812	15	0	0	0	
28	10307	12334	14129	1707	2104	2614	3518	4776	4776	4810	4226	3415	0	0	0	
29	6998	8844	10783	1857	1490	1861	2254	3201	3201	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
30	475	5983	7883	941	1185	1708	2484	3701	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
31	10307	12334	14129	1707	2104	2614	3518	4776	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
32	6998	8844	10783	1857	1490	1861	2254	3201	3201	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
33	475	5983	7883	941	1185	1708	2484	3701	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
34	10307	12334	14129	1707	2104	2614	3518	4776	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
35	6998	8844	10783	1857	1490	1861	2254	3201	3201	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
36	475	5983	7883	941	1185	1708	2484	3701	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
37	10307	12334	14129	1707	2104	2614	3518	4776	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
38	6998	8844	10783	1857	1490	1861	2254	3201	3201	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
39	475	5983	7883	941	1185	1708	2484	3701	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
40	10307	12334	14129	1707	2104	2614	3518	4776	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
41	6998	8844	10783	1857	1490	1861	2254	3201	3201	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
42	475	5983	7883	941	1185	1708	2484	3701	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
43	10307	12334	14129	1707	2104	2614	3518	4776	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
44	6998	8844	10783	1857	1490	1861	2254	3201	3201	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
45	475	5983	7883	941	1185	1708	2484	3701	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
46	10307	12334	14129	1707	2104	2614	3518	4776	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
47	6998	8844	10783	1857	1490	1861	2254	3201	3201	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
48	475	5983	7883	941	1185	1708	2484	3701	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
49	10307	12334	14129	1707	2104	2614	3518	4776	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
50	6998	8844	10783	1857	1490	1861	2254	3201	3201	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
51	475	5983	7883	941	1185	1708	2484	3701	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
52	10307	12334	14129	1707	2104	2614	3518	4776	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
53	6998	8844	10783	1857	1490	1861	2254	3201	3201	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
54	475	5983	7883	941	1185	1708	2484	3701	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
55	10307	12334	14129	1707	2104	2614	3518	4776	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
56	6998	8844	10783	1857	1490	1861	2254	3201	3201	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
57	475	5983	7883	941	1185	1708	2484	3701	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
58	10307	12334	14129	1707	2104	2614	3518	4776	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
59	6998	8844	10783	1857	1490	1861	2254	3201	3201	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
60+	475	5983	7883	941	1185	1708	2484	3701	4776	4810	3201	0	0	0	0	
TOT	175300	164781	143739	123688	85723	67564	52574	47177	44670	42590	36609	36930	38804	36569	40031	43206

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2001 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE											TOTAL				
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27	28	29	30+
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	3632	3633	3633	3633	3633	3633	3633	3633	3633	3633	3633	3633	3633	3633	3633	3633
17	7015	8515	7932	6246	4090	451	1574	1229	26	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	4226	5178	7192	6860	1409	1819	1242	1195	1273	568	143	0	0	0	0	0
19	2827	4388	4859	4578	1607	977	1229	1132	529	352	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	2015	2982	4144	4415	2277	2277	2295	1229	26	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	1045	1448	1981	2526	1409	1819	1242	1195	1273	568	143	0	0	0	0	0
22	533	1173	1103	1405	1607	977	1229	1132	529	352	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	428	579	767	962	646	446	741	1027	897	372	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	2214	3257	4126	5226	4180	3180	3527	3758	4499	5600	372	396	237	10	0	0
25	149	200	247	230	152	124	129	125	129	148	154	248	337	300	152	0
26	808	1136	1778	1589	1108	827	638	471	439	328	179	179	207	271	224	152
27	88	73	195	189	188	67	48	31	39	28	29	38	54	85	56	33
28	44	45	43	66	42	42	31	21	15	23	24	29	23	29	11	11
29	26	24	29	41	19	15	13	11	11	10	8	7	5	5	4	4
30+	26	23	34	32	18	14	17	19	11	16	8	7	4	5	4	4
TOT	43731	44970	42925	41668	24359	15641	11536	9098	6611	5097	3448	2782	2268	1811	1738	1437638

AVERAGE AGE 29.09 AVERAGE YAS 7.47

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

State	--- DOD ---			--- ARMY ---			--- NAVY ---			--- MARINES ---			--- AIR FORCE ---		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
ALABAMA	6,408	3,782,037	3,427	1,930,111	953	538,001	130	79,960	1,898	1,233,965					
ALASKA	469	260,466	219	102,207	44	3,248	6	3,790	200	122,221					
ARIZONA	6,604	4,761,013	2,411	1,759,720	1,168	749,335	258	184,752	2,767	2,067,206					
ARKANSAS	3,400	1,988,694	1,503	840,884	669	362,745	90	63,421	1,138	721,634					
CALIFORNIA	33,728	23,552,834	8,754	6,099,738	13,470	8,920,423	2,282	1,632,590	9,222	6,900,083					
COLORADO	5,321	3,838,539	2,344	1,588,513	623	392,954	110	81,552	2,244	1,775,520					
CONNECTICUT	1,875	1,104,932	755	429,356	731	435,696	48	33,547	341	206,333					
DELAWARE	883	474,029	369	197,188	158	81,778	18	11,281	338	183,782					
D. OF COLUMBIA	488	435,954	296	253,367	103	104,430	11	14,837	78	63,320					
FLORIDA	25,516	18,132,546	8,558	6,126,457	7,486	4,965,153	888	658,778	8,584	6,382,158					
GEORGIA	9,376	5,890,407	5,268	3,353,999	1,394	807,132	325	220,807	2,389	1,508,469					
GUAM, MI	145	75,079	33	17,369	87	44,637	0	0	25	13,073					
HAWAII	1,679	1,170,100	857	550,614	404	301,102	86	75,963	332	242,421					
IDAHO	1,140	697,917	435	260,412	249	138,933	40	26,918	416	271,654					
ILLINOIS	4,535	2,571,157	1,998	1,135,387	1,063	561,730	124	73,048	1,350	800,982					
INDIANA	3,023	1,648,793	1,575	867,929	548	274,242	78	43,233	822	463,389					
IOWA	1,559	814,152	796	407,143	330	166,439	36	22,154	397	218,416					
KANSAS	2,590	1,452,126	1,365	768,054	410	199,819	39	29,780	776	454,473					
KENTUCKY	3,024	1,683,162	1,996	1,092,012	383	206,417	59	34,452	586	350,281					
LOUISIANA	3,866	2,298,984	1,608	920,410	696	383,051	108	71,078	1,454	925,455					
MAINE	1,430	842,010	573	327,210	409	241,389	41	31,672	407	241,739					
MARYLAND	5,911	4,199,328	2,866	1,921,099	1,580	1,230,229	212	171,568	1,233	876,432					
MASSACHUSETTS	4,379	2,437,965	1,922	1,064,735	1,255	669,510	130	83,767	1,072	619,953					
MICHIGAN	3,088	1,631,853	1,406	766,751	727	353,203	86	49,427	869	462,472					
MINNESOTA	2,348	1,216,258	1,088	561,902	521	250,686	63	37,347	676	366,323					
MISSISSIPPI	3,258	1,780,051	1,385	725,242	595	318,361	75	46,701	1,203	689,747					
MISSOURI	4,336	2,407,902	2,054	1,119,663	886	454,993	118	75,146	1,278	758,100					
MONTANA	749	440,269	318	177,181	151	83,754	26	19,097	254	160,237					
NEBRASKA	1,335	760,660	472	261,934	241	123,468	18	9,779	604	365,479					
NEVADA	2,467	1,650,941	676	458,770	650	391,763	127	90,842	1,014	709,766					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,360	823,735	559	327,045	328	182,727	47	33,555	426	280,408					
NEW JERSEY	4,465	2,449,350	2,548	1,411,496	1,030	538,436	108	61,149	779	438,269					
NEW MEXICO	2,342	1,689,912	921	650,199	359	226,487	51	39,308	1,011	773,918					
NEW YORK	6,023	3,134,726	3,152	1,617,020	1,249	611,864	172	98,591	1,450	807,251					
NORTH CAROLINA	8,092	4,970,992	4,011	2,402,829	1,520	939,333	794	525,559	1,767	1,103,271					
NORTH DAKOTA	306	152,244	165	79,746	38	20,117	7	3,642	96	48,739					
OHIO	5,387	3,042,442	2,336	1,305,384	955	467,106	166	89,581	1,830	1,180,371					
OKLAHOMA	4,030	2,387,275	2,006	1,190,834	549	287,801	85	56,005	1,390	852,635					
OREGON	3,381	2,176,801	1,163	772,833	1,142	694,741	141	95,557	935	613,670					
PENNSYLVANIA	7,565	4,164,542	3,865	2,140,211	1,805	982,258	271	160,969	1,624	881,204					
PUERTO RICO	1,260	488,041	1,113	421,238	50	27,739	4	1,991	93	37,073					
RHODE ISLAND	1,120	666,944	376	210,843	579	358,156	27	21,276	138	76,669					
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,580	4,023,584	3,080	1,825,216	1,379	807,432	274	209,909	1,847	1,181,627					
SOUTH DAKOTA	477	251,854	214	100,238	60	28,694	9	7,892	194	115,030					
TENNESSEE	5,361	3,018,197	2,520	1,371,819	1,207	676,135	189	116,549	1,445	853,694					
TEXAS	21,423	14,959,619	9,063	6,184,556	2,808	1,655,886	466	330,926	9,086	6,788,251					
UTAH	1,425	930,834	625	399,683	243	146,306	30	21,686	527	363,159					
VERMONT	542	299,968	332	178,267	83	44,607	3	4,398	124	72,726					
VIRGINIA	13,889	11,406,105	5,696	4,704,605	4,953	3,796,113	697	624,238	2,543	2,281,149					
VIRGIN ISLANDS	18	10,086	12	4,638	4	4,406	0	0	2	1,042					
WASHINGTON	8,263	5,427,009	3,232	2,043,162	2,517	1,605,249	228	166,508	2,286	1,612,090					
WEST VIRGINIA	1,206	631,735	577	290,821	256	131,077	50	34,717	323	175,120					
WISCONSIN	2,385	1,226,191	1,218	609,243	444	214,389	69	40,099	654	362,460					
WYOMING	387	233,678	152	88,208	58	34,662	10	5,927	167	104,881					
OTHER	7,112	4,185,122	3,439	2,033,958	1,753	1,004,954	168	100,864	1,752	1,045,346					
TOTAL	269,329	186,752,184	109,722	66,449,459	63,353	39,270,296	9,698	6,827,883	76,656	52,204,646					

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFP are counted only once.
 Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.
 Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.
 The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Survivors (age 65+) Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

State	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
ALABAMA	4,955	2,954,385	2,556	1,471,166	780	444,620	102	62,783	1,517	975,916
ALASKA	318	178,313	151	73,441	30	22,132	3	1,699	134	81,041
ARIZONA	5,539	4,037,204	2,056	1,518,586	1,012	646,451	200	142,287	2,271	1,729,880
ARKANSAS	2,728	1,603,213	1,219	692,646	540	285,483	70	46,063	899	579,021
CALIFORNIA	29,469	20,641,840	7,732	5,413,824	11,809	7,817,745	1,969	1,403,523	7,979	6,006,748
COLORADO	4,421	3,204,001	1,934	1,392,020	537	337,475	79	61,089	1,871	1,473,417
CONNECTICUT	1,598	944,603	654	378,944	625	370,330	40	29,428	279	165,901
DELAWARE	724	381,977	318	173,195	131	63,895	17	11,183	258	133,704
DC OF COLUMBIA	444	405,549	272	238,986	93	94,357	9	14,035	70	58,171
FLORIDA	21,476	15,305,964	7,365	5,323,280	6,223	4,129,566	716	522,132	7,172	5,330,986
GEORGIA	7,461	4,682,828	4,207	2,682,705	1,119	642,968	244	160,391	1,891	1,196,764
GUAM, MI	84	39,304	12	4,939	53	25,046	0	0	19	9,319
HAWAII	1,333	928,370	708	454,177	314	238,318	65	52,825	246	183,050
IDAHO	891	551,405	361	218,774	191	108,610	31	21,246	308	202,775
ILLINOIS	3,710	2,078,566	1,655	946,584	878	451,445	92	51,479	1,085	629,058
INDIANA	2,396	1,290,194	1,247	685,766	435	211,416	63	36,381	641	356,631
IOWA	1,263	658,896	656	339,425	264	130,146	26	15,718	317	173,607
KANSAS	2,068	1,154,477	1,092	614,931	330	198,766	29	19,090	617	361,890
KENTUCKY	2,340	1,304,751	1,572	872,146	293	146,057	35	19,343	440	267,205
LOUISIANA	3,131	1,867,163	1,276	739,934	576	306,022	91	57,564	1,188	763,643
MAINE	1,149	689,956	484	287,033	326	191,486	31	26,412	308	185,027
MARYLAND	4,824	3,412,936	2,366	1,558,362	1,320	1,022,083	174	144,922	964	687,569
MASSACHUSETTS	3,835	2,121,522	1,680	938,782	1,137	596,590	108	66,128	910	520,022
MICHIGAN	2,435	1,294,108	1,115	614,788	64	280,176	64	36,408	680	362,736
MINNESOTA	1,981	1,044,344	907	482,261	451	212,215	58	35,086	565	314,772
MISSISSIPPI	2,547	1,410,062	1,064	575,556	457	244,454	60	39,631	966	550,419
MISSOURI	3,463	1,906,677	1,631	886,732	734	371,196	82	50,659	1,016	598,090
MONTANA	597	356,789	256	147,120	119	68,468	21	16,685	201	127,516
NEBRASKA	1,057	610,060	401	227,907	201	102,439	13	6,176	442	273,538
NEVADA	1,911	1,261,118	539	361,154	522	310,471	100	71,675	750	517,818
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,140	693,110	481	289,136	285	158,837	37	24,282	337	220,855
NEW JERSEY	3,819	2,086,002	2,176	1,204,481	912	467,002	90	50,956	641	363,563
NEW MEXICO	1,914	1,430,188	764	563,199	297	195,063	36	25,535	817	646,391
NEW YORK	5,059	2,620,595	2,652	1,375,855	1,085	528,607	133	72,211	1,189	643,922
NORTH CAROLINA	6,399	3,967,136	3,129	1,907,098	1,242	761,510	635	415,439	1,393	883,089
NORTH DAKOTA	216	109,762	115	59,961	32	16,942	5	2,121	64	30,738
OHIO	4,278	2,396,288	1,896	1,058,610	748	353,704	128	66,051	1,506	917,933
OKLAHOMA	3,261	1,930,444	1,632	983,524	439	223,067	71	43,322	1,119	680,531
OREGON	2,894	1,874,917	992	683,099	992	602,752	118	80,576	772	508,490
PENNSYLVANIA	6,257	3,451,480	3,237	1,808,291	1,508	808,046	211	119,054	1,301	716,089
PUERTO RICO	955	369,656	860	328,673	34	17,884	2	1,742	59	21,357
RHODE ISLAND	949	558,254	315	180,438	500	296,884	21	16,147	113	64,785
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,195	3,196,024	2,498	1,512,659	1,079	620,916	219	171,046	1,399	891,403
SOUTH DAKOTA	370	195,521	170	81,073	46	20,135	8	7,321	146	86,992
TENNESSEE	4,184	2,352,482	1,923	1,045,793	950	527,854	151	91,217	1,160	687,618
TEXAS	17,473	12,268,993	7,323	5,037,432	2,297	1,325,886	370	262,801	7,483	5,642,874
UTAH	1,185	788,029	539	349,915	201	122,656	25	16,576	420	298,882
VERMONT	450	247,979	279	150,697	68	35,373	3	4,398	100	57,511
VIRGINIA	11,263	9,251,782	4,657	3,861,579	4,003	3,076,854	546	485,683	2,057	1,827,666
VIRGIN ISLANDS	14	5,978	9	3,974	3	962	0	0	2	1,042
WASHINGTON	6,944	4,551,310	2,740	1,727,866	2,116	1,345,258	187	134,763	1,901	1,343,423
WEST VIRGINIA	931	488,737	454	230,161	189	96,810	35	24,573	253	137,193
WISCONSIN	1,995	1,021,285	1,027	515,681	368	172,975	53	26,279	547	306,350
WYOMING	311	188,753	119	72,658	50	29,804	7	4,703	135	82,588
OTHER	5,637	3,281,139	2,756	1,611,319	1,399	790,236	128	77,763	1,354	801,821
TOTAL	213,251	137,647,431	90,249	56,898,338	52,919	32,623,443	7,811	5,446,610	62,272	42,679,040

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.
 Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.
 The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Military Survivors outside the USA Receiving Retired Pay from DOD as of September 30, 2001 (Payment in thousand)

State	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
AMERICAN SAMOA	29	14	6	4	13	7	4	2	4	2
BAHAMAS, THE	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
BELGIUM	26	23	21	19	0	0	0	0	4	4
BELIZE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BOLIVIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZIL	10	6	4	3	4	3	0	0	2	2
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANADA	137	84	45	28	45	27	1	0	46	28
CAYMAN ISLANDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILE	4	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	9	4	2	1	3	1	1	0	3	1
CUBA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CYPRUS	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
CZECH REPUBLIC	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENMARK	8	5	4	3	1	0	0	0	3	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECUADOR	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
EL SALVADOR	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
EUROPA ISLAND	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FINLAND	4	3	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	1
FRANCE	110	77	88	51	7	6	0	0	35	20
GABON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
GERMANY	1,022	603	833	495	15	10	0	0	174	96
GREECE	39	21	12	7	7	5	0	0	20	9
GUAM	145	75	33	17	87	45	0	0	25	13
GUATEMALA	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
HONDURAS	3	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
HONG KONG	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
HUNGARY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICELAND	5	4	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	2
IRELAND	15	10	3	3	4	2	0	0	6	4
ISRAEL	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ITALY	104	70	65	44	13	8	1	2	25	17
JAMAICA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
JAPAN	294	165	100	59	90	53	27	16	77	37
KENYA	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KOREA (SOUTH)	58	36	39	25	1	1	0	1	18	11
LUXEMBOURG	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACAU	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAURITIUS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEXICO	44	35	19	18	11	9	3	1	11	7
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS	22	14	13	8	0	0	0	0	1	0
NEW ZEALAND	16	12	5	5	1	1	0	0	8	5
NORWAY	18	9	5	4	3	3	2	1	2	2
PAKISTAN	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANAMA	36	22	26	16	7	4	0	0	6	2
PERU	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	3
PHILIPPINES	707	323	249	102	412	196	2	2	44	23
PORTUGAL	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	1,280	488	1,113	421	50	28	4	2	93	37
SEYCHELLES	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SINGAPORE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
SLOVENIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	8	6	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
SPAIN	109	71	25	20	23	16	1	0	59	35
ST. LUCIA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWEDEN	3	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	2
SWITZERLAND	14	10	5	3	3	0	0	0	6	6
TAIWAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TAJIKISTAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THAILAND	55	35	20	17	4	2	0	0	1	0
UNITED STATES	9	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	31	18
UNITED KINGDOM	354	227	80	55	51	41	0	4	219	127
URUGUAY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	18	10	12	5	4	2	0	0	2	2
WESTERN SAMOA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4,745	2,522	2,847	1,463	888	488	55	33	955	539

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.

Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.

The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
006	283	98,233	237	77,355	7	2,976	0	0	39	17,902
007	305	103,886	278	88,923	19	10,977	1	962	7	3,024
008	18	10,086	12	4,638	4	4,406	0	0	2	1,042
009	672	285,922	598	254,960	24	13,786	3	1,029	47	16,147
010	408	224,938	101	59,717	65	36,033	8	5,606	234	123,582
011	77	46,954	22	11,249	12	6,951	1	902	42	27,852
012	81	44,423	44	21,752	18	11,348	1	818	18	10,505
013	70	39,031	21	13,666	13	8,511	4	2,043	32	14,811
014	207	110,773	150	80,127	22	12,237	4	2,533	31	15,876
015	210	111,066	106	52,278	43	20,241	5	3,492	56	35,055
016	83	38,427	49	24,820	17	6,323	1	398	16	6,886
017	253	155,986	123	78,694	69	41,463	6	1,857	55	33,972
018	405	207,822	177	87,522	118	59,339	16	7,708	94	53,253
019	375	193,332	180	86,654	111	57,984	11	7,380	73	41,314
020	299	178,153	123	69,758	112	68,002	15	11,898	49	28,495
021	526	274,149	234	129,863	220	102,636	13	8,427	59	33,223
022	2	1,087	1	978	0	0	0	0	1	109
023	305	150,115	124	58,150	113	54,679	16	8,415	52	28,871
024	246	161,778	112	74,543	76	45,811	6	2,068	52	39,356
025	196	133,559	66	44,853	38	27,978	5	7,200	87	53,528
026	284	203,770	137	102,949	77	51,569	10	6,756	60	42,496
027	352	162,602	152	67,162	131	58,405	8	6,266	61	30,769
028	905	562,942	278	158,710	513	328,911	23	18,500	91	56,821
029	215	104,002	98	52,133	66	29,245	4	2,776	47	19,848
030	281	166,034	106	62,174	81	46,125	6	3,436	88	54,299
031	168	92,210	76	43,761	24	9,676	6	2,749	62	36,024
032	161	87,048	78	39,999	39	17,292	3	2,335	41	27,422
033	93	54,080	53	29,189	17	7,381	4	2,318	19	15,192
034	66	42,439	32	19,673	14	11,639	4	2,963	16	8,164
035	49	23,081	32	12,937	7	3,434	1	1,529	9	5,181
036	15	13,222	8	6,683	3	3,315	1	385	3	2,839
037	71	42,887	35	18,623	21	15,069	4	2,879	11	6,316
038	433	293,366	142	94,154	114	69,907	16	14,354	161	114,951
039	79	48,075	18	11,421	30	14,290	2	1,214	29	21,150
040	370	241,354	132	90,185	139	89,653	13	8,921	86	52,595
041	146	90,812	77	42,562	32	23,741	4	2,586	33	21,923
042	124	56,145	70	30,328	27	14,237	3	1,991	24	9,589
043	117	57,869	51	27,816	32	14,792	3	865	31	14,396
044	233	123,271	77	37,235	41	17,520	3	1,544	112	66,972
045	70	41,652	26	15,844	32	18,344	0	0	12	7,464
046	99	71,789	35	26,268	33	22,002	7	6,682	24	16,837
047	66	32,453	29	15,290	5	2,319	0	0	32	14,844
048	50	31,134	12	4,942	18	11,950	3	1,644	17	12,598
049	125	71,500	57	31,032	38	19,688	5	6,832	25	13,948
050	52	33,937	30	19,025	12	8,844	0	0	10	6,068

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
051	26	13,380	16	8,574	7	3,131	0	0	3	1,675
052	30	19,180	8	5,683	7	3,324	1	302	14	9,871
053	19	11,860	15	9,902	4	1,958	0	0	0	0
054	206	107,593	126	63,030	22	10,546	1	3,430	57	30,587
056	83	43,555	60	31,781	7	2,762	0	0	16	9,012
057	75	47,874	43	23,981	15	10,725	1	666	16	12,502
058	47	20,137	30	13,809	9	3,317	0	0	8	3,011
059	4	2,482	4	2,482	0	0	0	0	0	0
060	358	211,104	158	94,668	79	47,514	6	3,240	115	65,682
061	122	66,774	61	31,011	28	15,883	3	2,342	30	17,538
062	83	50,579	43	24,288	22	15,808	4	3,000	14	7,483
063	479	275,010	90	46,384	341	197,410	8	4,383	40	26,833
064	387	219,885	181	98,021	128	74,450	13	7,694	65	39,720
065	92	50,832	37	19,821	37	20,602	2	1,399	16	9,010
066	63	31,599	36	15,093	12	6,649	2	1,807	13	8,050
067	114	73,661	62	41,538	28	13,894	6	5,996	18	12,233
068	152	105,852	71	46,114	49	37,216	4	3,686	28	18,836
069	25	20,047	16	12,829	7	6,270	0	0	2	948
070	431	220,956	280	145,083	84	40,294	5	2,171	62	33,408
071	31	9,802	17	5,282	3	864	1	707	10	2,949
072	21	8,396	12	4,983	7	2,523	0	0	2	890
073	25	9,219	14	6,050	9	2,675	0	0	2	494
074	151	82,676	87	49,055	38	20,140	3	1,335	23	12,146
075	21	9,292	11	4,038	4	2,153	1	383	5	2,718
076	182	94,349	114	61,214	43	18,377	2	690	23	14,068
077	514	323,820	370	242,041	75	38,080	11	9,428	58	34,271
078	128	70,393	79	42,928	24	15,251	6	1,983	19	10,231
079	122	71,848	63	35,637	33	20,428	5	2,271	21	13,512
080	1,308	740,732	720	398,052	285	165,863	35	21,167	268	155,650
081	57	29,919	36	17,350	9	4,613	0	0	12	7,956
082	231	122,499	82	41,797	88	45,479	10	7,052	51	28,171
083	85	42,137	35	18,760	29	13,741	3	1,276	18	8,360
084	33	16,653	18	9,715	8	3,957	0	0	7	2,981
085	173	111,010	88	57,388	32	21,889	6	2,900	47	28,833
086	177	90,884	123	63,621	22	9,974	1	279	31	17,010
087	460	237,976	212	114,950	163	77,807	13	5,849	72	39,370
088	295	146,274	173	85,676	73	34,052	6	3,658	43	22,888
089	20	10,515	14	7,876	1	276	0	0	5	2,363
090	54	36,172	28	19,835	3	1,131	0	0	23	15,206
091	37	23,215	29	18,747	0	0	0	0	8	4,468
092	4	4,776	2	1,001	0	0	0	0	2	3,775
094	26	15,343	3	3,595	0	0	1	1,391	22	10,357
095	1	638	0	0	1	638	0	0	0	0
096	75	48,633	37	26,147	15	8,723	1	1,841	22	11,922
097	21	18,450	16	15,246	1	891	0	0	4	2,313

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
098	18	11,585	8	4,797	2	770	0	0	8	6,018
100	205	133,909	133	88,697	37	20,357	2	1,664	33	23,191
101	18	11,428	9	7,436	3	1,617	2	655	4	1,720
103	148	67,247	81	37,973	48	18,179	7	5,775	12	5,320
104	111	43,752	75	27,288	22	9,303	2	1,114	12	6,047
105	193	104,572	111	64,502	39	17,517	3	840	40	21,713
106	33	24,610	21	13,812	3	2,373	0	0	9	8,425
107	66	38,014	37	21,814	17	7,561	1	809	11	7,830
108	21	11,941	8	4,379	7	4,497	1	481	5	2,584
109	201	109,477	126	65,350	36	19,861	7	4,287	32	19,979
110	78	44,383	41	24,303	24	13,017	1	289	12	6,774
111	20	9,919	12	5,026	4	1,898	0	0	4	2,995
112	205	91,459	135	62,440	46	19,685	2	1,005	22	8,329
113	168	81,062	106	53,955	34	14,308	3	1,144	25	11,655
114	109	48,367	82	38,252	14	6,031	3	869	10	3,215
115	292	152,956	175	89,745	66	32,365	8	3,644	43	27,202
116	16	7,716	11	5,497	4	2,059	0	0	1	160
117	540	275,422	250	122,546	145	72,254	24	13,744	121	66,878
118	32	17,800	15	7,589	9	4,537	1	613	7	5,061
119	144	78,472	48	23,770	39	21,454	4	1,670	53	31,578
120	166	95,167	90	50,515	37	22,015	5	2,495	34	20,142
121	147	71,596	90	44,440	27	12,854	6	4,159	24	10,143
122	98	54,384	54	29,142	20	13,116	2	933	22	11,193
123	92	40,830	43	20,361	20	10,073	0	0	29	10,396
124	64	30,903	33	12,124	16	8,124	1	524	14	10,131
125	231	122,449	116	64,439	40	17,469	3	1,533	72	39,008
126	25	15,295	15	10,646	4	2,247	1	349	5	2,053
127	37	15,811	16	7,070	11	4,081	3	1,596	7	3,064
128	126	70,323	51	27,588	38	19,408	1	1,595	36	21,732
129	137	77,529	50	22,434	11	8,808	5	2,269	71	44,018
130	218	120,992	90	53,161	36	18,862	9	5,157	83	43,812
131	108	56,044	56	26,804	21	11,231	6	3,360	25	14,649
132	123	60,630	60	30,298	15	6,797	4	2,108	44	21,427
133	89	49,915	29	16,950	17	7,677	4	2,120	39	23,168
134	138	84,614	41	21,770	22	10,795	2	1,717	73	50,332
135	39	20,396	21	12,723	8	3,413	0	0	10	4,260
136	168	74,192	114	48,404	21	8,110	3	1,937	30	15,741
137	46	20,638	23	9,929	9	4,435	2	652	14	5,622
138	61	31,354	21	9,341	15	9,883	3	2,404	20	9,726
139	54	23,074	31	13,864	8	2,573	2	626	13	6,011
140	149	76,074	73	39,097	27	11,244	5	2,732	44	23,001
141	114	54,809	57	27,262	18	7,342	4	2,283	35	17,922
142	264	121,694	127	59,652	60	23,118	11	5,637	66	33,287
143	46	19,877	28	12,340	8	2,439	1	633	9	4,465
144	124	74,589	56	32,426	33	19,290	2	1,578	33	21,295

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
145	136	69,755	61	30,443	33	15,262	3	1,657	39	22,393
146	187	96,679	106	52,580	33	15,823	5	4,233	43	24,043
147	75	37,025	37	18,489	14	6,289	1	987	23	11,260
148	129	81,925	68	39,631	24	17,770	6	4,369	31	20,155
149	32	13,246	19	8,312	6	2,443	1	345	6	2,146
150	230	109,099	101	49,915	49	21,906	9	4,825	71	32,453
151	182	91,533	91	50,906	33	14,351	5	2,637	53	23,639
152	356	187,689	186	101,888	72	38,174	7	4,354	91	43,273
153	117	53,861	72	32,916	15	7,065	3	951	27	12,929
154	90	37,277	52	21,180	15	5,186	4	2,247	19	8,664
155	43	26,619	23	13,951	10	8,203	0	0	10	4,465
156	153	71,473	77	33,727	27	12,378	4	3,394	45	21,974
157	63	31,408	39	18,295	8	4,110	4	1,994	12	7,009
158	54	26,948	30	14,761	10	5,940	1	366	13	5,881
159	138	66,949	85	38,832	21	9,083	5	5,246	27	13,788
160	103	47,742	56	27,811	11	3,548	2	1,252	34	15,131
161	103	53,580	56	27,263	19	10,374	2	863	26	15,080
162	28	14,686	15	9,971	6	2,633	0	0	7	2,082
163	100	57,084	55	31,831	20	10,183	5	2,831	20	12,239
164	50	30,817	28	13,516	11	8,372	1	1,208	10	7,721
165	105	57,486	49	27,826	33	14,385	4	2,350	19	12,925
166	177	82,972	88	39,574	41	18,875	8	5,037	40	19,486
167	25	16,177	12	9,035	6	2,167	0	0	7	4,975
168	119	72,817	61	36,438	19	11,693	2	1,794	37	22,892
169	38	23,181	21	14,051	5	1,495	2	1,043	10	6,592
170	743	501,903	432	308,341	124	82,834	15	9,208	172	101,520
171	153	84,318	90	51,563	25	14,590	3	1,472	35	16,693
172	169	104,235	111	74,584	16	6,310	2	604	40	22,737
173	178	117,220	92	58,833	38	20,961	13	10,463	35	26,963
174	107	60,138	50	29,345	29	14,603	1	200	27	15,990
175	103	57,621	50	27,334	24	15,026	7	3,257	22	12,004
176	126	87,229	40	28,567	41	30,376	9	5,366	36	22,920
177	121	58,787	62	30,036	25	9,712	0	0	34	19,039
178	147	84,601	82	43,543	25	15,874	3	1,867	37	23,317
179	100	45,802	59	24,577	16	11,001	3	1,875	22	8,349
180	241	127,154	116	62,666	69	37,764	13	7,473	43	19,251
181	79	42,072	42	22,977	21	8,887	1	593	15	9,615
182	103	41,058	55	22,852	24	8,486	2	773	22	8,947
183	87	47,889	45	24,004	23	16,404	2	755	17	6,726
184	142	67,647	67	30,934	41	19,043	3	772	31	16,898
185	111	49,213	55	25,434	33	12,934	1	25	22	10,820
186	149	70,587	92	42,774	21	7,535	7	2,865	29	17,413
187	142	67,880	80	37,519	30	15,412	7	2,963	25	11,986
188	28	14,871	14	6,026	5	2,814	1	635	8	5,396
189	210	126,098	82	47,075	73	41,790	6	4,296	49	32,937

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
190	830	490,361	368	219,039	306	180,992	37	23,422	119	66,908
191	540	247,066	259	121,032	178	80,808	26	12,453	77	32,773
193	200	149,658	90	62,674	58	47,004	15	8,750	37	31,230
194	275	162,274	134	78,173	82	45,211	18	13,328	41	25,562
195	96	48,195	43	20,400	23	14,545	4	2,242	26	11,008
196	111	51,267	58	26,222	24	11,221	4	2,820	25	11,004
197	211	102,405	97	46,084	53	23,791	6	2,588	55	29,942
198	203	104,704	115	62,658	37	17,801	5	3,449	46	20,796
199	469	266,920	157	88,446	68	40,186	7	5,244	237	133,044
200	486	435,321	295	253,034	103	104,430	10	14,537	78	63,320
201	717	725,109	290	288,931	187	175,904	36	32,831	204	227,443
203	2	633	1	333	0	0	1	300	0	0
205	1	156	1	156	0	0	0	0	0	0
206	378	255,343	89	54,732	158	100,735	18	13,405	113	86,471
207	985	648,868	385	265,330	193	111,020	43	31,092	364	241,426
208	773	726,191	287	247,438	302	316,364	36	35,165	148	127,224
209	411	315,939	199	136,633	118	100,223	11	6,407	83	72,676
210	947	646,733	638	424,681	169	125,025	15	9,692	125	87,335
211	476	326,312	294	197,223	84	60,543	18	18,713	80	49,833
212	750	422,212	465	257,240	151	86,767	17	13,376	117	64,829
214	287	284,492	63	54,200	167	180,461	21	17,960	36	31,871
215	84	33,909	39	14,913	20	7,347	5	2,036	20	9,613
216	179	143,177	86	58,308	50	49,056	8	10,214	35	25,599
217	401	246,631	227	139,299	88	48,376	12	7,700	74	51,256
218	142	96,757	68	46,102	39	23,246	7	5,248	28	22,161
219	98	52,764	46	25,000	41	21,066	1	560	10	6,138
220	1,249	1,499,243	611	735,041	299	343,660	72	93,901	267	326,641
221	1,212	1,241,188	533	503,086	287	338,637	110	95,181	282	304,284
222	497	536,885	232	243,775	140	152,373	30	42,845	95	97,892
223	949	1,016,171	503	506,375	184	197,627	53	56,453	209	255,716
224	290	224,767	122	97,964	70	58,472	43	27,301	55	41,030
225	219	176,639	87	59,817	52	40,195	34	30,633	46	45,994
226	184	135,900	78	58,954	48	39,816	6	4,017	52	33,113
227	73	53,650	34	24,015	16	10,025	7	7,594	16	12,016
228	101	74,009	52	35,273	25	20,715	2	746	22	17,275
229	273	226,488	124	106,681	83	68,233	17	11,838	49	39,736
230	225	156,124	86	54,783	65	43,823	13	13,754	61	43,764
231	562	514,830	295	277,532	128	113,442	17	13,552	122	110,304
232	593	382,880	301	190,796	154	102,371	22	15,379	116	74,334
233	525	302,696	93	55,215	361	200,778	29	21,125	42	25,578
234	1,916	1,451,553	289	207,497	1,415	1,072,851	88	69,830	124	101,375
235	873	502,333	81	46,441	744	420,371	24	21,073	24	14,448
236	1,155	818,844	599	451,461	139	80,481	12	10,145	405	276,757
237	255	131,958	53	23,239	184	96,101	10	7,471	8	5,147
238	680	437,005	525	332,416	56	38,901	11	7,158	88	58,530

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
239	103	63,097	50	26,308	33	20,608	3	2,701	17	13,480
240	315	200,313	175	107,059	65	42,863	13	7,789	62	42,602
241	169	99,993	84	50,670	44	22,479	10	5,352	31	21,492
242	115	59,232	64	33,961	19	10,355	4	1,927	28	12,989
243	112	64,033	61	32,826	17	10,260	6	3,093	28	17,854
244	165	112,030	87	55,800	40	27,080	8	8,819	30	20,331
245	333	185,780	173	92,299	90	44,497	16	11,195	54	37,789
246	29	13,355	14	6,390	8	3,195	1	535	6	3,235
247	44	24,740	23	12,194	7	4,112	1	683	13	7,751
248	10	3,723	8	2,904	1	388	0	0	1	431
249	49	26,179	30	14,984	7	3,694	4	1,772	8	5,729
250	38	15,290	15	6,177	7	2,532	3	1,263	13	5,318
251	41	19,591	19	9,865	6	2,836	3	1,675	13	5,215
252	30	13,308	15	6,395	7	3,144	3	1,662	5	2,107
253	107	53,670	42	22,238	21	10,791	4	2,983	40	17,658
254	124	81,053	43	25,589	30	24,091	4	6,050	47	25,323
255	65	27,588	29	10,495	19	8,339	4	2,997	13	5,757
256	12	7,443	8	5,132	0	0	1	516	3	1,795
257	59	29,532	30	16,426	14	5,672	2	781	13	6,653
258	48	22,797	28	12,135	10	5,335	1	702	9	4,625
259	48	27,065	21	11,312	7	4,033	4	2,598	16	9,122
260	68	36,039	34	18,435	15	6,106	5	4,010	14	7,488
261	105	45,890	45	16,930	22	8,134	5	2,316	33	18,510
262	62	40,371	37	24,682	12	7,602	1	1,208	12	6,879
263	76	39,405	43	18,917	16	8,656	2	2,440	15	9,392
264	38	16,124	19	7,174	11	5,616	1	3	7	3,331
265	112	64,774	58	35,331	23	9,019	1	271	30	20,153
266	14	7,383	5	2,679	5	2,025	0	0	4	2,679
267	42	18,420	20	7,403	12	6,639	1	787	9	3,591
268	14	11,350	5	3,424	4	2,313	0	0	5	5,613
270	145	78,076	68	32,113	37	20,009	10	8,763	30	17,191
271	169	111,625	80	45,172	48	36,253	8	6,077	33	24,123
272	274	155,463	142	86,174	58	31,631	14	7,950	60	29,708
273	198	112,654	108	57,865	39	26,498	12	5,587	39	22,704
274	197	123,440	99	63,243	46	26,906	6	2,807	46	30,484
275	712	453,357	305	196,215	125	85,786	30	16,720	252	154,636
276	299	205,997	159	120,304	51	33,573	21	11,250	68	40,870
277	159	115,925	83	58,368	34	24,673	12	15,568	30	17,316
278	391	212,628	181	86,812	90	49,653	35	25,586	85	50,577
279	255	138,302	77	38,363	131	74,766	13	7,613	34	17,560
280	379	197,161	185	92,749	76	41,131	15	8,765	103	54,516
281	314	181,978	138	75,447	71	40,041	15	11,268	90	55,222
282	437	314,698	194	135,686	82	53,644	20	14,787	141	110,581
283	1,705	1,051,140	1,315	799,350	99	71,968	25	22,096	266	157,726
284	449	286,612	191	116,771	99	65,441	57	38,234	102	66,166

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
285	862	523,024	180	93,769	134	78,925	450	287,564	98	62,766
286	384	206,003	185	93,982	90	53,142	21	13,598	88	45,281
287	559	362,191	242	159,243	149	90,778	22	15,810	146	96,360
288	160	107,195	63	40,223	47	25,588	6	4,430	44	36,954
289	44	33,523	16	10,980	14	8,927	2	1,086	12	12,530
290	535	285,972	309	165,471	74	37,959	18	11,149	134	71,393
291	670	368,527	295	155,138	62	32,938	19	11,474	294	168,977
292	918	606,513	706	458,895	45	31,488	17	15,278	150	100,852
293	447	222,860	236	117,079	84	35,684	13	7,541	114	62,556
294	1,419	916,618	329	221,445	656	397,129	42	34,194	392	263,850
295	769	450,901	340	190,322	119	63,987	26	16,914	284	179,678
296	963	573,984	433	251,462	181	91,647	35	24,671	314	206,204
297	249	122,856	139	52,725	45	25,636	9	5,545	56	38,950
298	280	160,859	169	96,143	48	26,390	5	2,297	58	36,029
299	330	314,494	124	116,536	65	64,574	90	80,846	51	52,538
300	1,399	956,610	672	478,161	268	162,339	64	49,453	395	266,657
301	717	410,463	360	222,182	128	65,527	18	9,222	211	113,532
302	747	496,865	464	323,515	116	65,472	18	11,480	149	96,398
303	689	505,107	377	281,916	133	84,473	27	20,037	152	118,681
304	208	109,701	107	52,828	40	23,452	13	6,794	48	26,627
305	380	231,462	180	114,004	85	44,443	11	9,795	104	63,220
306	294	195,997	163	104,715	68	42,368	9	7,732	54	41,182
307	210	111,723	90	46,897	43	21,269	6	3,479	71	40,078
308	290	186,944	235	153,894	20	13,325	7	3,896	28	15,829
309	643	422,179	539	352,390	36	24,292	16	12,635	52	32,862
310	685	423,529	214	121,445	78	45,648	14	8,426	379	248,010
311	1	1,350	1	1,350	0	0	0	0	0	0
312	227	131,753	105	58,729	25	13,995	8	5,699	89	53,330
313	239	130,151	142	80,338	26	15,029	6	3,519	65	31,265
314	414	256,764	176	112,456	49	31,228	15	8,586	174	104,494
315	326	190,614	118	66,999	136	77,456	11	9,983	61	36,176
316	198	112,471	57	32,000	20	11,010	9	5,240	112	64,221
317	544	307,896	202	97,381	87	49,111	64	39,856	191	121,548
318	159	96,704	124	77,236	10	5,431	2	1,371	23	12,666
319	1,006	612,124	942	575,563	26	11,264	7	3,604	31	21,693
320	1,068	696,633	288	178,755	526	346,612	56	37,981	198	133,285
321	905	604,393	327	210,710	277	179,869	49	39,826	252	173,988
322	1,767	1,151,066	397	265,849	1,050	662,958	69	52,679	251	169,580
323	450	300,821	173	112,696	101	57,674	14	9,141	162	121,310
324	874	557,742	227	141,232	136	76,005	23	21,431	488	319,074
325	2,951	2,171,412	465	344,596	1,127	803,389	84	66,390	1,275	957,037
326	428	321,835	166	132,085	138	87,257	11	6,616	113	95,877
327	1,878	1,429,497	586	446,855	592	408,819	69	58,292	631	515,531
328	1,113	715,478	306	201,178	235	149,963	36	19,212	536	345,125
329	2,160	1,765,739	725	616,696	470	337,300	68	48,221	897	763,522

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
330	740	497,076	316	225,012	204	123,279	27	15,311	193	133,474
331	517	358,503	211	138,234	117	82,489	18	16,864	171	120,916
332	5	2,713	2	1,085	2	827	1	801	0	0
333	393	276,458	167	110,644	102	72,517	11	8,052	113	85,245
334	1,082	781,718	463	330,865	279	184,200	28	19,554	312	247,099
335	837	586,100	330	231,889	163	106,597	27	19,419	317	228,195
336	1,005	685,526	310	212,347	132	83,032	43	35,934	520	354,213
337	1,639	1,258,483	747	595,266	346	241,515	54	43,120	492	378,582
338	747	481,514	311	191,161	183	107,814	33	22,367	220	160,172
339	941	687,362	399	290,966	234	162,668	30	21,687	278	212,041
340	48	30,448	27	16,777	10	4,654	2	687	9	8,330
341	330	268,919	144	114,299	88	63,861	11	9,281	87	81,478
342	1,141	860,920	512	393,699	264	189,450	38	26,902	327	250,869
344	601	390,833	222	147,136	172	105,135	29	18,611	178	119,951
346	1,015	670,230	446	291,600	270	154,217	15	10,687	284	213,726
347	486	315,335	164	106,888	143	81,788	20	14,982	159	111,677
349	443	296,240	154	94,714	135	95,918	24	15,417	130	90,191
350	352	169,660	183	82,656	57	25,881	11	5,559	101	55,564
351	252	121,891	127	56,003	50	26,978	9	4,694	66	34,216
352	485	311,450	255	162,107	86	51,503	8	4,253	136	93,587
354	229	135,670	115	65,840	57	31,787	11	7,390	46	30,653
355	153	62,102	92	32,565	22	11,041	4	1,743	35	16,753
356	300	157,573	169	85,329	45	20,557	8	4,655	78	47,032
357	219	126,324	132	80,406	29	13,720	3	2,345	55	29,853
358	536	404,022	369	279,133	63	38,571	11	8,771	93	77,547
359	260	126,765	125	59,687	64	32,371	9	4,777	62	29,930
360	505	270,689	207	93,446	48	25,077	5	2,992	245	149,174
361	615	446,321	162	93,875	47	33,160	9	5,399	397	313,887
362	368	225,358	273	172,803	44	23,614	2	1,370	49	27,571
363	671	378,278	485	276,454	68	33,828	3	1,669	115	66,327
364	171	76,316	100	41,802	24	12,297	2	1,269	45	20,948
365	453	274,598	163	93,017	135	82,271	14	6,579	141	92,731
366	329	200,558	132	70,051	67	42,369	13	12,410	117	75,728
367	127	73,357	67	37,855	7	3,258	3	1,380	50	30,864
368	367	211,641	263	143,710	36	26,387	5	2,705	63	38,839
369	16	9,464	8	3,372	4	3,331	0	0	4	2,761
370	821	465,420	516	291,653	97	56,171	17	11,775	191	105,821
371	417	218,094	171	84,658	69	33,974	16	8,457	161	91,005
372	372	229,624	182	115,677	56	33,721	11	5,730	123	74,496
373	487	296,844	251	138,463	86	53,879	8	3,598	142	100,904
374	210	107,350	120	60,726	40	18,728	4	2,961	46	24,935
376	369	216,995	203	110,033	77	47,962	10	6,757	79	52,243
377	258	136,714	111	53,312	65	36,036	11	6,651	71	40,715
378	378	206,040	156	81,219	88	47,630	15	12,425	119	64,766
379	350	217,118	166	100,612	75	44,202	16	11,967	93	60,337

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
380	378	203,568	106	53,679	163	90,393	30	15,259	79	44,237
381	649	384,420	184	111,181	245	142,163	37	22,265	183	108,811
382	113	55,905	76	37,413	16	6,652	1	614	20	11,226
383	254	117,861	134	58,497	59	29,348	6	3,000	55	27,016
384	112	53,118	58	26,175	24	11,027	2	1,355	28	14,561
385	192	108,489	85	47,884	47	24,249	5	3,735	55	32,621
386	220	114,709	87	43,918	67	33,968	5	2,138	61	34,685
387	56	26,700	28	14,902	11	3,651	0	0	17	8,147
388	215	109,561	131	63,472	37	15,758	1	364	46	29,967
389	75	41,065	42	24,712	11	5,355	1	769	21	10,229
390	234	122,683	133	70,007	33	15,098	7	7,066	61	30,512
391	239	129,672	137	70,813	33	18,705	2	1,493	67	38,661
392	208	119,270	102	61,721	24	12,574	9	4,511	73	40,464
393	278	139,195	114	53,218	54	29,878	8	3,490	102	52,609
394	415	213,844	222	105,530	79	39,985	17	11,779	97	56,550
395	1,008	600,618	230	140,524	215	126,575	18	9,019	545	324,500
396	114	54,077	71	29,270	14	8,337	3	1,634	26	14,836
397	196	108,657	88	47,155	17	8,477	4	4,438	87	48,587
400	91	52,458	62	37,487	13	6,604	1	523	15	7,844
401	330	180,622	297	159,402	10	4,882	2	1,200	21	15,138
402	755	429,271	508	280,734	83	50,863	14	8,958	150	88,716
403	162	79,451	100	44,459	21	7,889	6	4,959	35	22,144
404	81	47,501	44	25,132	15	8,208	2	893	20	13,268
405	223	148,303	130	87,640	33	18,216	5	2,107	55	40,340
406	62	39,341	43	28,962	7	3,971	0	0	12	6,408
407	50	24,130	22	9,208	12	5,794	0	0	16	9,128
408	12	6,700	5	2,191	0	0	0	0	7	4,509
409	21	9,913	17	7,266	1	520	0	0	3	2,127
410	170	88,585	78	38,544	38	19,471	3	1,665	51	28,905
411	93	40,828	49	19,950	22	9,513	2	1,225	20	10,140
412	12	4,805	9	3,959	0	0	0	0	3	846
413	8	3,820	5	2,578	0	0	0	0	3	1,242
414	4	2,185	3	1,341	0	0	0	0	1	844
415	22	10,051	11	3,957	5	2,551	1	405	5	3,138
416	7	3,539	3	1,737	3	1,682	0	0	1	120
417	25	10,415	13	5,791	3	1,490	1	471	8	2,663
418	8	3,053	5	1,908	1	427	1	267	1	451
420	139	78,848	79	41,151	28	17,186	3	1,893	29	18,618
421	123	81,870	72	48,238	24	14,014	5	2,931	22	16,687
422	156	82,124	111	57,288	15	6,539	1	450	29	17,847
423	123	61,499	72	36,778	16	8,023	4	2,347	31	14,351
424	92	51,192	53	31,014	16	8,181	2	1,072	21	10,925
425	45	25,280	31	17,888	3	2,520	2	1,191	9	3,681
426	15	7,641	6	2,292	1	355	2	1,312	6	3,682
427	195	110,042	168	95,422	13	7,518	2	583	12	6,519

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
430	419	266,701	220	137,737	73	40,879	6	3,501	120	84,584
431	218	120,787	79	46,544	27	11,441	7	3,822	105	58,980
432	585	336,334	270	169,321	90	42,263	18	9,565	207	115,185
433	78	41,552	34	15,583	14	7,424	1	483	29	18,062
434	73	34,733	40	18,743	13	5,446	3	1,244	17	9,300
435	111	56,378	52	29,215	19	7,506	6	2,303	34	17,354
436	131	72,845	55	31,359	27	14,969	10	5,425	39	21,092
437	91	46,178	54	24,975	17	8,706	0	0	20	12,497
438	34	15,920	17	5,742	5	4,167	0	0	12	6,011
439	62	30,305	20	10,924	20	7,898	5	1,579	17	9,904
440	239	135,051	119	63,297	61	32,269	7	4,870	52	34,615
441	374	209,141	191	109,382	82	39,411	14	5,805	87	54,543
442	174	87,130	80	39,586	52	25,002	9	4,387	33	18,155
443	118	65,217	70	38,869	25	13,654	4	2,527	19	10,167
444	129	64,753	52	31,832	32	11,141	5	2,667	40	19,113
445	83	38,476	37	16,556	24	10,940	6	3,582	16	7,398
446	150	77,919	83	41,012	30	15,771	5	2,387	32	18,749
447	76	39,589	31	17,383	18	7,349	7	5,323	20	9,534
448	116	53,722	50	22,347	17	6,778	4	2,193	45	22,404
449	45	21,950	21	10,294	8	3,809	1	546	15	7,301
450	169	95,358	85	49,700	30	14,701	6	2,948	48	28,009
451	144	74,857	65	31,103	16	12,307	7	2,784	56	28,663
452	339	198,922	166	98,655	58	30,567	7	2,002	108	67,698
453	379	232,207	94	49,503	34	14,219	4	3,690	247	164,795
454	529	372,640	121	80,377	51	29,922	7	3,642	350	258,699
455	102	47,375	28	11,297	15	5,300	4	2,752	55	28,026
456	187	89,232	76	42,306	49	20,179	4	1,618	58	25,129
457	86	44,656	46	23,227	17	7,348	5	6,672	18	7,409
458	146	72,514	80	38,515	31	15,740	4	1,264	31	16,995
460	197	120,860	102	64,537	42	22,773	4	2,780	49	30,770
461	234	123,081	130	69,501	39	17,308	2	1,240	63	35,032
462	555	333,082	345	216,406	74	40,045	18	11,550	118	65,081
463	175	89,836	88	45,751	41	17,558	5	3,870	41	22,657
464	33	17,501	21	11,409	5	2,050	0	0	7	4,042
465	123	65,032	49	24,940	30	15,992	4	1,878	40	22,222
466	63	37,261	25	14,897	16	9,290	3	1,920	19	11,154
467	107	53,885	43	22,934	24	8,910	5	2,752	35	19,289
468	163	89,753	66	37,253	37	19,488	2	1,735	58	31,277
469	217	105,949	87	37,568	26	12,042	5	2,433	99	53,906
470	31	14,541	17	7,888	5	2,395	1	427	8	3,831
471	167	92,216	99	56,959	24	11,507	4	1,264	40	22,486
472	115	63,291	68	35,930	18	11,147	3	1,042	26	15,172
473	141	67,979	92	45,365	20	8,032	2	807	27	13,775
474	162	91,752	80	42,907	40	21,928	4	1,224	38	25,693
475	113	50,110	57	22,144	16	9,422	5	2,761	35	15,783

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
476	51	23,623	23	10,079	14	6,145	2	1,247	12	6,152
477	113	66,410	55	35,404	27	12,837	6	2,446	25	15,723
478	132	66,359	66	35,065	21	8,733	1	314	44	22,247
479	131	76,272	62	30,992	29	16,640	2	1,543	38	27,097
480	375	202,836	166	94,260	75	35,534	14	9,733	120	63,309
481	425	219,050	171	87,643	118	55,452	19	11,755	117	64,200
482	186	89,188	107	54,175	40	18,470	2	1,415	37	15,128
483	208	111,712	105	61,595	51	21,549	8	4,753	44	23,815
484	93	43,840	40	18,251	22	9,413	2	697	29	15,479
485	49	19,068	20	8,591	15	5,173	0	0	14	5,304
486	138	73,523	56	27,603	39	23,759	5	1,771	38	20,390
487	129	64,748	40	19,917	27	12,565	4	2,840	58	29,426
488	181	111,969	94	63,819	36	17,390	3	1,142	48	29,618
489	60	29,579	44	23,265	9	3,173	0	0	7	3,141
490	322	173,345	145	83,280	78	38,324	7	3,064	92	48,677
491	32	17,896	11	8,472	7	2,864	0	0	14	6,560
492	112	53,478	52	22,233	29	13,966	6	3,878	25	13,401
493	70	32,410	31	13,847	19	7,759	3	1,590	17	9,214
494	149	80,157	63	32,676	39	23,131	2	1,165	45	23,185
495	124	64,272	64	36,366	29	12,618	3	780	28	14,508
496	134	73,216	64	34,679	38	20,785	0	0	32	17,752
497	113	71,620	38	29,697	30	13,944	5	2,964	40	25,015
498	131	68,857	67	31,787	16	11,576	3	1,880	45	23,614
499	57	31,089	28	14,595	10	5,758	0	0	19	10,736
500	110	60,346	60	30,993	27	16,354	2	1,347	21	11,652
501	96	45,575	51	23,927	17	8,362	1	860	27	12,426
502	100	47,028	47	21,833	17	9,447	2	917	34	14,831
503	183	97,234	100	62,668	35	13,170	2	1,547	46	19,849
504	49	22,945	31	13,948	9	4,836	0	0	9	4,161
505	70	31,887	35	13,797	16	9,153	2	1,338	17	7,599
506	59	30,455	28	14,683	16	6,483	3	1,242	12	8,047
507	35	16,151	16	6,172	10	3,799	4	1,905	5	4,275
508	19	9,522	13	5,434	2	1,472	0	0	4	2,616
510	47	22,984	19	9,513	6	3,546	2	1,548	20	8,377
511	69	33,346	24	12,459	12	5,051	1	652	32	15,184
512	12	7,817	5	3,607	5	3,249	1	463	1	498
513	22	13,571	7	4,739	8	5,552	3	643	4	2,637
514	14	8,143	7	3,167	2	1,202	0	0	5	3,774
515	102	51,749	57	27,405	18	9,827	0	0	27	14,517
516	26	12,073	11	4,416	5	2,370	2	773	8	4,514
520	56	33,046	25	12,475	14	6,861	5	3,204	12	10,506
521	18	9,521	10	6,466	4	1,363	0	0	4	1,692
522	53	33,888	32	18,946	6	3,803	0	0	15	11,139
523	51	25,748	24	12,001	18	8,624	1	1,018	8	4,105
524	74	43,999	35	20,167	18	9,372	0	0	21	14,460

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
525	87	40,398	44	17,107	19	8,448	2	1,305	22	13,538
526	73	39,120	33	13,242	19	10,809	2	2,712	19	12,357
527	73	38,738	49	27,496	15	7,326	0	0	9	3,916
528	61	38,868	33	20,482	12	5,960	1	680	15	11,746
530	223	112,503	117	58,201	50	27,377	5	1,697	51	25,228
531	267	143,685	114	61,250	67	31,418	10	7,240	76	43,777
532	298	146,297	164	82,980	49	22,314	6	2,075	79	38,928
534	55	36,054	28	16,607	16	9,339	1	626	10	9,482
535	228	116,964	110	55,901	40	17,312	7	4,273	71	39,478
537	152	89,285	60	37,706	19	12,389	8	4,466	65	34,724
538	13	5,994	8	3,916	2	787	0	0	3	1,291
539	105	47,578	62	24,518	14	6,446	5	3,846	24	12,768
540	37	24,183	20	12,627	7	4,645	0	0	10	6,911
541	64	32,775	31	16,125	19	9,211	0	0	14	7,439
542	53	31,394	28	14,582	4	3,075	2	1,356	19	12,381
543	68	36,473	30	19,429	15	6,592	3	1,018	20	9,434
544	143	67,270	77	33,416	23	9,091	2	849	41	23,914
545	59	29,825	33	13,020	13	8,592	2	1,160	11	7,053
546	171	80,920	103	45,383	29	11,510	4	3,963	35	20,064
547	125	60,205	71	33,647	17	7,633	4	2,096	33	16,829
548	118	64,493	47	23,285	26	11,517	1	283	44	29,408
549	206	100,293	115	56,650	34	15,141	9	5,151	48	23,351
550	246	125,043	138	69,235	45	22,266	5	3,441	58	30,101
551	363	188,188	159	90,938	79	36,662	12	6,637	113	53,951
553	258	130,363	114	60,793	77	32,741	7	4,085	60	32,744
554	522	286,230	210	115,063	137	64,886	16	10,599	159	95,682
556	4	3,887	1	637	1	120	0	0	2	3,130
557	92	48,389	45	23,556	19	10,356	0	0	28	14,477
558	114	55,372	39	20,195	18	8,581	3	1,787	54	24,809
559	135	77,992	63	32,058	29	17,567	4	2,146	39	26,221
560	87	43,267	47	22,776	15	8,820	1	993	24	10,678
561	31	14,716	17	7,340	3	1,291	0	0	11	6,085
562	68	30,034	44	19,483	10	4,491	1	529	13	5,531
563	166	85,612	95	49,222	39	18,012	4	1,343	28	17,035
564	106	51,254	55	22,930	17	7,623	6	4,057	28	16,644
565	89	40,142	35	15,777	14	8,183	4	1,730	36	14,452
566	50	28,939	15	7,649	15	7,512	0	0	20	13,778
567	17	6,830	11	4,250	3	1,575	0	0	3	1,005
570	70	36,868	32	17,978	12	4,549	0	0	26	14,341
571	82	41,182	32	20,385	12	4,298	2	2,140	36	14,359
572	35	14,171	21	8,005	9	4,476	0	0	5	1,690
573	39	16,174	28	9,772	4	1,778	0	0	7	4,624
574	31	15,217	20	9,974	2	723	0	0	9	4,520
575	27	16,523	15	6,615	5	2,145	1	1,357	6	6,406
576	5	1,567	3	725	1	473	0	0	1	369

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
577	188	110,152	63	26,784	15	10,252	6	4,395	104	68,721
580	32	14,167	24	9,970	5	2,442	0	0	3	1,755
581	67	38,554	30	17,754	10	4,628	3	1,877	24	14,295
582	53	32,246	31	18,760	6	3,346	0	0	16	10,140
583	19	6,958	12	3,528	3	1,209	1	413	3	1,808
584	17	8,310	9	4,470	3	2,325	0	0	5	1,515
585	61	27,889	40	17,536	7	3,988	2	970	12	5,395
586	5	1,421	3	716	0	0	0	0	2	705
587	47	20,279	13	5,993	3	1,358	1	382	30	12,546
588	5	2,420	3	1,019	1	821	0	0	1	580
590	44	29,494	21	15,616	9	5,286	2	737	12	7,855
591	78	42,842	35	20,335	23	11,174	1	534	19	10,799
592	24	9,867	13	4,726	4	1,642	1	810	6	2,689
593	14	5,798	10	4,503	3	940	1	355	0	0
594	156	78,935	35	14,419	16	9,574	5	3,139	100	51,803
595	21	8,542	13	4,388	1	373	1	933	6	2,848
596	95	56,372	60	34,279	12	6,861	1	400	22	14,832
597	110	72,570	46	25,199	36	18,435	5	5,589	23	23,347
598	126	85,727	49	31,247	27	16,861	4	2,566	46	35,053
599	81	50,122	36	22,469	20	12,608	5	4,034	20	11,011
600	751	454,211	301	193,675	303	169,061	28	15,886	119	75,589
601	331	200,347	154	95,659	78	41,314	7	2,812	92	60,562
602	28	19,665	14	10,751	8	4,159	0	0	6	4,755
603	13	10,677	5	3,087	5	4,857	0	0	3	2,733
604	316	167,297	179	91,849	56	27,867	9	5,869	72	41,712
605	213	121,364	105	63,981	54	25,582	7	4,076	47	27,725
606	349	174,016	231	110,140	59	30,649	8	4,352	51	28,875
607	45	23,555	17	9,329	14	8,003	1	164	13	6,059
608	14	6,895	8	4,740	5	1,451	1	704	0	0
609	53	32,701	20	12,801	11	6,763	1	906	21	12,231
610	81	38,607	31	14,064	24	9,934	2	674	24	13,935
611	68	38,607	31	17,887	16	10,679	2	913	19	9,128
612	112	59,442	60	32,388	25	10,960	6	4,204	21	11,890
613	47	29,438	22	14,738	12	7,060	2	1,458	11	6,182
614	80	39,992	41	21,278	19	8,237	1	722	19	9,755
615	92	45,029	34	19,217	25	10,028	6	2,907	27	12,877
616	96	49,977	40	23,013	19	10,258	3	1,228	34	15,478
617	77	39,907	36	17,705	19	9,426	1	637	21	12,139
618	261	162,253	87	53,637	29	18,127	3	945	142	89,544
619	84	44,990	40	22,964	16	7,654	1	789	27	13,583
620	188	108,189	93	57,505	44	21,203	7	6,163	44	23,318
622	493	293,227	110	56,588	58	33,074	8	4,283	317	199,282
623	57	25,854	27	12,669	12	4,953	3	1,301	15	6,931
624	74	44,670	32	20,338	20	12,535	0	0	22	11,797
625	110	60,403	52	27,959	27	14,014	2	2,125	29	16,305

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
626	90	48,183	35	17,296	25	12,489	2	1,260	28	17,138
627	121	67,352	61	34,832	16	7,083	1	1,166	43	24,271
628	126	69,724	56	31,583	31	15,685	5	3,433	34	19,023
629	165	94,585	76	43,714	33	18,625	7	4,071	49	28,175
630	390	215,969	167	89,860	85	39,260	10	6,140	128	80,709
631	501	280,057	253	143,216	101	50,176	15	8,935	132	77,730
633	173	98,385	61	35,932	46	24,004	6	2,448	60	36,001
634	28	13,706	11	5,244	9	3,811	2	1,338	6	3,313
635	34	18,966	10	4,931	11	6,808	1	1,193	12	6,034
636	78	40,147	43	21,858	16	9,063	2	691	17	8,535
637	104	51,836	60	27,869	22	10,184	1	472	21	13,311
638	96	47,457	55	26,847	18	7,574	2	1,297	21	11,739
639	70	32,997	37	14,944	15	7,104	2	2,864	16	8,085
640	476	285,153	187	111,857	79	41,560	12	7,356	198	124,380
641	360	207,283	147	87,308	73	35,854	23	16,354	117	67,767
644	65	29,889	24	10,256	14	6,079	3	2,112	24	11,442
645	104	41,095	31	15,500	20	6,655	2	698	51	18,242
646	42	21,324	18	7,564	12	7,308	1	1,979	11	4,473
647	90	46,222	43	20,181	16	8,783	1	430	30	16,828
648	195	94,524	95	40,887	47	24,167	5	3,683	48	25,787
650	99	51,455	52	27,003	18	8,796	0	0	29	15,656
651	95	57,273	54	29,457	17	8,636	5	4,272	19	14,908
652	175	119,161	84	52,812	40	24,602	0	0	51	41,747
653	120	68,890	45	25,791	15	9,338	3	2,905	57	30,856
654	155	85,337	104	58,231	22	11,681	4	1,639	25	13,786
655	241	121,387	184	94,589	25	11,768	2	932	30	14,098
656	173	98,618	66	39,342	52	27,739	3	575	52	30,962
657	207	113,129	87	46,358	58	31,016	6	3,478	56	32,277
658	265	167,642	136	81,826	55	33,027	7	3,355	67	49,434
660	400	234,731	249	150,965	74	33,939	9	5,598	68	44,229
661	66	36,783	29	15,375	17	8,552	4	4,657	16	8,199
662	275	207,007	139	113,078	54	31,645	7	6,596	75	55,688
664	194	101,533	161	83,054	10	5,965	0	0	23	12,514
665	180	111,272	126	76,327	20	11,267	0	0	34	23,678
666	253	133,676	111	57,380	30	12,676	1	566	111	63,054
667	110	56,930	56	28,585	20	9,995	3	1,421	31	16,929
668	50	25,191	27	10,071	9	6,281	2	3,082	12	5,757
669	20	7,070	11	3,803	4	1,665	0	0	5	1,602
670	149	75,201	54	29,251	18	6,644	0	0	77	39,306
671	88	38,462	33	14,045	16	5,769	0	0	39	18,648
672	372	204,317	127	67,806	62	30,654	9	5,933	174	99,924
673	62	33,355	34	14,094	11	6,882	1	779	16	11,600
674	185	100,284	116	63,704	17	7,455	0	0	52	29,125
675	101	44,490	51	19,542	25	11,908	1	399	24	12,641
676	21	11,182	9	4,534	9	3,553	1	283	2	2,812

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
677	20	8,216	7	3,322	8	2,941	1	466	4	1,487
678	37	19,084	21	11,835	5	1,603	0	0	11	5,646
679	7	3,342	4	1,283	1	425	0	0	2	1,634
680	244	149,674	43	21,837	27	15,279	3	2,533	171	110,025
681	414	244,675	154	83,875	64	36,780	6	3,129	190	120,891
683	50	20,939	17	6,147	14	6,083	0	0	19	8,709
684	47	25,818	17	11,250	10	4,438	1	546	19	9,584
685	272	153,038	106	67,456	59	27,761	3	1,380	104	56,441
686	26	14,348	13	7,077	5	2,448	1	584	7	4,239
687	43	22,830	21	11,087	7	2,841	1	235	14	8,667
688	80	40,767	28	15,109	22	9,892	1	363	29	15,403
689	42	25,216	23	10,885	5	3,183	1	639	13	10,509
690	17	9,748	6	2,325	6	3,541	0	0	5	3,882
691	49	22,407	24	12,288	9	3,266	1	370	15	6,483
692	4	1,728	1	458	1	481	0	0	2	789
693	47	29,472	19	12,140	12	7,475	0	0	16	9,857
700	457	244,941	169	94,954	162	77,986	18	11,612	108	60,389
701	341	204,145	141	83,259	111	64,066	18	13,930	71	42,890
703	97	52,155	51	30,157	18	9,434	4	1,624	24	10,940
704	312	187,398	127	79,721	84	43,154	23	13,042	78	51,481
705	284	160,603	145	77,256	57	30,448	4	2,360	78	50,539
706	204	118,719	115	67,302	13	7,434	3	3,147	73	40,836
707	131	75,052	52	27,591	31	19,851	6	4,405	42	23,205
708	280	184,230	151	95,939	51	26,004	4	1,718	74	60,569
710	251	141,824	80	40,862	30	17,760	6	3,291	135	79,911
711	694	461,399	146	81,588	52	33,198	11	7,377	485	339,236
712	253	149,017	102	55,717	40	24,430	5	3,490	106	65,380
713	277	153,932	132	68,957	22	13,927	4	4,291	119	66,757
714	281	165,371	196	116,825	23	14,454	2	791	33,301	33,301
716	133	72,620	64	31,152	24	13,571	2	1,381	43	26,516
717	116	63,356	44	26,866	34	16,309	7	3,622	31	16,559
718	113	60,084	54	25,998	23	11,515	1	375	35	22,196
719	312	214,691	144	90,668	58	36,949	8	9,145	102	77,929
720	442	236,309	160	75,070	66	37,120	7	5,548	209	118,571
721	447	241,512	201	99,889	57	26,362	15	9,998	174	105,263
722	303	199,025	140	90,544	47	27,414	12	8,805	104	72,262
723	123	55,004	62	24,759	30	14,477	1	969	30	14,799
724	142	76,055	77	39,721	33	16,773	1	830	31	18,731
725	161	94,889	67	38,656	52	26,133	3	1,297	39	28,803
726	200	125,086	71	42,940	53	31,654	9	5,956	67	44,536
727	419	279,675	160	110,102	107	56,137	15	8,862	137	104,574
728	138	72,002	74	36,992	32	17,485	1	560	31	16,965
729	356	199,926	187	108,151	55	31,751	8	6,073	106	53,951
730	659	417,243	283	179,205	107	61,796	11	6,180	258	170,062
731	915	550,015	312	185,781	95	50,296	15	9,658	493	304,280

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
734	94	48,783	42	16,634	22	13,038	1	999	29	18,112
735	732	439,850	633	384,657	28	14,195	5	4,420	66	36,578
736	43	23,816	17	8,521	9	3,868	1	897	16	10,530
737	125	76,990	41	23,495	13	5,518	5	2,962	66	45,015
738	16	7,072	10	3,487	4	2,574	0	0	2	1,011
739	7	2,594	4	1,638	1	358	0	0	2	598
740	339	187,352	162	96,255	70	34,758	9	5,682	98	50,657
741	323	204,983	129	86,257	51	25,818	13	10,354	130	82,554
743	102	59,505	50	27,168	24	15,389	3	1,557	25	15,391
744	172	99,276	87	49,985	25	13,619	4	3,294	56	32,378
745	103	52,382	47	25,250	26	10,989	5	2,515	25	13,628
746	52	32,827	26	17,372	9	3,976	2	1,185	15	10,294
747	61	28,316	30	14,737	5	2,143	1	501	25	10,935
748	204	118,723	96	54,752	36	18,335	8	4,696	64	40,940
749	83	37,548	37	15,640	24	11,131	2	1,105	20	9,672
750	1,034	696,851	344	229,002	196	120,153	41	28,302	453	319,394
751	386	217,680	172	93,384	76	41,895	11	7,849	127	74,552
752	646	484,082	276	212,416	132	79,636	19	18,166	219	173,864
753	9	8,481	3	5,249	2	1,081	0	0	4	2,151
754	292	151,780	134	68,420	52	23,063	10	4,183	96	56,114
755	163	91,352	88	49,447	28	14,075	4	1,835	43	25,995
756	270	162,041	96	52,145	62	37,738	4	1,920	108	70,238
757	290	185,563	117	71,696	51	32,627	13	8,692	109	72,548
758	92	48,842	36	16,849	23	13,048	0	0	33	18,945
759	196	125,917	81	53,293	36	17,816	2	2,696	77	52,112
760	988	666,091	341	225,575	160	94,493	37	29,131	450	316,892
761	983	629,887	250	152,569	97	48,289	18	14,249	618	414,780
762	242	149,857	102	60,997	39	22,549	15	8,212	86	58,099
763	322	195,483	60	32,963	23	13,536	8	5,792	231	142,266
764	122	70,580	51	32,963	28	13,677	2	1,792	41	22,148
765	1,007	540,435	836	449,573	51	27,200	5	2,309	115	61,353
766	148	75,909	63	32,123	29	14,074	7	4,194	49	25,518
767	216	140,098	97	57,176	18	8,717	0	0	101	74,205
768	94	55,014	40	23,474	15	8,030	1	2,067	38	21,443
769	178	120,794	42	32,489	20	10,200	3	1,643	113	76,462
770	1,002	660,966	416	259,269	209	126,381	30	24,059	347	251,257
771	1	895	1	895	0	0	0	0	0	0
772	18	13,981	11	9,813	3	1,550	1	483	3	2,135
773	498	333,451	195	124,508	97	66,864	20	11,285	186	130,794
774	272	206,206	98	73,028	72	49,053	13	8,866	89	75,259
775	558	324,620	184	108,888	121	66,189	21	12,437	232	137,106
776	201	98,875	94	43,904	52	21,390	13	7,972	42	25,609
777	87	57,152	38	24,428	21	11,450	3	1,266	25	20,008
778	211	155,431	100	71,381	29	17,627	7	6,078	75	60,345
779	110	62,889	39	21,124	17	9,101	2	2,246	52	30,418

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
780	500	369,456	193	142,586	60	37,041	9	6,424	238	183,405
781	834	623,882	256	170,032	65	42,104	9	5,388	504	406,358
782	4,479	3,819,238	1,863	1,588,076	220	143,125	33	23,078	2,363	2,064,959
783	156	107,112	48	35,353	66	40,197	2	1,647	40	29,915
784	366	244,776	96	68,040	171	104,285	16	10,417	83	62,034
785	309	206,122	134	77,730	38	20,944	17	12,672	120	94,776
786	705	524,279	275	196,814	92	55,648	17	17,367	321	254,450
787	1,047	814,231	383	289,225	115	84,212	13	12,493	536	428,301
788	91	63,330	30	18,964	11	9,049	1	555	49	34,762
789	47	28,133	14	7,617	4	1,876	1	594	28	18,046
790	81	46,065	32	17,884	18	8,125	1	423	30	19,633
791	166	91,921	52	30,042	27	9,257	4	1,944	83	50,678
792	14	7,094	6	1,565	2	1,116	1	357	5	4,056
793	38	20,271	10	5,118	6	3,288	1	991	21	10,874
794	169	102,845	58	36,749	26	16,795	6	4,189	79	45,112
795	81	46,676	27	16,152	8	4,424	0	0	46	26,100
796	237	150,356	61	35,902	16	7,731	2	1,315	158	105,408
797	157	98,351	59	41,158	29	18,664	8	3,488	61	35,041
798	19	12,611	12	9,760	4	1,562	1	313	2	976
799	1,291	851,667	1,049	705,822	71	34,941	14	9,547	157	101,357
800	907	603,158	356	235,795	95	58,371	17	9,352	439	299,640
801	484	382,884	212	161,762	62	40,512	15	9,963	195	170,647
802	883	594,153	359	237,152	130	82,749	19	13,537	375	260,715
803	103	91,721	43	40,974	24	16,027	4	5,880	32	28,840
804	113	89,935	48	38,977	19	13,084	3	1,492	43	36,382
805	333	231,308	129	90,273	67	42,476	5	3,478	132	95,081
806	81	53,949	37	24,548	7	4,010	1	765	36	24,626
807	22	9,446	11	4,034	6	2,925	0	0	5	2,487
808	142	101,031	79	50,635	13	7,416	7	8,412	43	34,568
809	1,734	1,360,639	855	577,525	94	67,779	19	12,864	766	702,471
810	155	88,848	80	44,068	24	11,812	5	2,113	46	30,855
811	35	22,727	11	5,848	8	4,105	2	2,239	14	10,535
812	93	58,878	42	26,837	19	10,390	1	392	31	21,259
813	41	26,752	10	4,786	10	6,597	3	4,200	18	11,169
814	43	27,680	17	10,753	8	5,276	1	581	17	11,070
815	112	69,123	40	25,228	28	14,594	5	3,750	39	25,551
816	40	26,307	15	9,318	9	4,831	3	2,534	13	9,624
820	186	115,476	51	30,879	14	8,478	4	3,369	117	72,750
822	19	8,917	15	7,582	1	356	0	0	3	979
823	5	5,050	1	373	2	2,632	0	0	2	2,045
824	31	18,571	18	11,936	9	5,343	1	441	3	851
825	21	13,006	8	4,402	9	3,856	1	64	3	4,684
826	41	24,285	16	8,477	5	3,116	3	1,355	17	11,337
827	13	7,144	6	3,049	2	910	0	0	5	3,185
828	33	20,477	17	11,959	9	4,349	0	0	7	4,169

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
829	25	11,360	13	5,399	5	2,900	1	698	6	2,363
830	6	5,094	2	1,168	1	2,113	0	0	3	1,813
831	7	4,298	5	2,984	1	609	0	0	1	705
832	74	38,249	25	14,044	23	10,636	2	964	24	12,605
833	108	62,783	51	28,884	21	10,121	5	3,534	31	20,244
834	96	53,385	44	21,813	31	17,191	0	0	21	14,381
835	54	27,592	21	11,694	16	7,511	5	3,151	12	5,236
836	259	150,649	92	47,876	41	24,434	7	7,681	119	70,658
837	331	211,485	127	82,024	64	39,123	11	5,440	129	84,898
838	218	153,774	75	54,077	53	29,917	10	6,148	80	63,632
840	512	323,690	190	118,424	75	48,714	11	9,347	236	147,205
841	421	282,583	231	158,373	68	39,492	9	5,546	113	79,172
843	71	45,493	32	19,605	19	12,195	2	1,835	18	11,858
844	176	113,777	62	38,568	24	11,174	4	2,732	86	61,303
845	18	10,042	9	5,189	7	4,049	0	0	2	804
846	104	63,591	50	28,508	21	12,737	2	1,175	31	21,171
847	123	91,658	51	31,016	29	17,945	2	1,051	41	41,646
850	888	591,276	334	216,375	134	89,704	22	15,654	398	269,543
852	1,498	1,104,358	549	406,562	294	184,337	57	40,249	598	473,210
853	1,440	1,063,052	482	371,246	279	188,913	84	60,464	595	442,429
855	68	35,267	20	9,940	20	8,434	6	2,536	22	14,357
856	588	426,651	356	248,451	64	47,732	16	10,229	152	120,239
857	1,537	1,161,036	492	387,947	209	131,939	38	32,485	798	608,665
859	48	28,501	14	7,160	10	4,783	1	173	23	16,385
860	43	30,897	17	12,591	4	2,181	1	244	21	15,881
863	267	189,600	82	63,218	79	50,366	9	5,542	97	70,474
864	223	128,746	62	35,025	75	40,946	23	16,752	63	36,023
865	4	1,629	3	1,205	0	0	1	424	0	0
870	152	100,965	61	40,843	25	15,657	5	3,862	61	40,603
871	1,211	939,297	427	326,299	186	124,821	23	15,398	575	472,779
873	11	7,082	6	3,083	2	1,758	0	0	3	2,241
874	30	18,404	11	8,017	8	2,907	1	1,846	10	5,634
875	162	127,488	66	50,820	45	28,726	1	713	50	47,229
877	21	11,065	15	7,397	3	1,123	0	0	3	2,545
878	18	9,466	14	7,558	3	1,550	0	0	1	358
879	25	17,223	12	6,838	6	2,926	1	689	6	6,770
880	270	201,218	165	120,958	31	19,355	11	10,462	63	50,443
881	76	36,065	15	6,380	4	1,917	3	1,859	54	25,909
882	167	98,532	60	29,116	27	16,668	4	2,897	76	49,851
883	186	114,628	59	36,035	17	7,876	2	1,582	108	69,135
884	13	8,479	10	6,855	2	1,203	0	0	1	421
890	460	311,907	121	88,274	112	67,824	25	19,478	202	136,331
891	1,304	860,600	349	226,936	299	176,370	68	46,812	588	410,482
893	10	8,677	3	3,447	3	1,320	0	0	4	3,910
894	267	169,557	62	40,813	108	64,731	18	12,017	79	51,996

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
895	287	204,804	89	65,292	87	60,952	8	4,915	103	73,645
897	118	83,244	42	29,895	38	18,617	7	6,684	31	28,048
898	21	12,152	10	4,113	3	1,949	1	736	7	5,354
900	389	234,928	174	103,195	112	61,500	12	7,095	91	63,138
902	481	362,893	145	93,739	174	132,399	17	9,731	145	127,024
903	29	15,076	12	5,222	7	3,240	4	2,368	6	4,246
904	53	37,408	23	18,591	15	8,523	3	1,394	12	8,900
905	95	57,499	26	13,981	36	17,716	1	608	32	25,194
906	324	186,758	97	60,643	152	82,618	19	11,575	56	31,922
907	559	323,088	163	93,666	299	165,763	26	13,829	71	49,830
908	485	297,337	77	46,737	327	198,273	13	6,155	68	46,172
910	137	94,760	67	45,461	41	27,404	3	1,243	26	20,652
911	87	65,363	36	27,650	25	18,607	6	3,423	20	15,683
912	67	48,301	26	20,053	20	11,959	2	1,294	19	14,995
913	483	349,703	161	116,430	144	98,822	20	12,209	158	122,242
914	65	46,986	21	13,340	16	11,375	2	799	26	21,472
915	41	21,712	14	7,441	11	5,341	2	1,588	14	7,342
916	64	41,379	20	13,929	19	11,831	1	1,578	24	14,041
917	617	364,960	207	133,582	229	124,569	46	23,859	135	82,950
918	33	18,627	11	4,978	11	6,251	1	1,038	10	6,360
919	1,467	946,437	131	96,576	1,184	737,770	59	40,315	93	71,776
920	2,641	2,070,219	392	292,301	1,195	883,143	637	472,345	417	422,430
921	3,285	2,497,263	371	287,346	2,401	1,775,762	213	166,420	300	267,735
922	547	399,545	156	119,523	165	107,891	75	58,172	151	113,959
923	913	570,435	195	104,690	178	100,014	65	39,020	475	326,711
924	207	122,869	38	21,546	42	11,791	9	6,336	136	83,196
925	1,494	1,032,298	235	162,650	402	236,072	108	69,045	749	564,531
926	1,249	984,859	321	245,996	424	310,372	217	178,807	287	249,684
927	326	217,006	60	39,998	95	52,110	117	80,711	54	44,187
928	705	464,485	164	111,708	295	174,879	103	74,328	143	103,570
930	707	468,905	129	88,715	387	249,375	21	13,593	170	117,222
931	215	190,454	68	61,426	69	56,489	10	7,975	68	64,564
932	305	184,785	82	46,660	148	86,049	10	5,892	65	46,184
933	168	97,776	65	39,844	61	33,141	7	3,994	35	20,797
934	809	583,618	229	154,298	186	128,408	24	18,006	370	282,906
935	312	188,962	63	37,706	113	67,081	13	6,651	123	77,524
936	211	130,619	58	36,791	74	41,055	12	7,267	67	45,506
937	296	175,754	90	52,170	87	51,479	7	3,953	112	68,152
939	1,045	762,039	777	520,059	168	146,190	14	11,932	86	83,858
940	829	611,035	291	216,431	340	232,148	32	28,880	166	133,576
941	518	343,622	287	191,323	155	96,487	12	8,488	64	47,324
943	97	75,052	42	32,516	36	26,900	0	0	19	15,636
944	128	110,759	45	35,492	56	54,730	6	4,635	21	15,902
945	2,800	1,872,408	728	512,038	1,300	833,074	80	56,687	692	470,609
946	249	170,796	92	69,586	111	71,938	7	3,809	39	25,463

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
947	85	69,032	31	28,403	37	26,552	4	2,593	13	11,484
948	82	43,224	27	18,664	36	16,767	4	1,943	15	5,850
949	638	544,137	260	242,108	130	111,616	15	8,977	233	181,436
950	751	551,472	255	189,210	312	211,366	29	25,922	155	124,974
951	567	366,336	215	138,579	206	124,420	22	15,868	124	87,469
952	336	203,152	121	71,202	120	71,658	10	4,106	85	56,186
953	720	443,164	188	116,817	196	113,001	20	10,778	316	202,568
954	577	446,078	194	154,713	189	133,379	15	13,696	179	144,290
955	103	74,223	29	23,040	44	30,820	5	2,617	25	17,746
956	2,034	1,419,669	402	278,323	349	204,457	50	33,328	1,233	903,561
957	221	174,175	61	52,088	50	29,592	7	4,273	103	88,222
958	1,014	674,241	274	187,214	156	83,706	21	13,543	563	389,778
959	628	431,636	160	115,858	195	115,898	23	14,572	250	185,308
960	295	181,311	89	51,233	126	74,479	17	11,391	63	44,208
961	91	59,613	25	16,040	31	21,517	4	1,936	31	20,120
962	54	32,593	34	20,219	1	656	0	0	19	11,718
963	16	9,027	2	1,027	5	3,237	0	0	9	4,763
965	107	75,140	20	17,254	45	29,348	3	2,626	39	25,912
967	1,098	708,590	568	333,809	267	180,767	65	58,413	198	135,601
968	581	461,510	289	216,805	137	120,335	21	17,550	134	106,820
969	145	75,079	33	17,369	87	44,637	0	0	25	13,073
970	543	359,914	201	143,912	164	102,421	27	16,804	151	96,777
971	254	151,803	85	52,475	85	49,413	8	3,577	76	46,338
972	676	423,007	250	162,412	216	132,795	26	16,876	184	110,924
973	669	443,155	246	165,036	204	120,070	34	26,481	185	131,568
974	513	339,196	165	108,819	199	128,068	20	15,768	129	86,541
975	392	261,278	107	76,266	169	101,593	14	9,190	102	74,229
976	86	40,652	26	13,061	25	11,718	2	1,017	33	14,856
977	139	92,086	45	25,026	42	27,349	6	3,632	46	36,079
978	91	54,957	29	19,732	34	19,075	3	1,655	25	14,495
979	18	10,753	9	6,094	4	2,239	1	557	4	1,863
980	1,259	888,943	391	270,004	471	316,516	57	44,813	340	257,610
981	896	623,756	349	233,694	359	245,394	19	15,036	169	129,632
982	941	641,525	221	153,682	466	292,228	37	31,969	217	163,646
983	1,320	883,279	438	273,946	539	356,223	33	21,261	310	231,849
984	1,400	853,730	882	514,978	126	70,349	15	7,787	377	260,616
985	799	513,439	422	271,696	180	110,371	19	11,622	178	119,750
986	413	261,913	169	107,864	121	71,349	10	7,949	113	74,751
987	1	381	1	381	0	0	0	0	0	0
988	152	94,448	50	31,840	41	27,685	7	4,699	54	30,224
989	128	76,580	58	33,457	31	16,138	4	3,062	35	23,923
990	136	73,500	31	15,486	20	9,244	5	2,226	80	46,544
991	84	50,607	17	10,503	32	19,223	3	1,423	32	19,458
992	544	352,582	130	83,204	80	43,286	12	9,381	322	216,711
993	173	104,185	63	37,901	48	25,701	7	5,280	55	35,303

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2001

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
994	17	8,141	10	4,526	3	1,542	0	0	4	2,073
995	269	168,511	116	64,326	23	20,074	3	2,099	127	82,012
996	88	42,029	41	13,857	10	6,033	2	1,333	35	20,806
997	87	38,838	50	19,506	4	2,697	0	0	33	16,635
998	17	7,694	9	3,479	6	2,754	0	0	2	1,461
999	8	3,394	3	1,039	1	690	1	358	3	1,307
OTHER	6,678	3,896,863	3,252	1,903,515	1,661	947,304	161	94,319	1,604	951,725
TOTAL	259,329	166,752,184	109,722	68,449,459	63,353	39,270,296	9,698	6,827,883	76,556	52,204,546

Survivors of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.
 Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.
 Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.
 The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

**Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) Participation Rates of All
Military Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	59%	49%	37%	55%	54%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	78%	71%	62%	75%	74%
Disabled Enlisted	49%	41%	19%	37%	40%
Disabled Officers	76%	63%	55%	66%	69%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	91%	83%	90%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	96%	93%	88%	89%	93%
All Enlisted	63%	51%	33%	56%	55%
All Officers	83%	77%	65%	77%	79%
All	69%	58%	41%	62%	62%

For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	57%	48%	34%	51%	51%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	77%	70%	59%	73%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	50%	48%	19%	34%	41%
Disabled Officers	72%	63%	52%	62%	66%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	91%	82%	90%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	95%	93%	87%	88%	93%
All Enlisted	61%	51%	30%	52%	53%
All Officers	82%	76%	62%	76%	77%
All	68%	57%	39%	58%	60%

Participants include retirees who have a current SBP election or who, due to the loss of an eligible beneficiary, are not currently paying an SBP premium.

The denominator of the participation rate excludes (1) Retirees who have never had an eligible beneficiary (and accordingly never had a chance to participate) and (2) Retirees who waived their military retired pay in order to receive a civil service annuity.

The numbers in the "For All Retirees on Rolls" reflect these changes.

**Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) Participation Rates of All Military Retirees
Who Retired in FY 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	60%	45%	42%	69%	58%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	73%	64%	61%	76%	71%
Disabled Enlisted	70%	61%	77%	76%	69%
Disabled Officers	60%	56%	42%	65%	59%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	94%	88%	90%	89%	92%
Reserve Retired Officers	91%	87%	82%	87%	89%
All Enlisted	71%	51%	48%	72%	65%
All Officers	80%	72%	64%	79%	77%
All	73%	56%	52%	73%	68%

For Those Who Retired in FY 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	61%	52%	40%	69%	60%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	74%	67%	64%	78%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	72%	72%	80%	79%	74%
Disabled Officers	80%	73%	57%	90%	77%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	87%	87%	92%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	92%	89%	86%	92%	91%
All Enlisted	72%	57%	47%	73%	67%
All Officers	81%	75%	68%	82%	79%
All	74%	61%	53%	75%	70%

Beginning in FY99, participants include retirees who have a current SBP election or who, due to the loss of an eligible beneficiary are not currently paying an SBP premium.

The denominator of the participation rate excludes (1) Retirees who have never had an eligible beneficiary (and accordingly never had a chance to participate) and (2) Retirees who waived their military retired pay in order to receive a civil service annuity.

**Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay
For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	83%	83%	85%	80%	82%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	81%	78%	76%	76%	78%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	90%	95%	91%	92%
Disabled Officers	92%	85%	86%	90%	90%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	99%	99%	99%	100%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	97%	98%	97%	98%
All Enlisted	86%	84%	87%	82%	84%
All Officers	85%	81%	79%	78%	81%
All	85%	83%	82%	80%	82%

For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	83%	83%	85%	80%	82%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	81%	78%	76%	76%	78%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	90%	94%	91%	92%
Disabled Officers	92%	85%	86%	90%	90%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	99%	99%	99%	100%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	97%	98%	97%	98%
All Enlisted	86%	84%	87%	82%	84%
All Officers	85%	81%	79%	79%	82%
All	85%	83%	82%	80%	83%

**Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay
For Those Who Retired in FY 2001**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	86%	92%	92%	84%	87%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	79%	85%	81%	74%	79%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	97%	100%	94%	96%
Disabled Officers	90%	99%	100%	91%	93%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	98%	99%	99%	99%
Reserve Retired Officers	98%	96%	96%	98%	97%
All Enlisted	89%	93%	93%	86%	89%
All Officers	84%	88%	83%	78%	83%
All	86%	90%	88%	83%	86%

For Those Who Retired in FY 2000

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	84%	92%	93%	84%	86%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	80%	85%	83%	74%	79%
Disabled Enlisted	96%	98%	99%	96%	97%
Disabled Officers	89%	93%	99%	93%	92%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	98%	98%	99%	99%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	95%	97%	98%	98%
All Enlisted	88%	93%	94%	86%	89%
All Officers	85%	88%	84%	78%	83%
All	86%	90%	88%	82%	86%

*HISTORICAL SBP PARTICIPATION RATES FOR THOSE RETIRING IN GIVEN FISCAL YEAR. 1983 - 2001

FY	ARMY		NAVY		H.C.		A.F.		DOD	
	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF
83	0.48	0.75	0.43	0.76	0.36	0.70	0.42	0.73	0.44	0.74
84	0.47	0.71	0.42	0.75	0.35	0.67	0.41	0.73	0.44	0.74
85	0.48	0.71	0.44	0.75	0.35	0.62	0.48	0.73	0.46	0.72
86	0.51	0.74	0.46	0.75	0.39	0.65	0.56	0.73	0.51	0.73
87	0.54	0.74	0.47	0.70	0.41	0.67	0.57	0.73	0.54	0.73
88	0.55	0.77	0.47	0.69	0.38	0.67	0.57	0.73	0.54	0.73
89	0.55	0.77	0.40	0.67	0.36	0.65	0.54	0.73	0.54	0.73
90	0.56	0.77	0.40	0.67	0.36	0.65	0.54	0.73	0.54	0.73
91	0.55	0.74	0.44	0.69	0.37	0.65	0.54	0.73	0.55	0.73
92	0.53	0.74	0.43	0.69	0.37	0.65	0.52	0.73	0.53	0.73
93	0.53	0.74	0.43	0.69	0.37	0.65	0.52	0.73	0.53	0.73
94	0.53	0.74	0.43	0.69	0.37	0.65	0.52	0.73	0.53	0.73
95	0.53	0.74	0.43	0.69	0.37	0.65	0.52	0.73	0.53	0.73
96	0.58	0.80	0.53	0.72	0.45	0.66	0.70	0.80	0.63	0.78
97	0.59	0.83	0.53	0.73	0.45	0.67	0.75	0.84	0.67	0.79
98	0.59	0.83	0.53	0.73	0.45	0.67	0.75	0.84	0.67	0.79
99	0.72	0.81	0.57	0.73	0.47	0.68	0.73	0.82	0.67	0.79
00	0.72	0.81	0.57	0.73	0.47	0.68	0.73	0.82	0.67	0.79
01	0.71	0.80	0.51	0.72	0.48	0.64	0.72	0.79	0.65	0.77

*EFFECTIVE IN FY99, RETIREES WITH NO ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY AND THOSE WHO DECLINED RETIRED PAY IN FAVOR OF A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY ARE NOT COUNTED.

HISTORICAL RATIO OF BASE AMOUNT SELECTED FOR SBP TO GROSS AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY FOR THOSE RETIRING IN GIVEN FISCAL YEAR. 1983-2001

FY	ARMY		NAVY		M.C.		A.F.		DOD	
	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF
83	0.80	0.84	0.71	0.77	0.78	0.72	0.73	0.72	0.75	0.77
84	0.81	0.84	0.71	0.77	0.78	0.72	0.73	0.72	0.75	0.77
85	0.81	0.84	0.71	0.77	0.78	0.72	0.73	0.72	0.75	0.77
86	0.80	0.77	0.71	0.73	0.82	0.65	0.75	0.66	0.76	0.72
87	0.81	0.75	0.70	0.64	0.82	0.65	0.75	0.65	0.77	0.69
88	0.79	0.73	0.68	0.63	0.82	0.63	0.77	0.64	0.76	0.69
89	0.81	0.79	0.75	0.75	0.77	0.69	0.75	0.71	0.77	0.75
90	0.85	0.82	0.83	0.78	0.87	0.82	0.80	0.74	0.82	0.80
91	0.84	0.81	0.86	0.81	0.84	0.78	0.80	0.74	0.83	0.80
92	0.84	0.79	0.86	0.80	0.84	0.76	0.80	0.74	0.83	0.80
93	0.84	0.81	0.86	0.81	0.84	0.79	0.80	0.73	0.84	0.80
94	0.84	0.81	0.86	0.81	0.84	0.80	0.81	0.73	0.84	0.80
95	0.85	0.81	0.90	0.81	0.91	0.80	0.81	0.73	0.84	0.80
96	0.85	0.81	0.91	0.84	0.89	0.77	0.79	0.73	0.84	0.80
97	0.87	0.84	0.91	0.85	0.89	0.81	0.80	0.73	0.84	0.80
98	0.88	0.85	0.93	0.87	0.93	0.81	0.84	0.78	0.89	0.83
99	0.88	0.85	0.93	0.88	0.94	0.84	0.86	0.78	0.89	0.83
00	0.88	0.85	0.93	0.88	0.94	0.84	0.86	0.78	0.89	0.83
01	0.89	0.84	0.93	0.88	0.93	0.83	0.86	0.78	0.89	0.83

ESTIMATED SBP COSTS TO RETIREES AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS TO DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES FOR FISCAL YEARS 1973-2001 - EXCLUDES RSFPF (PAYMENTS IN THOUSANDS)

*FY	-----COST TO RETIREES-----				-----PAYMENTS TO DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES-----				-----SBP EXCL MIN INC-----				-----SBP EXCL MIN INC AND DIC-----			
	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RETIREES MAKING PAYMENTS	FISCAL YEAR COST TO RETIREES	CUMULATIVE COST TO RETIREES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES COLLECTING	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES COLLECTING	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES COLLECTING	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECREASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	
1973	129,963	136,145	148,119	1,950#	15,700#	5,700#	1,299	17,461	438#	16,295	17,295	5,490#	16,295	17,295		
74	367,134	111,974	148,119	6,225#	19,661	25,361	16,482	17,461	5,490#	16,295	17,295	5,490#	16,295	17,295		
75	496,368	177,593	325,436	14,281	41,751	67,112	37,319	55,080	10,345	36,255	53,602	10,345	36,255	53,602		
76	533,052	226,736	552,172	20,907	99,899	139,017	52,487	110,121	17,181	53,781	107,403	17,181	53,781	107,403		
77	577,424	338,738	891,162	29,817	129,863	268,886	73,482	183,600	24,137	90,660	134,263	24,137	90,660	134,263		
78	601,424	312,604	1,203,766	41,481	167,469	436,019	100,939	284,536	38,068	137,810	272,073	38,068	137,810	272,073		
79	624,498	428,662	1,632,428	48,797	223,165	659,184	115,832	374,716	45,394	171,535	443,251	45,394	171,535	443,251		
80	638,872	570,705	2,203,133	62,947	322,317	981,501	159,095	533,806	57,807	229,313	762,514	57,807	229,313	762,514		
81	659,127	634,393	2,837,526	68,234	406,955	1,388,456	173,496	707,302	63,459	292,764	1,055,066	63,459	292,764	1,055,066		
82	723,127	664,393	3,501,919	77,234	460,955	1,849,411	197,987	905,289	72,459	365,223	1,420,289	72,459	365,223	1,420,289		
83	761,623	686,997	4,188,916	87,229	515,788	2,365,200	219,038	1,124,327	84,647	409,875	1,830,162	84,647	409,875	1,830,162		
84	776,351	699,445	4,888,361	98,935	627,386	2,992,586	240,993	1,365,323	94,973	454,848	2,285,010	94,973	454,848	2,285,010		
85	792,765	746,627	5,635,012	119,455	791,170	3,783,756	267,987	1,633,313	105,278	560,118	2,845,128	105,278	560,118	2,845,128		
86	801,809	708,000	6,343,012	119	883,457	4,667,213	282,444	1,915,757	139,056	645,174	3,490,302	139,056	645,174	3,490,302		
87	824,955	691,816	7,034,828	151,339	989,282	5,656,495	329,408	2,245,165	149,246	764,420	4,254,725	149,246	764,420	4,254,725		
88	843,204	722,959	7,757,787	162,284	1,083,485	6,739,980	350,972	2,606,137	160,326	854,746	5,109,471	160,326	854,746	5,109,471		
89	866,662	878,499	8,636,286	172,484	1,172,172	7,912,152	320	2,928,157	170,946	975,692	6,084,763	170,946	975,692	6,084,763		
90	881,809	708,000	9,344,085	141,119	883,457	8,795,609	592	3,520,755	139,056	645,174	6,739,980	139,056	645,174	6,739,980		
91	894,955	691,816	10,038,941	151,339	989,282	9,784,891	408	4,510,163	149,246	764,420	7,504,200	149,246	764,420	7,504,200		
92	824,204	722,959	10,761,145	162,284	1,083,485	10,868,376	529	5,033,692	160,326	854,746	8,358,946	160,326	854,746	8,358,946		
93	866,662	878,499	11,639,644	172,484	1,172,172	12,040,548	592	5,625,788	170,946	975,692	9,334,438	170,946	975,692	9,334,438		
94	881,809	708,000	12,341,443	141,119	883,457	12,924,005	592	6,509,240	139,056	645,174	10,689,612	139,056	645,174	10,689,612		
95	894,955	691,816	13,036,398	151,339	989,282	13,913,287	408	7,498,528	149,246	764,420	11,454,032	149,246	764,420	11,454,032		
96	916,809	722,959	13,759,207	162,284	1,083,485	15,006,772	529	8,582,057	160,326	854,746	12,308,778	160,326	854,746	12,308,778		
97	938,204	878,499	14,637,406	172,484	1,172,172	16,178,944	592	9,754,249	170,946	975,692	13,284,470	170,946	975,692	13,284,470		
98	959,662	978,499	15,615,905	229,282	1,672,202	17,851,146	592	11,426,541	228,650	1,170,264	14,686,206	228,650	1,170,264	14,686,206		
99	973,481	968,499	16,584,386	237,282	1,802,592	19,653,738	592	12,229,133	236,668	1,299,568	15,983,701	236,668	1,299,568	15,983,701		
2000	918,124	968,499	17,552,510	241,606	1,917,592	21,571,330	592	13,146,725	241,668	1,399,936	17,383,661	241,668	1,399,936	17,383,661		
01	920,934	998,743	18,551,253	241,606	1,917,592	23,488,922	592	14,064,317	241,668	1,399,936	18,783,597	241,668	1,399,936	18,783,597		

*FISCAL YEARS 73-76 ARE JULY TO JUNE. FISCAL YEAR 77 IS JULY TO SEPTEMBER(15 MONTHS). FISCAL YEARS 78-01 ARE OCTOBER TO SEPTEMBER. ESTIMATED

- NOTES:
- ALTHOUGH SBP MINIMUM INCOME AND SBP ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT PROGRAMS ARE PART OF THE SBP LEGISLATION THE BENEFIT ENTITLEMENTS ARE SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM THE MAINSTREAM SBP/DCSBP PAYMENTS AND DEPENDING ON ONE'S POINT OF VIEW, MINIMUM INCOME AND ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENTS. SEPARATE COLUMNS ARE SHOWN WHICH INCLUDE AND EXCLUDE.
 - FOR FISCAL YEARS 80-89 AND 91-01 COSTS ARE ESTIMATED BY MULTIPLYING THE MIDPOINT OF THE FISCAL YEAR MARCH BY 12. PRIOR TO FY80 ONLY THE END-MONTH OF THE FISCAL YEAR COSTS ARE AVAILABLE MID-FISCAL YEAR FIGURES ARE ESTIMATED BY AVERAGING THE PREVIOUS END-MONTH FISCAL YEAR FIGURES WITH CURRENT END-MONTH FISCAL YEAR FIGURES TO OBTAIN A MIDPOINT AND MULTIPLYING BY 12 TO OBTAIN THE ANNUAL FIGURES. SIGNIFICANTLY REDUCING SBP COSTS TO RETIREES, BECAUSE EXCLUSIVE MARCH AND JULY COSTS TO RETIREES FIGURES FOR FY80 WERE ESTIMATED BY MULTIPLYING THE DECEMBER COST BY 3 AND THE JUNE COST BY 3 AND ADDING COSTS TO RETIREES FIGURES MAY BE SLIGHTLY OVERSTATED SINCE NO ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO FACTOR OUT THE COST OF THE CPI INCREASES WHICH OCCURRED AT VARIOUS TIMES OVER THE FISCAL YEARS.
 - RETIREE NUMBERS ARE DETERMINED FROM THE MARCH FILE(FY80-01) OR BY AVERAGING END FISCAL YEAR FIGURES(FY73-79). RETIREES COUNTED INCLUDE ONLY THOSE ELECTING AND MAKING PAYMENTS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS.
 - "PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES" PRIOR TO FY79 WERE OBTAINED FROM HISTORICAL REPORTS MAINTAINED BY THE OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY. FIGURES FOR FY79-01 ARE PUBLISHED IN THE ANNUAL DOD STATISTICAL REPORT ON THE MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM PAGE 18. FAMILY NUMBERS ARE THE AVERAGE OVER THE FISCAL YEAR. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL OFFICERS

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL RSFPP	RSFPP OPTION 4 YES			RSFPP OPTION 4 NO			TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE INTRST	NO EL BENEF
							RSFPP TOTAL ONLY	SPOUSE TOTAL ONLY	CHILD TOTAL ONLY	RSFPP TOTAL ONLY	SPOUSE TOTAL ONLY	CHILD TOTAL ONLY						
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	66	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	117	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	232	0	0	0	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	467	0	0	0	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	905	0	0	0	905	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1740	0	0	0	1740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	3480	0	0	0	3480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	7056	0	0	0	7056	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	14112	0	0	0	14112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	28224	0	0	0	28224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	56448	0	0	0	56448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	112896	0	0	0	112896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	225792	0	0	0	225792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	451584	0	0	0	451584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	903168	0	0	0	903168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	1806336	0	0	0	1806336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	3612672	0	0	0	3612672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	7225344	0	0	0	7225344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	14450688	0	0	0	14450688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	28901376	0	0	0	28901376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	57802752	0	0	0	57802752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	115605504	0	0	0	115605504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	231211008	0	0	0	231211008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	462422016	0	0	0	462422016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	924844032	0	0	0	924844032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	1849688064	0	0	0	1849688064	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	3699376128	0	0	0	3699376128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	7398752256	0	0	0	7398752256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	14797504512	0	0	0	14797504512	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	29595009024	0	0	0	29595009024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	59190018048	0	0	0	59190018048	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	118380036096	0	0	0	118380036096	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	236760072192	0	0	0	236760072192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	473520144384	0	0	0	473520144384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	947040288768	0	0	0	947040288768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	1894080577536	0	0	0	1894080577536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	3788161155072	0	0	0	3788161155072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	7576322310144	0	0	0	7576322310144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	15152644620288	0	0	0	15152644620288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	30305289240576	0	0	0	30305289240576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	60610578481152	0	0	0	60610578481152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	121221156962304	0	0	0	121221156962304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	242442313924608	0	0	0	242442313924608	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL OFFICERS

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL RSFPP	RSFPP OPTION 4 YES			RSFPP OPTION 4 NO			TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE INRSI	NO. EL. BENEF		
							RSFPP ONLY	RSFPP ONLY	RSFPP ONLY	RSFPP ONLY	RSFPP ONLY	RSFPP ONLY							RSFPP ONLY	RSFPP ONLY
69	14285	15	11037	39	3194	54	49	9	7	33	5	1	3	11076	9395	143	212	25	1301	
70	14425	45	11315	56	3011	87	74	27	17	49	15	4	3	11383	9308	131	216	37	1246	
71	15024	58	11915	87	2917	130	119	26	16	74	15	2	4	12002	10281	146	168	35	1372	
72	14224	62	11926	102	2246	208	194	36	21	94	14	3	5	11307	9665	115	223	32	1342	
73	12380	49	7260	122	1574	171	155	51	13	91	16	6	3	7382	6184	83	125	23	967	
74	9173	22	5520	143	1433	280	222	47	14	93	18	3	1	6693	5514	73	129	23	954	
75	9174	93	7248	310	1338	380	339	107	17	169	34	4	3	7666	6415	106	160	30	962	
76	12384	101	9102	325	2056	422	400	123	21	236	26	10	4	10427	8444	108	210	49	1616	
77	13520	91	10971	383	2075	476	450	149	25	281	24	7	10	11354	9170	84	213	31	1926	
78	13449	109	12312	425	2299	534	471	129	17	296	28	10	17	11977	10152	109	192	34	1948	
79	14105	109	12312	425	2299	534	471	129	17	296	28	10	17	11977	10152	109	192	34	1948	
80	14121	66	10632	322	1764	388	339	143	12	184	39	21	7	10930	8226	31	197	13	2513	
81	10506	60	8620	244	1512	304	275	122	4	149	29	12	5	8934	6621	26	92	16	2179	
82	8284	39	6889	128	1203	221	194	50	2	85	27	10	3	7040	5614	22	77	1	1822	
83	6467	27	5394	88	917	158	143	38	2	76	16	4	3	5035	3966	22	37	1	1937	
84	4782	30	3830	70	554	179	169	38	2	49	10	3	2	4090	2726	12	28	1	1234	
85	10506	15	2122	65	395	80	62	48	2	12	18	12	3	2187	1328	5	11	3	841	
86	2597	19	1526	93	309	113	105	59	1	20	3	3	0	1649	1033	5	15	3	579	
87	1611	17	1282	64	236	180	180	32	1	5	3	3	0	1356	768	3	3	1	577	
88	11209	10	869	45	172	45	43	32	1	11	2	1	0	910	484	3	3	1	418	
89	645	13	487	21	124	34	27	22	1	4	7	5	0	508	236	1	2	0	269	
90	384	7	293	6	77	43	33	24	0	2	1	0	0	302	180	1	3	0	120	
91	111	1	166	3	20	11	10	4	0	1	0	0	0	171	44	0	1	0	9	
92	70	1	44	2	10	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	46	17	0	0	0	3	
93	29	1	22	0	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	9	0	0	0	1	
94	19	0	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	
95	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
96	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
97	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
98	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	517950	1265	384194	4530	127961	5795	5248	1982	275	2991	547	213	105	229	388724	283170	16209	35642	746	52957

NOTES: AGE IS MEMBER AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01. TOTAL UNDER RSFPP OPTION 4 YES, RSFPP OPTION 4 NO INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN SPOUSE/CHILD OPTION.

SBP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE THOSE (1) WHO HAVE A CURRENT SBP ELECTION OR (2) WHO, DUE TO LOSS OF AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, ARE NOT CURRENTLY PAYING AN SBP PREMIUM. SBP PARTICIPANTS WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND NEITHER INCLUDES (1) OFFICERS WHO RECEIVED THEIR MILITARY BENEFIT PAY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (2) OFFICERS WHO RECEIVED THEIR MILITARY BENEFIT PAY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (3) OFFICERS WHO DISCONTINUED SBP PARTICIPATION (A) UPON REMARRIAGE, (B) DURING THE 1998 OPEN SEASON (LITTLE 10, SECTION 1448A) OR (C) FOR OTHER REASONS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL ENLISTED

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL		RSFPP		RSFPP OPTION 4		RSFPP OPTION 4		RSFPP OPTION 4		RSFPP OPTION 4		NO EL BENEF		
						RSFPP	TOTAL	TOTAL	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES		NO	YES
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	18	0	13	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	18	0	17	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	23	0	17	0	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	48	0	20	0	28	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	58	0	23	0	35	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	58	0	33	0	25	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	63	0	33	0	30	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL ENLISTED

AGE	TOTAL RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL		RSFPP OPTION 4 YES		RSFPP OPTION 4 NO		TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSUR INTRST	NO EL BENEF				
					RSFPP	OPTION 4	RSFPP	OPTION 4	RSFPP	OPTION 4										
69	38473	1826	158	16850	340	321	217	18	5	7	21440	17113	181	350	49	3747				
70	38613	2287	267	17907	206	422	259	44	6	7	22914	17254	187	328	36	3441				
71	41737	2986	316	19351	839	581	430	50	10	22	27143	14511	147	263	42	4439				
73	31192	1720	316	13351	631	581	390	50	10	22	17528	13414	147	237	42	3688				
74	25482	14173	262	10791	518	480	227	38	16	14	14354	10871	82	203	36	3249				
75	20162	11371	210	8387	494	372	227	32	16	14	11324	7970	88	100	29	2483				
76	18096	10345	210	7365	386	334	228	32	16	14	10328	7571	98	100	29	2491				
77	17640	10105	203	6436	460	422	213	33	16	14	9238	6766	52	130	19	2271				
78	15840	9035	203	6436	369	336	213	33	16	14	8238	6766	52	130	19	2271				
79	14144	8363	196	5446	335	308	182	27	11	9	8529	6095	48	102	20	2304				
80	13598	7994	165	4457	299	266	147	17	7	5	8139	5716	29	93	13	2304				
81	11427	6710	137	4154	248	231	132	10	4	3	6182	4889	29	76	13	2304				
82	10227	6066	118	3143	156	141	75	15	4	1	4754	4269	19	28	6	1432				
83	10227	6066	118	3143	156	141	75	15	4	1	4754	4269	19	28	6	1432				
84	6011	3628	56	2288	95	84	48	11	3	2	3684	2455	5	19	4	1201				
85	4349	2532	32	1360	70	65	31	7	1	1	2582	1729	1	14	1	825				
86	3249	1410	22	1023	40	37	16	4	1	0	1948	1288	1	11	1	588				
87	1723	960	22	723	20	19	16	3	0	0	1484	884	1	11	1	388				
89	1828	657	15	505	20	19	3	4	1	1	670	368	2	3	0	301				
90	1828	657	15	505	20	19	3	4	1	1	670	368	2	3	0	301				
91	625	236	7	316	13	10	3	3	1	0	303	220	3	4	0	113				
92	491	236	4	201	9	3	0	2	0	0	303	220	3	4	0	113				
93	356	152	2	201	3	3	0	0	0	0	162	120	0	0	0	51				
94	254	107	2	144	3	3	0	0	0	0	55	22	0	0	0	53				
95	161	56	2	103	2	2	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	0	0	22				
96	121	48	0	73	2	2	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14				
97	91	30	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3				
98	77	14	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3				
99	71	16	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3				
100	43	4	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3				
101	31	3	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3				
102	31	3	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3				
103	31	3	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3				
104	14	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1				
105	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1				
106	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1				
107	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1				
108	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1				
109	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
UNK	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
TOT	1373035	3329	696722	3449	669535	6778	6246	1611	555	4078	532	144	159	229	700171	442139	58304	81859	1635	116232

NOTES: AGE IS MEMBER AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01
 TOTAL UNDER RSFPP OPTION 4 YES, RSFPP OPTION 4 NO INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN SPOUSE/CHILD OPTION.

SBP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE THOSE (1) WHO HAVE A CURRENT SBP ELECTION OR (2) WHO, DUE TO LOSS OF AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, ARE NOT CURRENTLY PAYING AN SBP PREMIUM.
 NEITHER INCLUDES (1) 69561 ENLISTED WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, (2) 38641 ENLISTED WHO WAIVED THEIR MILITARY RETIRED PAY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (3) RETIREES WHO DISCONTINUED SBP PARTICIPATION (A) UPON REMARRIAGE, (B) DURING THE 1998 OPEN SEASON (TITLE 10, SECTION 1448A) OR (C) FOR OTHER REASONS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	TOTAL RSFPP	TOTAL SBP	TOTAL BOTH	TOTAL NEITHER	RSFPP OPTION 4 YES		RSFPP OPTION 4 NO		SBP		INSURE INRSI	NO. EL. BENEF
										CHILD ONLY	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SPOUSE ONLY		
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	18	0	18	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	18	0	18	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	41	0	178	0	239	178	0	0	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	51	0	202	0	309	202	0	0	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	80	0	336	0	417	336	0	0	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	84	0	336	0	504	336	0	0	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	171	0	453	0	613	453	0	0	613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	191	0	503	0	694	503	0	0	694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	191	0	574	0	765	574	0	0	765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	199	0	574	0	773	574	0	0	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2001 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RSFPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL		RSFPP OPTION 4 YES		RSFPP OPTION 4 NO		TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE INTRST	NO EL BENEF				
					RSFPP ONLY	NEITHER	RSFPP ONLY	NEITHER	RSFPP ONLY	NEITHER										
69	52757	32319	197	20044	394	370	77	43	350	24	6	9	324	569	74	5049				
70	52757	32319	197	20044	394	370	77	43	350	24	6	9	324	569	74	5049				
71	56198	34542	374	20908	524	497	174	88	467	31	17	12	313	493	94	52513				
72	52158	32086	414	18597	806	771	158	94	527	64	13	28	252	460	74	52513				
74	34487	21433	384	12365	689	655	199	58	418	54	22	23	165	328	59	4210				
75	27386	17921	346	9838	576	527	119	35	397	40	16	20	157	295	52	4210				
76	27386	17921	346	9838	576	527	119	35	397	40	16	20	157	295	52	4210				
77	28424	19379	451	8893	665	631	225	45	520	59	12	14	183	360	52	4210				
78	28424	19379	451	8893	665	631	225	45	520	59	12	14	183	360	52	4210				
79	27664	19334	579	7521	809	788	288	47	463	51	18	19	132	315	51	4220				
80	26870	20282	552	6568	782	727	353	20	432	49	15	18	138	303	53	4364				
81	26870	20282	552	6568	782	727	353	20	432	49	15	18	138	303	53	4364				
82	26750	19769	485	6507	654	600	498	23	399	64	25	28	150	268	49	4454				
83	26750	19769	485	6507	654	600	498	23	399	64	25	28	150	268	49	4454				
84	16517	12319	309	3801	399	359	154	8	197	40	18	14	31	111	20	3380				
85	12826	7315	229	2247	327	283	126	15	124	38	17	14	27	90	20	2647				
86	7301	7315	119	1277	119	106	54	7	63	33	3	7	10	42	11	2287				
88	5186	3790	194	1277	119	106	54	7	63	33	3	7	10	42	11	2287				
89	3779	2779	80	900	100	118	56	2	20	20	13	4	7	14	2	1448				
90	2236	1588	101	722	126	110	67	1	22	16	3	3	1	1	2	1807				
91	1611	1107	45	450	54	46	35	0	2	5	3	1	1	3	1	535				
92	1225	804	37	373	48	46	35	0	11	2	1	1	1	4	1	435				
94	899	594	23	268	37	35	2	0	6	7	5	2	1	3	0	220				
95	344	248	11	188	16	15	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	142				
96	242	140	5	103	6	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	46				
98	147	63	20	78	30	30	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	39				
100	62	26	0	45	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14				
102	45	19	0	32	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17				
103	30	19	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8				
104	16	2	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				
105	17	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				
106	17	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				
107	16	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				
108	16	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				
109	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
UNK	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
TOT	1890985	4594	1080916	7979	797496	12573	11494	3593	830	7069	1079	357	264	458	1088895	725309	74513	117501	2381	169189

NOTES: AGE IS MEMBER AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01
 TOTAL UNDER RSFPP OPTION 4 YES, RSFPP OPTION 4 NO INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN SPOUSE/CHILD OPTION.
 SBP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE THOSE (1) WHO HAVE A CURRENT SBP ELECTION OR (2) WHO, DUE TO LOSS OF AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, ARE NOT CURRENTLY PAYING AN SBP PREMIUM.
 NEITHER INCLUDES (1) 89353 RETIREES WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (2) 43076 RETIREES WHO WAIVED THEIR MILITARY RETIRED PAY PARTICIPATION (A) UPON REMARRIAGE, (B) DURING THE 1998 OPEN SEASON (3) RETIREES WHO DISCONTINUED SBP PARTICIPATION (A) UPON REMARRIAGE, (B) DURING THE 1998 OPEN SEASON (C) FOR OTHER REASONS.
 (TITLE 10, SECTION 1448A) OR (C) FOR OTHER REASONS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED IN FISCAL 2001 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT GT	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
15	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
16	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
17	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
18	3	0	0	100.0	563.00	0	563.00	0	0.0	0.0
19	34	22	21	95.5	592.48	21	592.48	2	22.0	-3.0
20	90	27	23	25.6	592.95	23	592.95	1	22.0	-3.0
21	123	63	55	44.7	594.37	44	594.37	1	22.0	-3.0
22	130	87	65	74.7	627.58	65	627.58	1	22.0	-3.0
23	132	75	50	70.7	670.57	50	670.57	2	22.0	-1.0
24	104	77	52	50.0	675.34	52	675.34	2	22.0	-0.5
25	109	61	36	33.1	723.77	36	723.77	2	22.0	-0.5
26	106	90	61	57.6	859.41	61	859.41	3	22.0	0.0
27	117	95	73	62.4	859.77	73	859.77	3	22.0	0.0
28	89	97	69	70.3	897.02	69	897.02	2	22.0	0.0
29	107	86	57	52.3	923.78	57	923.78	2	22.0	0.0
30	114	107	76	66.7	1017.72	76	1017.72	3	22.0	0.0
31	140	131	147	101.5	1056.10	140	1056.10	2	22.0	0.0
32	269	252	147	58.2	1149.49	146	1149.49	2	22.0	0.0
33	537	505	287	53.6	1227.49	286	1227.49	2	22.0	0.0
34	481	454	267	55.5	1280.32	266	1280.32	2	22.0	0.0
35	779	455	266	55.8	1354.15	265	1354.15	2	22.0	0.0
36	3189	3360	1849	54.7	1487.63	1848	1487.63	2	22.0	0.0
37	2500	2202	1465	66.5	2031.34	1464	2031.34	2	22.0	0.0
38	2047	1532	971	63.3	2170.40	970	2170.40	2	22.0	0.0
39	1401	1159	754	65.2	2227.86	753	2227.86	2	22.0	0.0
40	1122	1020	671	65.7	2311.91	670	2311.91	2	22.0	0.0
41	874	807	529	65.2	2320.32	528	2320.32	2	22.0	0.0
42	710	688	413	59.2	2337.85	412	2337.85	2	22.0	0.0
43	663	628	388	60.7	2342.85	387	2342.85	2	22.0	0.0
44	423	429	308	71.8	2349.17	307	2349.17	2	22.0	0.0
45	1493	1624	1197	73.6	2351.86	1196	2351.86	2	22.0	0.0
46	107	138	77	55.8	2371.56	76	2371.56	2	22.0	0.0
47	84	76	55	72.4	2420.13	55	2420.13	2	22.0	0.0
48	116	104	94	90.4	2446.22	93	2446.22	2	22.0	0.0
49	200	189	163	86.3	2477.88	162	2477.88	2	22.0	0.0
50	320	317	263	82.8	2507.55	262	2507.55	2	22.0	0.0
51	563	563	463	82.3	2510.13	462	2510.13	2	22.0	0.0
52	13	11	10	90.9	2527.00	10	2527.00	2	22.0	0.0
53	3	5	6	100.0	2567.87	6	2567.87	2	22.0	0.0
54	6	6	6	100.0	2590.57	6	2590.57	2	22.0	0.0
55	6	6	6	100.0	2617.63	6	2617.63	2	22.0	0.0
56	6	6	6	100.0	2640.57	6	2640.57	2	22.0	0.0
57	6	6	6	100.0	2667.63	6	2667.63	2	22.0	0.0
58	6	6	6	100.0	2690.57	6	2690.57	2	22.0	0.0
59	6	6	6	100.0	2717.63	6	2717.63	2	22.0	0.0
60	6	6	6	100.0	2740.57	6	2740.57	2	22.0	0.0
61	6	6	6	100.0	2767.63	6	2767.63	2	22.0	0.0
62	6	6	6	100.0	2790.57	6	2790.57	2	22.0	0.0
63	6	6	6	100.0	2817.63	6	2817.63	2	22.0	0.0
64	6	6	6	100.0	2840.57	6	2840.57	2	22.0	0.0
65	6	6	6	100.0	2867.63	6	2867.63	2	22.0	0.0
66	6	6	6	100.0	2890.57	6	2890.57	2	22.0	0.0
67	6	6	6	100.0	2917.63	6	2917.63	2	22.0	0.0
68	6	6	6	100.0	2940.57	6	2940.57	2	22.0	0.0
69	6	6	6	100.0	2967.63	6	2967.63	2	22.0	0.0
70	6	6	6	100.0	2990.57	6	2990.57	2	22.0	0.0
71	6	6	6	100.0	3017.63	6	3017.63	2	22.0	0.0
72	6	6	6	100.0	3040.57	6	3040.57	2	22.0	0.0
73	6	6	6	100.0	3067.63	6	3067.63	2	22.0	0.0
74	6	6	6	100.0	3090.57	6	3090.57	2	22.0	0.0
75	6	6	6	100.0	3117.63	6	3117.63	2	22.0	0.0
76	6	6	6	100.0	3140.57	6	3140.57	2	22.0	0.0
77	6	6	6	100.0	3167.63	6	3167.63	2	22.0	0.0
78	6	6	6	100.0	3190.57	6	3190.57	2	22.0	0.0
79	6	6	6	100.0	3217.63	6	3217.63	2	22.0	0.0
80	6	6	6	100.0	3240.57	6	3240.57	2	22.0	0.0
81	6	6	6	100.0	3267.63	6	3267.63	2	22.0	0.0
82	6	6	6	100.0	3290.57	6	3290.57	2	22.0	0.0
83	6	6	6	100.0	3317.63	6	3317.63	2	22.0	0.0
84	6	6	6	100.0	3340.57	6	3340.57	2	22.0	0.0
85	6	6	6	100.0	3367.63	6	3367.63	2	22.0	0.0
86	6	6	6	100.0	3390.57	6	3390.57	2	22.0	0.0
87	6	6	6	100.0	3417.63	6	3417.63	2	22.0	0.0
88	6	6	6	100.0	3440.57	6	3440.57	2	22.0	0.0
89	6	6	6	100.0	3467.63	6	3467.63	2	22.0	0.0
90	6	6	6	100.0	3490.57	6	3490.57	2	22.0	0.0
91	6	6	6	100.0	3517.63	6	3517.63	2	22.0	0.0
92	6	6	6	100.0	3540.57	6	3540.57	2	22.0	0.0
93	6	6	6	100.0	3567.63	6	3567.63	2	22.0	0.0
94	6	6	6	100.0	3590.57	6	3590.57	2	22.0	0.0
95	6	6	6	100.0	3617.63	6	3617.63	2	22.0	0.0
96	6	6	6	100.0	3640.57	6	3640.57	2	22.0	0.0
97	6	6	6	100.0	3667.63	6	3667.63	2	22.0	0.0
98	6	6	6	100.0	3690.57	6	3690.57	2	22.0	0.0
99	6	6	6	100.0	3717.63	6	3717.63	2	22.0	0.0
100	6	6	6	100.0	3740.57	6	3740.57	2	22.0	0.0

MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED IN FISCAL 2001 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

AGE	ALL DOD										
	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE PAY	TOTAL WITH AMT GI 0	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
69	0	1	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
70	1	1	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
71	1	1	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
72	1	1	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
73	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
74	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
75	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
76	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
77	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
78	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
79	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
80	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
81	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
82	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
83	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
84	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
85	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
86	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
87	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
88	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
89	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
90	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
91	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
92	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
93	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
94	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
95	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
96	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
97	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
98	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
99	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
100	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
101	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
102	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
103	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
104	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
105	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
106	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
107	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
108	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
109	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
UNK	2	2	1	50.0	545.00	1	1	545.00	1	48.0	0.0
TOI	52024	47693	32452	68.0	1681.06	32258	32258	1447.66	23998	47.8	1.9

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES.
 AVERAGE GROSS PAY IS AVERAGE OF ALL SBP PARTICIPANTS.
 AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT TIME OF RETIREMENT.
 SPOUSE AGE IS AS OF 2001
 AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING SDB BENEFITS

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT	AVERAGE SDB BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGED	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFERENCE
15	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
16	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
17	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
18	18	10	10	100.0	62.60	10	62.60	1	21.00	2.00
19	19	28	17	72.0	69.99	17	69.99	1	23.33	3.00
20	19	19	17	89.5	69.70	17	69.70	2	23.33	3.00
21	21	21	17	81.0	68.86	17	68.86	2	24.11	3.00
22	5	26	20	75.0	57.92	20	57.92	5	25.00	0.00
23	3	37	22	59.5	61.62	22	61.62	7	27.11	1.00
24	8	53	33	62.3	60.39	33	60.39	11	27.11	0.00
25	10	69	42	60.7	62.14	40	62.14	18	28.99	1.00
26	11	78	43	55.1	63.50	42	63.50	22	31.60	1.00
27	11	94	47	50.0	65.28	47	65.28	24	31.60	0.00
28	15	108	53	48.1	66.47	53	66.47	30	33.33	0.00
29	15	109	51	46.8	70.38	51	70.38	28	34.60	3.00
30	18	129	57	44.2	71.91	57	71.91	32	37.08	3.00
31	22	157	71	45.2	73.09	71	73.09	37	37.08	0.00
32	27	207	107	51.7	72.99	107	72.99	37	37.08	0.00
33	46	387	197	50.9	72.99	186	72.99	38	37.08	0.00
34	107	921	474	51.4	110.84	484	109.06	74	43.68	0.00
35	114	944	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
36	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
37	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
38	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
39	107	921	474	51.4	110.84	484	109.06	74	43.68	0.00
40	114	944	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
41	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
42	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
43	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
44	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
45	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
46	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
47	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
48	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
49	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
50	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
51	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
52	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
53	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
54	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
55	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
56	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
57	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
58	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
59	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
60	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
61	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
62	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
63	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
64	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
65	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
66	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
67	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00
68	115	943	517	54.8	107.84	522	107.77	84	43.68	0.00

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT GT 0	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
69	52757	49932	32516	65.0	1824.04	27468	1549.19	26604	65.2	3.8
70	53394	50335	33148	65.9	1810.15	27939	1563.71	27105	66.1	3.9
71	51188	52843	32400	66.5	1810.27	27103	1588.37	28290	67.0	3.9
72	51158	48847	32400	67.7	1813.78	26819	1611.44	22084	68.8	4.2
73	43572	40749	27600	67.7	1845.40	22656	1654.19			
74	3487	32028	21817	68.0	1845.57	17607	1677.77	17148	69.6	4.4
75	29782	26168	1627	72.7	1908.87	14772	1759.91	14332	71.2	4.4
76	2824	25996	19623	75.6	1980.91	15778	1827.94	15376	73.8	4.4
79	2664	25466	1913	78.2	1982.69	15633	1818.88	15342	74.6	4.4
80	2944	26635	2136	79.4	2031.52	16482	1894.96	16116	75.4	4.4
81	2820	24998	1944	80.3	2051.39	15483	1977.26	15387	76.2	4.4
82	2348	22387	15704	80.3	2073.71	11759	1962.18	11443	78.0	5.0
83	20750	19039	12618	82.3	2056.54	9288	1951.66	8953	78.6	5.4
84	16317	15213	12618	83.0	2074.99	6975	1971.07	6500	79.4	5.6
85	19196	18933	7475	83.7	2082.52	5188	1988.76	5000	80.6	6.4
86	7301	6588	3884	83.1	2054.18	2562	2006.48	2488	80.4	6.4
87	5186	4673	3884	83.1	2062.18					
88	3779	3426	2859	83.5	2015.02	1717	1934.06	1672	81.7	7.4
89	2846	2584	2099	82.2	2040.95	1245	1963.80	1234	82.3	7.4
90	2276	2014	1552	80.4	2024.46	945	1995.80	939	83.6	7.4
91	1225	1073	841	78.4	1958.48	606	2017.63	609	84.4	8.6
92	892	787	617	78.8	1944.12	295	1809.09	290	84.5	9.6
93	394	327	250	79.1	1831.71	192	1643.94	197	85.2	10.6
94	238	126	185	79.1	1978.35	36	1872.54	37	85.2	11.8
95	141	80	62	77.5	1894.27	23	1727.90	22	86.2	11.8
100	77	420	62	78.6	1894.27	23	1727.90	22	86.2	11.8
101	62	301	26	86.7	1894.27	1	1727.90	1	86.2	11.8
102	45	21	16	96.7	1894.27	1	1727.90	1	86.2	11.8
103	30	13	9	69.2	2019.33	1	5095.00	1	86.2	11.8
104	16	3	2	66.7	2935.00	1	1420.00	0	0.0	0.0
105	17	2	0	25.0	1053.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
106	10	4	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
107	10	4	1	25.0	1608.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
108	16	1	1	100.0	2853.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
109	1	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
UNK	1	9	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
TOT	1890985	1758556	1088893	61.9	1802.29	919704	1503.83	815229	60.7	3.4

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES. AVERAGE GROSS PAY IS AVERAGE OF ALL SBP PARTICIPANTS. AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01. SPOUSE AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01. AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING RSFPP BENEFITS DOD

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL WITH RET PAY	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BENEFIT	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIF-FERENCE
15	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
16	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
18	1	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
19	18	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
21	164	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
22	417	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
23	511	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
24	238	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
25	260	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
26	840	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
27	1034	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
28	1186	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
29	1409	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
30	1591	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
31	2209	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
32	2735	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
33	4697	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
34	10644	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
35	17574	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
36	27408	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
37	42111	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
38	52807	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
39	67366	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
40	84136	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
41	10367	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
42	12728	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
43	15036	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
44	17408	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
45	20367	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
46	23789	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
47	27691	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
48	31992	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
49	36897	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
50	42307	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
51	48207	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
52	54697	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
53	61791	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
54	69491	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
55	77791	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
56	86691	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
57	96191	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
58	106391	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
59	117291	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
60	128991	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
61	141491	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
62	154791	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
63	168991	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
64	184191	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
65	200391	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
66	217591	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
67	235791	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
68	254991	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
69	275191	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
70	296391	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
71	318591	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
72	341791	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
73	365991	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
74	391191	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
75	417391	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
76	444591	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
77	472791	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
78	501991	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
79	532191	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
80	563391	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
81	595591	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
82	628791	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
83	662991	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
84	698191	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
85	734391	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
86	771591	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
87	809791	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
88	848991	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
89	889191	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
90	930391	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
91	972591	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
92	1015791	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
93	1059991	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
94	1105191	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
95	1151391	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
96	1198591	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
97	1246791	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
98	1295991	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
99	1346191	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
100	1397391	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/01 AND ELECTING RSFPP BENEFITS DOD
ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL ELECT/RET	TOTAL WITH RET PAY	TOTAL WITH MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BENEFIT	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
69	52757	394	0.7	394	1485.65	394	164.07	339	164.07	339	164.07	0.06
70	53784	738	1.4	738	1542.60	738	156.03	444	156.03	444	156.03	0.87
71	52158	806	1.5	806	1608.72	806	159.84	695	159.84	695	159.84	0.68
72	43572	839	1.9	839	1710.90	839	162.65	723	162.65	723	162.65	0.38
73	34877	682	2.0	682	1682.57	682	150.73	619	150.73	619	150.73	0.79
74	27386	655	2.4	655	2085.93	655	172.38	517	172.38	517	172.38	1.89
75	23124	973	2.8	973	2086.01	973	167.75	973	167.75	973	167.75	0.92
76	27664	809	2.9	809	2334.16	809	184.27	735	184.27	735	184.27	1.26
77	27040	807	2.9	807	2325.89	807	184.36	734	184.36	734	184.36	1.26
78	24348	782	2.7	782	2293.57	782	190.00	708	190.00	708	190.00	1.83
79	20750	544	2.6	544	2670.90	544	194.09	505	194.09	505	194.09	1.77
80	16517	399	2.4	399	2794.35	399	191.86	374	191.86	374	191.86	1.89
81	9796	212	2.2	212	2834.36	212	184.58	264	184.58	264	184.58	2.57
82	7301	119	2.3	119	2528.28	119	175.35	107	175.35	107	175.35	4.01
83	5186	100	2.6	100	2345.60	100	168.35	92	168.35	92	168.35	4.00
84	3772	125	4.3	125	1990.98	125	157.20	120	157.20	120	157.20	3.33
85	3231	48	3.9	48	2223.02	48	133.82	57	133.82	57	133.82	4.80
86	1225	37	4.5	37	1728.38	37	128.97	35	128.97	35	128.97	5.49
87	893	16	2.7	16	1808.92	16	111.87	15	111.87	15	111.87	5.14
88	272	5	2.7	5	1605.30	5	75.80	3	75.80	3	75.80	5.20
89	147	3	2.0	3	1827.00	3	115.33	3	115.33	3	115.33	9.33
90	77	1	1.6	1	1576.00	1	111.00	0	111.00	0	111.00	0.00
91	62	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
92	45	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
93	30	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
94	16	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
95	12	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
96	7	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
97	10	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
98	16	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
99	11	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
UNK	11	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
TOT	189085	12573	0.7	12573	2098.70	12562	173.13	11373	173.13	11373	173.13	1.23

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/01.
AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
C/S	Apr-55	5,549	5,829	6,110	6,384	6,664	6,943	7,218	7,499	7,775	8,053	8,330
	Jun-58	5,829	6,122	6,413	6,707	6,997	7,290	7,580	7,871	8,163	8,457	8,750
	Oct-63	5,831	6,126	6,417	6,712	7,000	7,293	7,585	7,880	8,172	8,461	8,754
	Sep-64	5,983	6,279	6,577	6,877	7,178	7,480	7,775	8,075	8,374	8,676	8,972
	Sep-65	6,036	6,376	6,678	6,986	7,288	7,589	7,893	8,198	8,502	8,804	9,114
	Jul-66	6,228	6,541	6,894	7,205	7,521	7,832	8,147	8,460	8,773	9,086	9,401
	Oct-67	6,358	6,675	6,994	7,313	7,677	7,998	8,315	8,638	8,956	9,274	9,598
	Jul-68	6,408	6,726	7,049	7,368	7,734	8,056	8,382	8,700	9,026	9,348	9,670
	Jul-69	6,771	7,108	7,448	7,786	8,125	8,515	8,857	9,196	9,535	9,878	10,218
	Jan-70	6,957	7,309	7,658	8,005	8,357	8,702	9,108	9,457	9,805	10,155	10,509
	Jan-71	6,957	7,309	7,658	8,005	8,357	8,702	9,051	9,457	9,805	10,155	10,509
	Nov-71	6,538	6,867	7,193	7,521	7,848	8,174	8,501	8,877	9,210	9,537	9,869
	Jan-72	6,304	6,625	6,938	7,253	7,569	7,885	8,199	8,516	8,881	9,200	9,518
	Oct-72	6,263	6,575	6,891	7,204	7,516	7,830	8,145	8,457	8,824	9,138	9,452
	Oct-73	6,051	6,356	6,661	6,962	7,267	7,570	7,871	8,175	8,481	8,833	9,139
	Oct-74	5,534	5,809	6,086	6,366	6,640	6,918	7,195	7,472	7,749	8,025	8,354
	Oct-75	4,848	5,090	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	5,569	5,851	6,130	6,409	6,685	6,963	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-77	5,569	5,851	6,130	6,409	6,685	6,963	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-78	5,223	5,487	5,749	6,009	6,271	6,535	6,796	7,056	7,318	7,580	7,841
	Oct-79	4,825	5,070	5,312	5,554	5,796	6,038	6,279	6,519	6,763	7,003	7,245
	Oct-80	4,538	4,770	4,995	5,221	5,448	5,678	5,906	6,131	6,358	6,587	6,814
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,450	4,672	4,894	5,120	5,337	5,563	5,786	6,008	6,232	6,455	6,678
	Jan-84	4,596	4,825	5,060	5,289	5,518	5,752	5,983	6,211	6,443	6,672	6,904
	Jan-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Oct-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,800	5,041	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,593	4,821	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,588	4,816	5,046	5,277	5,507	5,735	5,964	6,195	6,425	6,655	6,883
Jan-90	4,542	4,773	4,999	5,224	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,818	
Jan-91	5,548	5,824	6,102	6,380	6,657	6,936	7,213	7,490	7,770	8,047	8,324	
Jan-92	5,590	5,868	6,148	6,427	6,708	6,989	7,266	7,546	7,826	8,106	8,385	
Jan-93	5,602	5,881	6,165	6,444	6,724	7,003	7,285	7,565	7,845	8,126	8,407	
Jan-94	5,468	5,739	6,013	6,287	6,561	6,833	7,106	7,381	7,653	7,929	8,202	
Jan-95	5,319	5,583	5,851	6,117	6,384	6,648	6,914	7,181	7,447	7,714	7,981	
Jan-96	5,163	5,421	5,682	5,938	6,197	6,456	6,714	6,972	7,230	7,489	7,747	
Jan-97	5,028	5,280	5,532	5,783	6,035	6,286	6,538	6,789	7,041	7,292	7,543	
Jan-98	5,063	5,318	5,569	5,824	6,078	6,329	6,584	6,836	7,090	7,344	7,597	
Jan-99	5,875	6,168	6,463	6,755	7,051	7,344	7,638	7,931	8,225	8,519	8,812	
Jan-00	5,721	6,007	6,293	6,579	6,866	7,151	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581	
Jul-00	5,721	6,007	6,293	6,579	6,866	7,151	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581	
Jan-01	5,681	5,966	6,250	6,534	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523	
Jul-01	5,681	5,966	6,250	6,534	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523	
Jan-02	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O10	Apr-55	4,736	4,969	5,211	5,447	5,687	5,920	6,546	6,798	7,050	7,299	7,553
	Jun-58	4,969	5,221	5,470	5,721	5,965	6,219	6,873	7,138	7,402	7,666	7,929
	Oct-63	4,969	5,221	5,470	5,721	5,965	6,219	6,873	7,138	7,402	7,666	7,929
	Sep-64	5,098	5,355	5,608	5,865	6,121	6,376	7,046	7,317	7,586	7,861	8,130
	Sep-65	5,146	5,434	5,692	5,953	6,214	6,471	7,154	7,426	7,703	7,981	8,256
	Jul-66	5,312	5,574	5,876	6,145	6,413	6,679	7,383	7,666	7,952	8,236	8,519
	Oct-67	5,419	5,692	5,962	6,236	6,546	6,817	7,535	7,825	8,116	8,405	8,696
	Jul-68	5,463	5,735	6,009	6,284	6,596	6,872	7,594	7,886	8,178	8,470	8,763
	Jul-69	5,773	6,062	6,352	6,640	6,929	7,263	8,024	8,333	8,645	8,954	9,264
	Jan-70	6,003	6,304	6,605	6,908	7,208	7,507	8,345	8,668	8,990	9,307	9,634
	Jan-71	6,083	6,390	6,694	7,000	7,307	7,611	8,409	8,784	9,113	9,434	9,762
	Nov-71	6,083	6,390	6,694	7,000	7,307	7,611	8,409	8,784	9,113	9,434	9,762
	Jan-72	6,250	6,562	6,876	7,192	7,504	7,815	8,145	8,457	8,824	9,138	9,452
	Oct-72	6,250	6,562	6,876	7,192	7,504	7,815	8,145	8,457	8,824	9,138	9,452
	Oct-73	6,051	6,356	6,661	6,962	7,267	7,570	7,871	8,175	8,481	8,833	9,139
	Oct-74	5,534	5,809	6,086	6,366	6,640	6,918	7,195	7,472	7,749	8,025	8,354
	Oct-75	4,848	5,090	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	5,482	5,758	6,032	6,302	6,579	6,854	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-77	5,482	5,758	6,032	6,302	6,579	6,854	7,245	7,525	7,805	8,081	8,361
	Oct-78	5,223	5,487	5,749	6,009	6,271	6,535	6,796	7,056	7,318	7,580	7,841
	Oct-79	4,825	5,070	5,312	5,554	5,796	6,038	6,279	6,519	6,763	7,003	7,245
	Oct-80	4,538	4,770	4,995	5,221	5,448	5,678	5,906	6,131	6,358	6,587	6,814
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,450	4,672	4,894	5,120	5,337	5,563	5,786	6,008	6,232	6,455	6,678
	Jan-84	4,596	4,825	5,060	5,289	5,518	5,752	5,983	6,211	6,443	6,672	6,904
	Jan-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Oct-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,800	5,041	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,593	4,821	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,588	4,816	5,046	5,277	5,507	5,735	5,964	6,195	6,425	6,655	6,883
	Jan-90	4,542	4,773	4,999	5,224	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,818
	Jan-91	5,250	5,511	5,773	6,038	6,298	6,561	7,213	7,490	7,770	8,047	8,324
Jan-92	5,325	5,594	5,859	6,127	6,393	6,658	7,266	7,546	7,826	8,106	8,385	
Jan-93	5,363	5,633	5,901	6,169	6,437	6,706	7,285	7,565	7,845	8,126	8,407	
Jan-94	5,350	5,615	5,881	6,150	6,417	6,685	7,106	7,381	7,653	7,929	8,202	
Jan-95	5,319	5,583	5,851	6,117	6,384	6,648	6,914	7,181	7,447	7,714	7,981	
Jan-96	5,163	5,421	5,682	5,938	6,197	6,456	6,714	6,972	7,230	7,489	7,747	
Jan-97	5,028	5,280	5,532	5,783	6,035	6,286	6,538	6,789	7,041	7,292	7,543	
Jan-98	5,063	5,318	5,569	5,824	6,078	6,329	6,584	6,836	7,090	7,344	7,597	
Jan-99	5,504	5,779	6,054	6,330	6,606	6,881	7,602	7,894	8,186	8,479	8,771	
Jan-00	5,618	5,898	6,181	6,461	6,743	7,023	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581	
Jul-00	5,618	5,898	6,084	6,360	6,725	7,006	7,437	7,724	8,010	8,296	8,581	
Jan-01	5,634	5,916	6,229	6,512	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523	
Jul-01	5,634	5,916	6,229	6,512	6,819	7,102	7,387	7,670	7,955	8,239	8,523	
Jan-02	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-9	Apr-55	4,142	4,350	4,556	4,764	4,969	5,180	5,773	5,997	6,219	6,443	6,664
	Jun-58	4,350	4,568	4,783	5,003	5,221	5,441	6,062	6,295	6,529	6,764	6,997
	Oct-63	4,350	4,568	4,783	5,003	5,221	5,441	6,062	6,295	6,529	6,764	6,997
	Sep-64	4,460	4,685	4,906	5,129	5,355	5,574	6,217	6,454	6,691	6,930	7,171
	Sep-65	4,502	4,757	4,985	5,208	5,435	5,659	6,309	6,554	6,798	7,040	7,284
	Jul-66	4,646	4,880	5,141	5,376	5,608	5,846	6,512	6,764	7,012	7,265	7,516
	Oct-67	4,740	4,981	5,217	5,454	5,692	5,928	6,647	6,905	7,160	7,416	7,673
	Jul-68	4,779	5,015	5,259	5,497	5,769	6,009	6,698	6,955	7,214	7,473	7,732
	Jul-69	5,047	5,303	5,556	5,808	6,062	6,350	7,080	7,353	7,627	7,900	8,172
	Jan-70	5,256	5,515	5,777	6,041	6,302	6,565	7,362	7,644	7,927	8,211	8,496
	Jan-71	5,321	5,590	5,856	6,123	6,386	6,655	7,420	7,749	8,038	8,324	8,611
	Nov-71	5,321	5,590	5,856	6,123	6,386	6,655	7,420	7,749	8,038	8,324	8,611
	Jan-72	5,467	5,738	6,012	6,289	6,561	6,835	7,620	7,914	8,255	8,547	8,842
	Oct-72	5,640	5,920	6,201	6,485	6,769	7,051	7,861	8,160	8,515	8,815	9,121
	Oct-73	5,640	5,920	6,201	6,485	6,769	7,051	7,861	8,160	8,462	8,815	9,121
	Oct-74	5,471	5,747	6,021	6,293	6,565	6,842	7,195	7,472	7,749	8,025	8,354
	Oct-75	4,848	5,090	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	4,794	5,037	5,275	5,512	5,756	5,994	6,679	6,938	7,195	7,452	7,711
	Oct-77	4,794	5,037	5,275	5,512	5,756	5,994	6,679	6,938	7,195	7,452	7,711
	Oct-78	4,776	5,013	5,257	5,494	5,731	5,970	6,655	6,911	7,166	7,423	7,680
	Oct-79	4,652	4,888	5,122	5,356	5,589	5,819	6,279	6,519	6,763	7,003	7,245
	Oct-80	4,437	4,660	4,886	5,107	5,328	5,550	5,906	6,131	6,358	6,587	6,814
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,450	4,672	4,894	5,120	5,337	5,563	5,786	6,008	6,232	6,455	6,678
	Jan-84	4,596	4,825	5,060	5,289	5,518	5,752	5,983	6,211	6,443	6,672	6,904
	Jan-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Oct-85	4,629	4,859	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,800	5,041	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,593	4,821	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,588	4,816	5,046	5,277	5,507	5,735	5,964	6,195	6,425	6,655	6,883
	Jan-90	4,542	4,773	4,999	5,224	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,818
	Jan-91	4,590	4,820	5,048	5,280	5,510	5,738	6,396	6,643	6,890	7,136	7,382
Jan-92	4,657	4,891	5,125	5,360	5,593	5,824	6,489	6,740	6,991	7,240	7,489	
Jan-93	4,689	4,926	5,160	5,395	5,631	5,865	6,537	6,786	7,039	7,291	7,543	
Jan-94	4,678	4,910	5,144	5,378	5,611	5,849	6,516	6,767	7,018	7,269	7,519	
Jan-95	4,670	4,902	5,136	5,371	5,604	5,836	6,505	6,755	7,003	7,257	7,507	
Jan-96	4,643	4,874	5,106	5,338	5,570	5,804	6,468	6,717	6,966	7,214	7,462	
Jan-97	4,655	4,888	5,122	5,356	5,588	5,819	6,486	6,737	6,987	7,235	7,486	
Jan-98	4,710	4,948	5,182	5,418	5,654	5,890	6,563	6,817	7,070	7,322	7,574	
Jan-99	4,814	5,055	5,295	5,537	5,777	6,019	6,707	6,966	7,224	7,482	7,739	
Jan-00	4,914	5,159	5,405	5,651	5,896	6,143	6,845	7,108	7,372	7,635	7,898	
Jul-00	4,914	5,159	5,371	5,615	5,980	6,229	6,845	7,108	7,372	7,635	7,898	
Jan-01	4,929	5,174	5,499	5,749	6,122	6,377	6,866	7,130	7,394	7,658	7,922	
Jul-01	4,929	5,174	5,499	5,749	6,122	6,377	6,866	7,130	7,394	7,658	7,922	
Jan-02	5,073	5,327	5,661	5,918	6,302	6,565	7,067	7,339	7,611	7,883	8,155	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-8	Apr-55	3,844	4,038	4,395	4,593	4,796	4,996	5,195	5,394	5,597	5,796	5,997
	Jun-58	4,038	4,241	4,615	4,821	5,038	5,246	5,454	5,665	5,876	6,086	6,295
	Oct-63	4,038	4,241	4,625	4,833	5,043	5,257	5,466	5,678	5,883	6,093	6,307
	Sep-64	4,141	4,349	4,738	4,954	5,172	5,387	5,603	5,816	6,035	6,250	6,465
	Sep-65	4,179	4,415	4,812	5,033	5,254	5,469	5,689	5,908	6,127	6,346	6,563
	Jul-66	4,313	4,532	4,964	5,192	5,418	5,645	5,873	6,093	6,324	6,551	6,774
	Oct-67	4,403	4,625	5,041	5,269	5,532	5,762	5,993	6,225	6,455	6,684	6,915
	Jul-68	4,436	4,659	5,078	5,312	5,572	5,807	6,040	6,271	6,507	6,736	6,969
	Jul-69	4,689	4,926	5,368	5,610	5,858	6,137	6,381	6,630	6,875	7,119	7,366
	Jan-70	4,879	5,122	5,580	5,836	6,089	6,346	6,637	6,895	7,149	7,407	7,662
	Jan-71	4,941	5,191	5,654	5,913	6,172	6,429	6,686	6,988	7,245	7,505	7,765
	Nov-71	4,941	5,191	5,654	5,913	6,172	6,429	6,686	6,988	7,245	7,505	7,765
	Jan-72	5,076	5,329	5,810	6,076	6,338	6,603	6,870	7,136	7,444	7,707	7,971
	Oct-72	5,234	5,499	5,993	6,267	6,540	6,814	7,085	7,357	7,677	7,952	8,226
	Oct-73	5,234	5,499	5,993	6,267	6,540	6,814	7,085	7,357	7,633	7,952	8,226
	Oct-74	5,081	5,334	5,813	6,080	6,346	6,609	6,875	7,140	7,404	7,672	7,982
	Oct-75	4,697	4,935	5,333	5,575	5,819	6,065	6,307	6,551	6,793	7,036	7,276
	Oct-76	4,535	4,762	5,147	5,381	5,616	5,851	6,083	6,321	6,554	6,789	7,024
	Oct-77	4,452	4,674	5,092	5,324	5,559	5,791	6,024	6,254	6,485	6,718	6,951
	Oct-78	4,434	4,654	5,075	5,306	5,537	5,768	6,000	6,229	6,459	6,691	6,921
	Oct-79	4,320	4,539	4,949	5,174	5,397	5,624	5,849	6,075	6,298	6,524	6,751
	Oct-80	4,125	4,325	4,719	4,933	5,148	5,363	5,575	5,792	6,005	6,225	6,437
	Oct-81	4,169	4,378	4,588	4,797	5,005	5,216	5,422	5,637	5,840	6,048	6,261
	Oct-82	4,214	4,424	4,820	5,043	5,262	5,483	5,698	5,920	6,141	6,362	6,582
	Jan-84	4,352	4,571	4,985	5,208	5,435	5,659	5,892	6,118	6,340	6,566	6,799
	Jan-85	4,404	4,627	5,042	5,271	5,500	5,730	5,957	6,191	6,418	6,648	6,877
	Oct-85	4,538	4,764	5,090	5,322	5,556	5,789	6,021	6,252	6,484	6,717	6,949
	Jan-87	4,592	4,821	5,280	5,520	5,763	6,002	6,242	6,483	6,724	6,963	7,205
	Jan-88	4,482	4,708	5,051	5,284	5,515	5,745	5,974	6,202	6,435	6,666	6,895
	Jan-89	4,475	4,697	5,045	5,276	5,504	5,732	5,963	6,194	6,422	6,653	6,880
	Jan-90	4,433	4,652	4,997	5,223	5,451	5,683	5,908	6,134	6,364	6,591	6,816
	Jan-91	4,351	4,566	4,901	5,126	5,350	5,570	5,796	6,019	6,240	6,465	6,685
	Jan-92	4,414	4,634	4,974	5,202	5,427	5,652	5,879	6,108	6,331	6,559	6,785
	Jan-93	4,445	4,668	5,010	5,237	5,466	5,693	5,920	6,148	6,377	6,603	6,832
	Jan-94	4,432	4,652	4,996	5,222	5,449	5,680	5,906	6,132	6,359	6,588	6,814
	Jan-95	4,423	4,645	4,987	5,213	5,441	5,667	5,893	6,121	6,348	6,574	6,802
	Jan-96	4,397	4,618	4,958	5,182	5,409	5,635	5,861	6,084	6,311	6,538	6,761
	Jan-97	4,412	4,631	4,971	5,199	5,424	5,650	5,877	6,104	6,328	6,556	6,782
	Jan-98	4,464	4,687	5,032	5,260	5,490	5,719	5,948	6,177	6,405	6,633	6,863
	Jan-99	4,562	4,789	5,141	5,376	5,609	5,843	6,077	6,311	6,544	6,779	7,013
	Jan-00	4,656	4,888	5,248	5,486	5,724	5,964	6,202	6,441	6,679	6,917	7,157
	Jul-00	4,656	4,888	5,248	5,486	5,724	5,964	6,202	6,440	6,679	6,917	7,157
	Jan-01	4,670	4,903	5,263	5,503	5,742	5,981	6,220	6,460	6,698	6,938	7,178
	Jul-01	4,670	4,903	5,263	5,503	5,742	5,981	6,220	6,460	6,698	6,938	7,178
	Jan-02	4,807	5,047	5,418	5,664	5,911	6,157	6,403	6,650	6,896	7,142	7,389

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-7	Apr-55	3,474	3,653	3,820	3,999	4,172	4,346	4,520	4,694	4,869	5,043	5,217
	Jun-58	3,653	3,835	4,018	4,196	4,382	4,565	4,747	4,931	5,116	5,296	5,480
	Oct-63	3,655	3,837	4,020	4,202	4,386	4,568	4,752	4,934	5,120	5,302	5,484
	Sep-64	3,744	3,932	4,119	4,309	4,498	4,685	4,872	5,060	5,250	5,434	5,622
	Sep-65	3,780	3,996	4,183	4,374	4,566	4,757	4,947	5,137	5,327	5,518	5,705
	Jul-66	3,901	4,097	4,316	4,514	4,709	4,908	5,106	5,302	5,497	5,693	5,892
	Oct-67	3,980	4,182	4,382	4,582	4,808	5,010	5,211	5,411	5,609	5,810	6,010
	Jul-68	4,012	4,211	4,415	4,616	4,845	5,046	5,253	5,451	5,652	5,858	6,060
	Jul-69	4,241	4,454	4,664	4,880	5,089	5,332	5,547	5,762	5,975	6,191	6,406
	Jan-70	4,412	4,631	4,852	5,073	5,295	5,515	5,769	5,992	6,217	6,437	6,660
	Jan-71	4,468	4,691	4,918	5,141	5,367	5,590	5,811	6,074	6,296	6,520	6,749
	Nov-71	4,468	4,691	4,918	5,141	5,367	5,590	5,811	6,074	6,296	6,520	6,749
	Jan-72	4,589	4,818	5,047	5,280	5,510	5,738	5,966	6,199	6,468	6,698	6,929
	Oct-72	4,736	4,969	5,211	5,447	5,687	5,920	6,157	6,396	6,672	6,910	7,149
	Oct-73	4,736	4,969	5,211	5,447	5,687	5,920	6,157	6,396	6,634	6,910	7,149
	Oct-74	4,593	4,824	5,054	5,286	5,516	5,747	5,977	6,203	6,437	6,668	6,938
	Oct-75	4,251	4,462	4,680	4,889	5,104	5,316	5,530	5,740	5,954	6,168	6,380
	Oct-76	4,100	4,307	4,511	4,719	4,923	5,129	5,332	5,539	5,746	5,952	6,156
	Oct-77	4,024	4,227	4,428	4,630	4,832	5,037	5,233	5,437	5,640	5,839	6,041
	Oct-78	4,010	4,209	4,413	4,613	4,813	5,013	5,216	5,415	5,616	5,816	6,020
	Oct-79	3,910	4,102	4,300	4,498	4,690	4,888	5,082	5,280	5,476	5,674	5,870
	Oct-80	3,725	3,915	4,100	4,287	4,471	4,660	4,848	5,038	5,221	5,410	5,597
	Oct-81	3,813	4,002	4,193	4,384	4,576	4,770	4,959	5,148	5,337	5,532	5,722
	Oct-82	3,813	4,002	4,193	4,384	4,576	4,770	4,959	5,148	5,337	5,532	5,722
	Jan-84	3,933	4,132	4,325	4,529	4,724	4,921	5,121	5,317	5,512	5,714	5,909
	Jan-85	3,980	4,182	4,383	4,582	4,780	4,981	5,179	5,380	5,577	5,777	5,982
	Oct-85	4,101	4,309	4,512	4,721	4,926	5,130	5,334	5,540	5,747	5,953	6,157
	Jan-87	4,153	4,361	4,568	4,777	4,987	5,192	5,401	5,607	5,816	6,029	6,233
	Jan-88	4,054	4,256	4,458	4,663	4,866	5,068	5,274	5,474	5,680	5,879	6,083
	Jan-89	4,047	4,249	4,452	4,651	4,857	5,059	5,262	5,467	5,667	5,870	6,075
	Jan-90	4,010	4,209	4,412	4,610	4,812	5,013	5,214	5,413	5,614	5,815	6,017
	Jan-91	3,932	4,130	4,325	4,523	4,721	4,917	5,115	5,312	5,508	5,701	5,902
	Jan-92	3,991	4,192	4,390	4,590	4,788	4,989	5,190	5,388	5,590	5,789	5,989
	Jan-93	4,019	4,219	4,419	4,622	4,821	5,023	5,223	5,425	5,630	5,828	6,031
	Jan-94	4,007	4,207	4,409	4,608	4,809	5,009	5,211	5,411	5,609	5,812	6,012
	Jan-95	3,999	4,200	4,401	4,601	4,800	5,001	5,201	5,401	5,601	5,802	6,001
	Jan-96	3,976	4,177	4,375	4,572	4,774	4,971	5,171	5,371	5,569	5,768	5,966
	Jan-97	3,990	4,189	4,387	4,588	4,786	4,987	5,186	5,385	5,587	5,785	5,985
	Jan-98	4,037	4,238	4,442	4,644	4,844	5,046	5,247	5,450	5,652	5,854	6,056
	Jan-99	4,125	4,332	4,537	4,744	4,950	5,157	5,363	5,569	5,775	5,983	6,188
	Jan-00	4,210	4,421	4,630	4,842	5,053	5,262	5,474	5,684	5,894	6,106	6,316
	Jul-00	4,210	4,421	4,630	4,842	5,053	5,262	5,389	5,596	5,803	6,010	6,219
	Jan-01	4,223	4,434	4,645	4,856	5,067	5,279	5,517	5,729	5,942	6,154	6,366
	Jul-01	4,223	4,434	4,645	4,856	5,067	5,279	5,517	5,729	5,942	6,154	6,366
	Jan-02	4,347	4,564	4,782	4,999	5,216	5,434	5,680	5,898	6,117	6,335	6,554

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-6	Apr-55	2,541	2,667	2,957	3,092	3,228	3,364	3,784	3,932	4,082	4,227	4,373
	Jun-58	2,667	2,803	3,109	3,249	3,391	3,534	3,976	4,131	4,285	4,436	4,591
	Oct-63	2,796	2,933	3,251	3,402	3,550	3,695	4,173	4,333	4,498	4,654	4,815
	Sep-64	2,863	3,008	3,333	3,489	3,637	3,789	4,278	4,441	4,607	4,775	4,936
	Sep-65	2,892	3,054	3,385	3,540	3,694	3,846	4,344	4,508	4,681	4,845	5,012
	Jul-66	2,984	3,131	3,496	3,655	3,814	3,972	4,482	4,654	4,825	5,001	5,176
	Oct-67	3,044	3,199	3,546	3,709	3,891	4,054	4,576	4,752	4,930	5,106	5,281
	Jul-68	3,069	3,225	3,576	3,737	3,923	4,086	4,612	4,786	4,964	5,144	5,321
	Jul-69	3,243	3,406	3,775	3,949	4,123	4,317	4,874	5,061	5,253	5,437	5,626
	Jan-70	3,375	3,543	3,929	4,109	4,286	4,463	5,068	5,263	5,457	5,652	5,849
	Jan-71	3,418	3,589	3,979	4,161	4,344	4,527	5,107	5,332	5,532	5,729	5,925
	Nov-71	3,418	3,589	3,979	4,161	4,344	4,527	5,107	5,332	5,532	5,729	5,925
	Jan-72	3,512	3,686	4,088	4,275	4,461	4,648	5,243	5,447	5,684	5,882	6,086
	Oct-72	3,623	3,805	4,216	4,413	4,604	4,796	5,410	5,616	5,861	6,070	6,281
	Oct-73	3,623	3,805	4,216	4,413	4,604	4,796	5,410	5,616	5,827	6,070	6,281
	Oct-74	3,515	3,689	4,092	4,279	4,464	4,651	5,253	5,451	5,652	5,856	6,090
	Oct-75	3,250	3,414	3,783	3,958	4,131	4,305	4,856	5,042	5,230	5,415	5,604
	Oct-76	3,139	3,294	3,655	3,818	3,987	4,154	4,686	4,864	5,044	5,226	5,408
	Oct-77	3,081	3,236	3,585	3,748	3,914	4,077	4,596	4,776	4,953	5,129	5,307
	Oct-78	3,067	3,221	3,573	3,736	3,895	4,057	4,580	4,758	4,933	5,109	5,286
	Oct-79	2,990	3,143	3,482	3,639	3,798	3,957	4,463	4,639	4,809	4,985	5,153
	Oct-80	2,849	2,994	3,321	3,471	3,625	3,774	4,260	4,421	4,585	4,752	4,917
	Oct-81	2,915	3,061	3,399	3,551	3,706	3,861	4,355	4,525	4,689	4,858	5,028
	Oct-82	2,915	3,061	3,399	3,551	3,706	3,861	4,355	4,525	4,689	4,858	5,028
	Jan-84	3,012	3,162	3,506	3,665	3,825	3,987	4,499	4,672	4,844	5,015	5,191
	Jan-85	3,045	3,199	3,547	3,710	3,872	4,033	4,551	4,726	4,899	5,076	5,256
	Oct-85	3,142	3,296	3,657	3,819	3,990	4,155	4,687	4,869	5,046	5,230	5,410
	Jan-87	3,180	3,338	3,699	3,870	4,036	4,204	4,741	4,927	5,108	5,291	5,473
	Jan-88	3,101	3,254	3,613	3,774	3,938	4,103	4,631	4,809	4,989	5,167	5,343
	Jan-89	3,096	3,251	3,603	3,770	3,933	4,099	4,625	4,801	4,976	5,157	5,332
	Jan-90	3,067	3,222	3,572	3,733	3,894	4,058	4,580	4,757	4,932	5,109	5,285
	Jan-91	3,009	3,161	3,503	3,663	3,823	3,982	4,493	4,666	4,839	5,012	5,181
Jan-92	3,054	3,205	3,554	3,717	3,879	4,040	4,557	4,734	4,909	5,085	5,261	
Jan-93	3,076	3,231	3,581	3,743	4,038	4,207	4,591	4,768	4,943	5,121	5,295	
Jan-94	3,068	3,222	3,569	3,733	4,028	4,195	4,578	4,753	4,931	5,106	5,282	
Jan-95	3,061	3,213	3,564	3,725	4,020	4,189	4,568	4,744	4,921	5,097	5,273	
Jan-96	3,044	3,197	3,543	3,705	3,997	4,164	4,542	4,719	4,893	5,067	5,240	
Jan-97	3,054	3,206	3,554	3,716	4,009	4,176	4,556	4,731	4,906	5,084	5,259	
Jan-98	3,090	3,244	3,596	3,760	4,056	4,226	4,612	4,787	4,966	5,142	5,321	
Jan-99	3,159	3,317	3,675	3,842	4,145	4,318	4,712	4,893	5,074	5,256	5,437	
Jan-00	3,224	3,385	3,751	3,922	4,231	4,408	4,809	4,994	5,178	5,364	5,549	
Jul-00	3,296	3,461	3,720	3,890	4,165	4,338	4,733	4,916	5,097	5,279	5,461	
Jan-01	3,374	3,543	3,810	3,983	4,264	4,441	4,846	5,033	5,218	5,405	5,592	
Jul-01	3,374	3,543	3,810	3,983	4,264	4,441	4,846	5,033	5,218	5,405	5,592	
Jan-02	3,474	3,647	3,922	4,100	4,389	4,572	4,988	5,180	5,372	5,564	5,756	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-5	Apr-55	2,199	2,311	2,519	2,636	2,750	2,863	2,978	3,092	3,205	3,323	3,437
	Jun-58	2,311	2,425	2,647	2,766	2,889	3,008	3,128	3,247	3,370	3,491	3,614
	Oct-63	2,526	2,652	2,877	3,010	3,142	3,273	3,403	3,534	3,664	3,796	3,928
	Sep-64	2,588	2,720	2,950	3,084	3,218	3,351	3,490	3,623	3,758	3,891	4,025
	Sep-65	2,613	2,762	2,994	3,130	3,269	3,405	3,541	3,678	3,814	3,952	4,087
	Jul-66	2,696	2,834	3,088	3,235	3,373	3,514	3,657	3,796	3,935	4,078	4,216
	Oct-67	2,754	2,894	3,139	3,280	3,443	3,586	3,733	3,874	4,020	4,161	4,307
	Jul-68	2,773	2,914	3,162	3,305	3,470	3,617	3,762	3,903	4,051	4,194	4,342
	Jul-69	2,931	3,081	3,340	3,495	3,644	3,818	3,973	4,128	4,279	4,432	4,585
	Jan-70	3,052	3,201	3,474	3,632	3,793	3,949	4,132	4,291	4,452	4,612	4,772
	Jan-71	3,088	3,246	3,522	3,682	3,842	4,002	4,162	4,350	4,508	4,673	4,835
	Nov-71	3,088	3,246	3,522	3,682	3,842	4,002	4,162	4,350	4,508	4,673	4,835
	Jan-72	3,172	3,335	3,619	3,781	3,947	4,112	4,276	4,441	4,632	4,801	4,964
	Oct-72	3,277	3,439	3,734	3,902	4,073	4,241	4,413	4,582	4,779	4,951	5,123
	Oct-73	3,277	3,439	3,734	3,902	4,073	4,241	4,413	4,582	4,752	4,951	5,123
	Oct-74	3,180	3,339	3,621	3,783	3,952	4,116	4,280	4,448	4,612	4,777	4,968
	Oct-75	2,937	3,086	3,348	3,503	3,657	3,809	3,959	4,113	4,266	4,417	4,569
	Oct-76	2,837	2,978	3,235	3,379	3,527	3,674	3,818	3,967	4,115	4,263	4,412
	Oct-77	2,783	2,925	3,169	3,316	3,459	3,606	3,750	3,893	4,038	4,184	4,325
	Oct-78	2,772	2,910	3,160	3,300	3,447	3,591	3,737	3,880	4,024	4,167	4,313
	Oct-79	2,702	2,840	3,081	3,221	3,362	3,502	3,641	3,781	3,923	4,061	4,204
	Oct-80	2,577	2,708	2,935	3,072	3,204	3,339	3,473	3,608	3,740	3,874	4,010
	Oct-81	2,638	2,769	3,004	3,143	3,278	3,414	3,551	3,687	3,823	3,963	4,098
	Oct-82	2,638	2,769	3,004	3,143	3,278	3,414	3,551	3,687	3,823	3,963	4,098
	Jan-84	2,721	2,860	3,101	3,243	3,384	3,525	3,665	3,810	3,949	4,089	4,236
	Jan-85	2,756	2,896	3,139	3,281	3,424	3,566	3,711	3,852	3,998	4,141	4,284
	Oct-85	2,838	2,980	3,236	3,381	3,528	3,674	3,819	3,968	4,116	4,265	4,413
	Jan-87	2,871	3,017	3,274	3,420	3,572	3,720	3,870	4,019	4,167	4,316	4,463
	Jan-88	2,805	2,948	3,195	3,340	3,486	3,631	3,775	3,923	4,067	4,213	4,358
	Jan-89	2,802	2,938	3,189	3,335	3,480	3,625	3,771	3,916	4,060	4,205	4,352
	Jan-90	2,772	2,914	3,160	3,301	3,447	3,592	3,734	3,879	4,022	4,167	4,311
	Jan-91	2,722	2,857	3,100	3,241	3,381	3,523	3,664	3,805	3,947	4,088	4,229
Jan-92	2,762	2,902	3,145	3,289	3,433	3,575	3,718	3,862	4,003	4,148	4,292	
Jan-93	2,779	2,922	3,167	3,313	3,455	3,600	3,744	3,889	4,033	4,177	4,323	
Jan-94	2,773	2,914	3,160	3,301	3,446	3,592	3,734	3,877	4,021	4,166	4,310	
Jan-95	2,769	2,908	3,153	3,296	3,440	3,584	3,727	3,871	4,014	4,158	4,300	
Jan-96	2,753	2,891	3,136	3,279	3,420	3,564	3,706	3,848	3,992	4,135	4,275	
Jan-97	2,762	2,901	3,145	3,288	3,432	3,574	3,717	3,860	4,003	4,146	4,290	
Jan-98	2,796	2,934	3,182	3,327	3,472	3,617	3,763	3,906	4,051	4,196	4,341	
Jan-99	2,856	2,999	3,253	3,400	3,548	3,697	3,844	3,992	4,140	4,289	4,435	
Jan-00	2,916	3,062	3,320	3,471	3,622	3,773	3,923	4,075	4,226	4,377	4,528	
Jul-00	2,883	3,028	3,268	3,417	3,565	3,713	3,862	4,011	4,159	4,308	4,456	
Jan-01	2,953	3,100	3,346	3,498	3,650	3,802	3,954	4,107	4,259	4,410	4,562	
Jul-01	2,953	3,100	3,346	3,498	3,650	3,802	3,954	4,107	4,259	4,410	4,562	
Jan-02	3,039	3,191	3,444	3,601	3,757	3,914	4,070	4,227	4,383	4,540	4,697	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-4	Apr-55	1,858	1,952	2,084	2,180	2,279	2,374	2,533	2,635	2,727	2,826	2,927
	Jun-58	1,952	2,050	2,148	2,248	2,340	2,440	2,541	2,640	2,738	2,835	2,933
	Oct-63	2,182	2,295	2,405	2,515	2,623	2,735	2,843	2,953	3,063	3,169	3,281
	Sep-64	2,242	2,350	2,464	2,576	2,687	2,803	2,914	3,025	3,142	3,250	3,364
	Sep-65	2,260	2,388	2,502	2,616	2,728	2,844	2,957	3,073	3,188	3,299	3,416
	Jul-66	2,333	2,450	2,584	2,701	2,817	2,935	3,055	3,171	3,289	3,408	3,527
	Oct-67	2,383	2,502	2,622	2,744	2,877	2,999	3,118	3,240	3,359	3,479	3,597
	Jul-68	2,402	2,521	2,643	2,765	2,901	3,020	3,144	3,264	3,385	3,506	3,629
	Jul-69	2,538	2,665	2,796	2,922	3,045	3,193	3,321	3,449	3,579	3,707	3,836
	Jan-70	2,642	2,771	2,904	3,037	3,168	3,299	3,452	3,588	3,720	3,852	3,987
	Jan-71	2,675	2,807	2,939	3,079	3,208	3,345	3,479	3,633	3,772	3,904	4,039
	Nov-71	2,675	2,807	2,939	3,079	3,208	3,345	3,479	3,633	3,772	3,904	4,039
	Jan-72	2,749	2,885	3,024	3,162	3,298	3,437	3,577	3,712	3,873	4,011	4,153
	Oct-72	2,835	2,976	3,118	3,260	3,404	3,546	3,686	3,828	3,997	4,136	4,280
	Oct-73	2,835	2,976	3,118	3,260	3,404	3,546	3,686	3,828	3,972	4,136	4,280
	Oct-74	2,752	2,891	3,025	3,163	3,299	3,439	3,581	3,716	3,852	3,995	4,155
	Oct-75	2,542	2,672	2,801	2,928	3,054	3,183	3,312	3,437	3,565	3,689	3,818
	Oct-76	2,454	2,576	2,700	2,823	2,947	3,069	3,193	3,316	3,438	3,562	3,684
	Oct-77	2,409	2,530	2,650	2,771	2,895	3,014	3,136	3,253	3,377	3,499	3,619
	Oct-78	2,399	2,520	2,642	2,762	2,881	3,002	3,121	3,243	3,363	3,486	3,601
	Oct-79	2,337	2,458	2,573	2,689	2,807	2,928	3,043	3,162	3,279	3,400	3,514
	Oct-80	2,228	2,339	2,454	2,566	2,680	2,794	2,903	3,015	3,123	3,240	3,350
	Oct-81	2,282	2,396	2,512	2,623	2,739	2,855	2,968	3,083	3,198	3,313	3,426
	Oct-82	2,282	2,396	2,512	2,623	2,739	2,855	2,968	3,083	3,198	3,313	3,426
	Jan-84	2,356	2,473	2,590	2,712	2,826	2,947	3,065	3,184	3,299	3,420	3,539
	Jan-85	2,384	2,502	2,622	2,745	2,862	2,983	3,101	3,222	3,340	3,459	3,582
	Oct-85	2,456	2,577	2,701	2,824	2,949	3,072	3,195	3,317	3,439	3,563	3,686
	Jan-87	2,483	2,610	2,733	2,858	2,984	3,111	3,235	3,359	3,484	3,612	3,733
	Jan-88	2,428	2,547	2,672	2,794	2,910	3,033	3,157	3,279	3,402	3,523	3,643
	Jan-89	2,421	2,542	2,665	2,785	2,907	3,027	3,151	3,274	3,395	3,515	3,635
	Jan-90	2,399	2,520	2,642	2,762	2,881	3,001	3,120	3,242	3,363	3,484	3,601
	Jan-91	2,354	2,474	2,590	2,709	2,826	2,944	3,063	3,182	3,298	3,417	3,536
	Jan-92	2,388	2,510	2,630	2,750	2,867	2,987	3,108	3,229	3,347	3,467	3,588
	Jan-93	2,406	2,527	2,648	2,768	2,889	3,010	3,129	3,250	3,370	3,494	3,613
	Jan-94	2,400	2,521	2,641	2,761	2,881	3,001	3,120	3,241	3,361	3,482	3,602
	Jan-95	2,395	2,516	2,637	2,755	2,875	2,995	3,115	3,236	3,355	3,475	3,596
	Jan-96	2,382	2,501	2,619	2,740	2,859	2,978	3,099	3,220	3,338	3,456	3,575
	Jan-97	2,389	2,510	2,630	2,749	2,868	2,987	3,108	3,228	3,347	3,466	3,586
	Jan-98	2,418	2,540	2,660	2,781	2,903	3,023	3,145	3,266	3,386	3,507	3,629
	Jan-99	2,472	2,595	2,719	2,842	2,965	3,090	3,213	3,338	3,461	3,585	3,708
	Jan-00	2,522	2,649	2,775	2,902	3,028	3,154	3,280	3,406	3,533	3,659	3,785
	Jul-00	2,483	2,607	2,731	2,856	2,981	3,105	3,228	3,352	3,477	3,601	3,725
	Jan-01	2,543	2,669	2,797	2,924	3,051	3,178	3,306	3,432	3,560	3,687	3,814
	Jul-01	2,543	2,669	2,797	2,924	3,051	3,178	3,306	3,432	3,560	3,687	3,814
	Jan-02	2,655	2,788	2,920	3,053	3,186	3,319	3,451	3,584	3,717	3,850	3,982

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-3	Apr-55	1,639	1,720	1,858	1,943	2,027	2,114	2,199	2,284	2,369	2,454	2,539
	Jun-58	1,623	1,706	1,788	1,867	1,952	2,037	2,117	2,198	2,281	2,363	2,440
	Oct-63	1,890	1,982	2,077	2,172	2,267	2,364	2,458	2,554	2,648	2,745	2,838
	Sep-64	1,935	2,035	2,131	2,227	2,327	2,423	2,520	2,616	2,715	2,811	2,908
	Sep-65	1,956	2,065	2,166	2,262	2,363	2,459	2,558	2,654	2,756	2,855	2,953
	Jul-66	2,016	2,119	2,229	2,333	2,435	2,538	2,642	2,745	2,844	2,947	3,050
	Oct-67	2,059	2,162	2,266	2,369	2,486	2,590	2,694	2,801	2,903	3,010	3,113
	Jul-68	2,075	2,177	2,284	2,386	2,507	2,612	2,716	2,819	2,927	3,030	3,136
	Jul-69	2,195	2,301	2,414	2,522	2,636	2,762	2,869	2,980	3,091	3,201	3,314
	Jan-70	2,282	2,396	2,510	2,623	2,739	2,854	2,986	3,097	3,212	3,329	3,445
	Jan-71	2,312	2,428	2,542	2,659	2,774	2,894	3,010	3,144	3,259	3,377	3,495
	Nov-71	2,312	2,428	2,542	2,659	2,774	2,894	3,010	3,144	3,259	3,377	3,495
	Jan-72	2,376	2,495	2,613	2,732	2,849	2,970	3,088	3,206	3,346	3,469	3,588
	Oct-72	2,449	2,572	2,694	2,817	2,938	3,065	3,188	3,312	3,452	3,579	3,699
	Oct-73	2,449	2,572	2,694	2,817	2,938	3,065	3,188	3,312	3,433	3,579	3,699
	Oct-74	2,377	2,496	2,615	2,735	2,855	2,973	3,091	3,208	3,329	3,450	3,591
	Oct-75	2,198	2,304	2,419	2,529	2,642	2,752	2,860	2,970	3,082	3,192	3,299
	Oct-76	2,120	2,226	2,333	2,438	2,546	2,652	2,762	2,865	2,973	3,081	3,187
	Oct-77	2,079	2,183	2,290	2,396	2,498	2,605	2,708	2,814	2,918	3,021	3,123
	Oct-78	2,074	2,176	2,283	2,385	2,492	2,593	2,697	2,803	2,905	3,013	3,116
	Oct-79	2,021	2,122	2,224	2,327	2,428	2,529	2,630	2,732	2,834	2,934	3,037
	Oct-80	1,928	2,023	2,121	2,216	2,315	2,413	2,510	2,606	2,701	2,801	2,897
	Oct-81	1,968	2,070	2,169	2,267	2,368	2,467	2,565	2,665	2,765	2,862	2,959
	Oct-82	1,968	2,070	2,169	2,267	2,368	2,467	2,565	2,665	2,765	2,862	2,959
	Jan-84	2,039	2,138	2,242	2,339	2,442	2,546	2,649	2,753	2,855	2,954	3,059
	Jan-85	2,060	2,166	2,267	2,374	2,473	2,576	2,681	2,783	2,891	2,992	3,093
	Oct-85	2,121	2,227	2,334	2,439	2,547	2,653	2,764	2,867	2,974	3,082	3,188
	Jan-87	2,149	2,254	2,364	2,471	2,582	2,686	2,799	2,903	3,013	3,117	3,228
	Jan-88	2,099	2,204	2,304	2,413	2,519	2,622	2,727	2,835	2,937	3,044	3,151
	Jan-89	2,094	2,199	2,301	2,410	2,515	2,618	2,724	2,827	2,934	3,040	3,145
	Jan-90	2,075	2,178	2,284	2,386	2,492	2,594	2,697	2,804	2,906	3,013	3,116
	Jan-91	2,037	2,137	2,240	2,340	2,443	2,544	2,649	2,750	2,852	2,955	3,057
	Jan-92	2,065	2,169	2,273	2,377	2,480	2,584	2,686	2,793	2,895	2,998	3,101
	Jan-93	2,079	2,183	2,290	2,393	2,498	2,601	2,706	2,811	2,915	3,020	3,122
	Jan-94	2,075	2,178	2,283	2,386	2,492	2,595	2,697	2,803	2,907	3,010	3,115
	Jan-95	2,073	2,175	2,279	2,382	2,486	2,590	2,693	2,799	2,903	3,006	3,109
	Jan-96	2,060	2,163	2,266	2,370	2,474	2,575	2,680	2,783	2,885	2,988	3,091
	Jan-97	2,067	2,170	2,273	2,377	2,480	2,584	2,687	2,790	2,894	2,997	3,102
	Jan-98	2,092	2,197	2,299	2,406	2,510	2,614	2,720	2,825	2,928	3,032	3,139
	Jan-99	2,137	2,244	2,352	2,458	2,565	2,673	2,779	2,886	2,993	3,101	3,207
	Jan-00	2,181	2,291	2,400	2,509	2,618	2,727	2,837	2,946	3,055	3,164	3,273
	Jul-00	2,181	2,291	2,400	2,509	2,618	2,727	2,837	2,946	3,055	3,164	3,273
	Jan-01	2,189	2,298	2,407	2,516	2,627	2,736	2,845	2,955	3,064	3,173	3,283
	Jul-01	2,189	2,298	2,407	2,516	2,627	2,736	2,845	2,955	3,064	3,173	3,283
	Jan-02	2,274	2,388	2,502	2,615	2,729	2,843	2,957	3,070	3,184	3,298	3,412

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-2	Apr-55	1,355	1,422	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,697	1,763	1,831	1,900	1,967	2,040
	Jun-58	1,173	1,232	1,292	1,349	1,411	1,467	1,529	1,582	1,648	1,704	1,764
	Oct-63	1,398	1,467	1,540	1,610	1,682	1,749	1,822	1,892	1,963	2,035	2,104
	Sep-64	1,431	1,506	1,576	1,650	1,724	1,794	1,865	1,938	2,012	2,082	2,156
	Sep-65	1,448	1,529	1,602	1,676	1,748	1,822	1,896	1,967	2,043	2,117	2,188
	Jul-66	1,495	1,570	1,653	1,728	1,806	1,884	1,957	2,035	2,108	2,181	2,259
	Oct-67	1,526	1,601	1,678	1,754	1,842	1,920	1,997	2,075	2,150	2,227	2,303
	Jul-68	1,537	1,616	1,691	1,769	1,854	1,933	2,012	2,088	2,168	2,246	2,324
	Jul-69	1,623	1,704	1,788	1,866	1,952	2,044	2,126	2,208	2,290	2,375	2,456
	Jan-70	1,689	1,774	1,858	1,943	2,027	2,114	2,210	2,297	2,383	2,469	2,556
	Jan-71	1,709	1,800	1,887	1,968	2,057	2,144	2,227	2,329	2,415	2,502	2,588
	Nov-71	1,709	1,800	1,887	1,968	2,057	2,144	2,227	2,329	2,415	2,502	2,588
	Jan-72	1,759	1,848	1,936	2,023	2,114	2,203	2,290	2,381	2,480	2,571	2,659
	Oct-72	1,814	1,904	1,997	2,088	2,179	2,270	2,364	2,454	2,559	2,651	2,746
	Oct-73	1,814	1,904	1,997	2,088	2,179	2,270	2,364	2,454	2,544	2,651	2,746
	Oct-74	1,762	1,849	1,937	2,026	2,117	2,205	2,293	2,382	2,470	2,559	2,663
	Oct-75	1,630	1,708	1,792	1,878	1,957	2,040	2,120	2,204	2,284	2,367	2,446
	Oct-76	1,571	1,650	1,728	1,808	1,889	1,965	2,045	2,125	2,205	2,283	2,363
	Oct-77	1,541	1,619	1,699	1,774	1,852	1,931	2,009	2,082	2,162	2,242	2,321
	Oct-78	1,535	1,615	1,691	1,769	1,843	1,922	1,999	2,076	2,155	2,229	2,304
	Oct-79	1,496	1,572	1,648	1,724	1,799	1,878	1,948	2,023	2,099	2,174	2,250
	Oct-80	1,426	1,499	1,571	1,646	1,712	1,787	1,858	1,931	2,000	2,075	2,147
	Oct-81	1,462	1,534	1,606	1,682	1,753	1,828	1,900	1,975	2,047	2,121	2,196
	Oct-82	1,462	1,534	1,606	1,682	1,753	1,828	1,900	1,975	2,047	2,121	2,196
	Jan-84	1,508	1,579	1,660	1,737	1,809	1,889	1,963	2,041	2,114	2,189	2,267
	Jan-85	1,526	1,602	1,679	1,758	1,832	1,907	1,988	2,063	2,139	2,216	2,293
	Oct-85	1,572	1,651	1,728	1,808	1,890	1,966	2,047	2,126	2,205	2,284	2,364
	Jan-87	1,591	1,671	1,749	1,831	1,911	1,990	2,074	2,153	2,233	2,314	2,390
	Jan-88	1,555	1,631	1,709	1,788	1,864	1,944	2,022	2,101	2,177	2,256	2,334
	Jan-89	1,553	1,630	1,707	1,786	1,863	1,940	2,020	2,097	2,174	2,253	2,331
	Jan-90	1,537	1,616	1,691	1,770	1,847	1,924	2,000	2,078	2,157	2,233	2,314
	Jan-91	1,509	1,582	1,660	1,737	1,810	1,889	1,963	2,041	2,114	2,191	2,266
	Jan-92	1,531	1,607	1,685	1,761	1,840	1,917	1,990	2,069	2,146	2,224	2,298
	Jan-93	1,542	1,620	1,697	1,774	1,851	1,930	2,008	2,082	2,162	2,239	2,318
	Jan-94	1,537	1,616	1,692	1,771	1,846	1,924	2,001	2,078	2,157	2,233	2,311
	Jan-95	1,536	1,614	1,689	1,769	1,844	1,921	1,998	2,075	2,153	2,228	2,306
	Jan-96	1,528	1,603	1,681	1,757	1,833	1,909	1,986	2,064	2,141	2,216	2,293
	Jan-97	1,532	1,610	1,686	1,763	1,839	1,917	1,994	2,070	2,147	2,223	2,299
	Jan-98	1,552	1,628	1,706	1,784	1,862	1,938	2,017	2,096	2,172	2,250	2,328
	Jan-99	1,586	1,664	1,744	1,823	1,903	1,982	2,061	2,141	2,221	2,299	2,378
	Jan-00	1,618	1,700	1,781	1,861	1,942	2,023	2,104	2,185	2,266	2,347	2,429
	Jul-00	1,618	1,700	1,781	1,861	1,942	2,023	2,104	2,185	2,266	2,347	2,429
	Jan-01	1,624	1,705	1,786	1,868	1,948	2,030	2,111	2,192	2,274	2,354	2,436
	Jul-01	1,624	1,705	1,786	1,868	1,948	2,030	2,111	2,192	2,274	2,354	2,436
	Jan-02	1,672	1,755	1,839	1,922	2,006	2,090	2,173	2,257	2,340	2,424	2,508

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-1	Apr-55	1,226	1,289	1,349	1,415	1,471	1,535	1,597	1,659	1,720	1,782	1,843
	Jun-58	969	1,018	1,065	1,113	1,163	1,211	1,262	1,309	1,358	1,410	1,460
	Oct-63	1,102	1,159	1,212	1,268	1,323	1,381	1,432	1,492	1,545	1,602	1,659
	Sep-64	1,131	1,189	1,242	1,301	1,358	1,417	1,470	1,529	1,581	1,645	1,701
	Sep-65	1,141	1,205	1,263	1,319	1,381	1,432	1,495	1,553	1,610	1,667	1,726
	Jul-66	1,176	1,237	1,305	1,364	1,422	1,483	1,541	1,601	1,661	1,723	1,782
	Oct-67	1,202	1,262	1,320	1,383	1,453	1,511	1,573	1,636	1,699	1,758	1,815
	Jul-68	1,210	1,270	1,332	1,394	1,464	1,526	1,581	1,648	1,707	1,771	1,831
	Jul-69	1,279	1,344	1,410	1,471	1,538	1,613	1,676	1,741	1,806	1,867	1,935
	Jan-70	1,330	1,398	1,465	1,532	1,600	1,665	1,745	1,809	1,883	1,944	2,013
	Jan-71	1,348	1,418	1,484	1,553	1,620	1,689	1,758	1,836	1,903	1,973	2,042
	Nov-71	1,348	1,418	1,484	1,553	1,620	1,689	1,758	1,836	1,903	1,973	2,042
	Jan-72	1,385	1,457	1,526	1,595	1,663	1,735	1,806	1,879	1,957	2,025	2,095
	Oct-72	1,427	1,503	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,017	2,090	2,162
	Oct-73	1,427	1,503	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,008	2,090	2,162
	Oct-74	1,386	1,460	1,528	1,597	1,667	1,738	1,807	1,882	1,944	2,016	2,099
	Oct-75	1,283	1,347	1,415	1,474	1,541	1,606	1,671	1,737	1,802	1,864	1,929
	Oct-76	1,237	1,301	1,362	1,423	1,487	1,548	1,613	1,674	1,737	1,800	1,860
	Oct-77	1,212	1,277	1,338	1,398	1,461	1,521	1,579	1,646	1,703	1,764	1,828
	Oct-78	1,208	1,270	1,330	1,391	1,454	1,514	1,574	1,639	1,699	1,759	1,816
	Oct-79	1,178	1,238	1,300	1,356	1,418	1,474	1,535	1,595	1,654	1,710	1,773
	Oct-80	1,126	1,179	1,237	1,293	1,349	1,409	1,464	1,521	1,575	1,635	1,691
	Oct-81	1,148	1,207	1,265	1,320	1,382	1,442	1,497	1,557	1,615	1,671	1,728
	Oct-82	1,148	1,207	1,265	1,320	1,382	1,442	1,497	1,557	1,615	1,671	1,728
	Jan-84	1,189	1,246	1,307	1,367	1,424	1,487	1,545	1,606	1,665	1,726	1,787
	Jan-85	1,202	1,262	1,320	1,383	1,446	1,505	1,565	1,624	1,685	1,747	1,807
	Oct-85	1,238	1,301	1,364	1,423	1,490	1,548	1,615	1,674	1,738	1,800	1,861
	Jan-87	1,254	1,316	1,381	1,445	1,506	1,570	1,634	1,697	1,759	1,822	1,886
	Jan-88	1,225	1,288	1,348	1,410	1,470	1,532	1,592	1,654	1,716	1,780	1,840
	Jan-89	1,224	1,285	1,345	1,408	1,468	1,529	1,591	1,653	1,714	1,775	1,838
	Jan-90	1,211	1,272	1,333	1,396	1,457	1,515	1,575	1,639	1,700	1,759	1,819
	Jan-91	1,190	1,250	1,308	1,369	1,426	1,487	1,546	1,607	1,665	1,726	1,787
	Jan-92	1,207	1,265	1,327	1,387	1,451	1,509	1,571	1,630	1,691	1,751	1,812
	Jan-93	1,215	1,278	1,338	1,399	1,461	1,521	1,581	1,644	1,704	1,764	1,825
	Jan-94	1,212	1,274	1,334	1,396	1,457	1,517	1,576	1,639	1,700	1,759	1,822
	Jan-95	1,210	1,271	1,331	1,392	1,454	1,514	1,574	1,636	1,696	1,757	1,817
	Jan-96	1,205	1,264	1,326	1,385	1,447	1,507	1,567	1,627	1,688	1,747	1,808
	Jan-97	1,209	1,268	1,329	1,390	1,451	1,510	1,572	1,633	1,692	1,752	1,815
	Jan-98	1,224	1,285	1,346	1,408	1,469	1,529	1,591	1,653	1,713	1,775	1,836
	Jan-99	1,252	1,313	1,376	1,438	1,501	1,564	1,626	1,689	1,751	1,814	1,877
	Jan-00	1,276	1,341	1,405	1,469	1,532	1,596	1,661	1,724	1,788	1,852	1,916
	Jul-00	1,276	1,341	1,405	1,469	1,532	1,596	1,661	1,724	1,788	1,852	1,916
	Jan-01	1,281	1,345	1,410	1,473	1,537	1,601	1,666	1,730	1,793	1,857	1,922
	Jul-01	1,281	1,345	1,410	1,473	1,537	1,601	1,666	1,730	1,793	1,857	1,922
	Jan-02	1,319	1,385	1,451	1,517	1,583	1,649	1,715	1,780	1,846	1,912	1,978

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-3E	Apr-55	1,639	1,720	1,858	1,943	2,027	2,114	2,199	2,284	2,369	2,454	2,539
	Jun-58	1,655	1,739	1,823	1,904	1,989	2,074	2,156	2,242	2,324	2,406	2,492
	Oct-63	1,919	2,014	2,110	2,207	2,301	2,400	2,496	2,591	2,687	2,784	2,881
	Sep-64	1,965	2,065	2,166	2,262	2,363	2,460	2,559	2,658	2,758	2,856	2,954
	Sep-65	1,984	2,096	2,197	2,296	2,398	2,497	2,595	2,697	2,801	2,901	3,001
	Jul-66	2,049	2,150	2,267	2,374	2,476	2,576	2,681	2,783	2,891	2,992	3,093
	Oct-67	2,090	2,197	2,299	2,406	2,526	2,630	2,738	2,843	2,949	3,054	3,160
	Jul-68	2,106	2,210	2,322	2,424	2,544	2,651	2,759	2,865	2,970	3,079	3,186
	Jul-69	2,226	2,337	2,450	2,562	2,675	2,803	2,914	3,026	3,142	3,251	3,364
	Jan-70	2,317	2,433	2,550	2,665	2,778	2,899	3,030	3,150	3,267	3,382	3,500
	Jan-71	2,344	2,465	2,584	2,701	2,817	2,935	3,055	3,192	3,312	3,427	3,546
	Nov-71	2,344	2,465	2,584	2,701	2,817	2,935	3,055	3,192	3,312	3,427	3,546
	Jan-72	2,413	2,533	2,652	2,773	2,897	3,016	3,139	3,259	3,402	3,522	3,643
	Oct-72	2,490	2,613	2,738	2,862	2,987	3,113	3,238	3,362	3,506	3,631	3,760
	Oct-73	2,490	2,613	2,738	2,862	2,987	3,113	3,238	3,362	3,489	3,631	3,760
	Oct-74	2,414	2,534	2,654	2,776	2,899	3,018	3,143	3,263	3,382	3,504	3,646
	Oct-75	2,229	2,340	2,456	2,570	2,681	2,796	2,904	3,016	3,129	3,242	3,351
	Oct-76	2,155	2,260	2,369	2,478	2,587	2,690	2,803	2,909	3,018	3,123	3,237
	Oct-77	2,114	2,218	2,327	2,431	2,538	2,644	2,752	2,856	2,962	3,067	3,172
	Oct-78	2,105	2,209	2,317	2,423	2,529	2,636	2,739	2,845	2,952	3,057	3,162
	Oct-79	2,051	2,156	2,257	2,363	2,464	2,566	2,672	2,772	2,877	2,980	3,083
	Oct-80	1,957	2,054	2,155	2,251	2,347	2,449	2,546	2,647	2,746	2,842	2,937
	Oct-81	1,999	2,100	2,204	2,301	2,405	2,503	2,605	2,705	2,805	2,905	3,008
	Oct-82	1,999	2,100	2,204	2,301	2,405	2,503	2,605	2,705	2,805	2,905	3,008
	Jan-84	2,065	2,169	2,276	2,378	2,479	2,586	2,687	2,796	2,897	3,001	3,106
	Jan-85	2,090	2,197	2,299	2,406	2,512	2,615	2,721	2,825	2,931	3,036	3,143
	Oct-85	2,155	2,262	2,369	2,478	2,587	2,694	2,803	2,909	3,018	3,128	3,237
	Jan-87	2,179	2,290	2,398	2,509	2,618	2,727	2,838	2,947	3,057	3,165	3,277
	Jan-88	2,126	2,236	2,340	2,449	2,557	2,663	2,769	2,875	2,983	3,091	3,198
	Jan-89	2,125	2,233	2,337	2,443	2,554	2,658	2,766	2,869	2,978	3,085	3,192
	Jan-90	2,105	2,210	2,320	2,422	2,528	2,635	2,738	2,845	2,950	3,057	3,162
	Jan-91	2,065	2,169	2,273	2,377	2,479	2,584	2,686	2,793	2,895	2,998	3,103
	Jan-92	2,096	2,202	2,304	2,412	2,519	2,622	2,727	2,833	2,936	3,042	3,148
	Jan-93	2,110	2,216	2,323	2,429	2,533	2,641	2,748	2,852	2,958	3,065	3,169
	Jan-94	2,106	2,212	2,319	2,421	2,527	2,634	2,739	2,844	2,950	3,055	3,162
	Jan-95	2,102	2,208	2,315	2,418	2,524	2,630	2,735	2,840	2,944	3,050	3,156
	Jan-96	2,090	2,196	2,299	2,405	2,509	2,613	2,720	2,824	2,927	3,032	3,139
	Jan-97	2,097	2,202	2,306	2,413	2,517	2,621	2,727	2,833	2,936	3,042	3,147
	Jan-98	2,122	2,229	2,334	2,441	2,549	2,654	2,759	2,867	2,973	3,078	3,186
	Jan-99	2,170	2,279	2,386	2,495	2,603	2,713	2,820	2,929	3,038	3,146	3,255
	Jan-00	2,214	2,325	2,436	2,547	2,657	2,768	2,879	2,990	3,101	3,211	3,322
	Jul-00	2,281	2,395	2,510	2,622	2,737	2,851	2,965	3,079	3,193	3,308	3,422
	Jan-01	2,336	2,452	2,569	2,686	2,803	2,919	3,037	3,153	3,270	3,386	3,504
	Jan-02	2,427	2,548	2,670	2,791	2,913	3,034	3,155	3,277	3,398	3,520	3,641

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-2E	Apr-55	1,355	1,422	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,697	1,763	1,831	1,900	1,967	2,040
	Jun-58	1,388	1,463	1,532	1,601	1,671	1,742	1,810	1,885	1,952	2,022	2,092
	Oct-63	1,620	1,703	1,786	1,864	1,948	2,027	2,110	2,195	2,276	2,356	2,436
	Sep-64	1,661	1,746	1,829	1,913	1,997	2,078	2,166	2,248	2,330	2,415	2,497
	Sep-65	1,678	1,773	1,855	1,940	2,026	2,113	2,198	2,283	2,367	2,453	2,535
	Jul-66	1,734	1,816	1,919	2,006	2,092	2,179	2,267	2,356	2,440	2,532	2,619
	Oct-67	1,769	1,855	1,944	2,037	2,137	2,225	2,315	2,405	2,495	2,584	2,674
	Jul-68	1,782	1,871	1,962	2,050	2,153	2,244	2,333	2,423	2,515	2,603	2,690
	Jul-69	1,886	1,977	2,074	2,168	2,262	2,374	2,465	2,560	2,654	2,753	2,845
	Jan-70	1,960	2,059	2,156	2,254	2,352	2,453	2,564	2,665	2,765	2,862	2,959
	Jan-71	1,986	2,084	2,182	2,285	2,384	2,484	2,584	2,700	2,802	2,901	3,001
	Nov-71	1,986	2,084	2,182	2,285	2,384	2,484	2,584	2,700	2,802	2,901	3,001
	Jan-72	2,041	2,144	2,246	2,344	2,449	2,554	2,653	2,758	2,877	2,978	3,083
	Oct-72	2,104	2,209	2,317	2,421	2,528	2,635	2,739	2,844	2,968	3,073	3,182
	Oct-73	2,104	2,209	2,317	2,421	2,528	2,635	2,739	2,844	2,950	3,073	3,182
	Oct-74	2,043	2,146	2,248	2,347	2,453	2,556	2,658	2,762	2,862	2,966	3,085
	Oct-75	1,890	1,982	2,077	2,171	2,267	2,364	2,458	2,554	2,648	2,745	2,837
	Oct-76	1,822	1,913	2,006	2,095	2,188	2,281	2,374	2,461	2,556	2,647	2,738
	Oct-77	1,788	1,882	1,966	2,057	2,147	2,238	2,327	2,418	2,507	2,594	2,685
	Oct-78	1,780	1,866	1,960	2,049	2,138	2,226	2,321	2,407	2,496	2,586	2,677
	Oct-79	1,737	1,822	1,907	1,997	2,082	2,171	2,259	2,343	2,433	2,520	2,607
	Oct-80	1,654	1,738	1,819	1,903	1,988	2,073	2,155	2,238	2,323	2,405	2,486
	Oct-81	1,692	1,775	1,861	1,944	2,035	2,118	2,204	2,289	2,375	2,459	2,542
	Oct-82	1,692	1,775	1,861	1,944	2,035	2,118	2,204	2,289	2,375	2,459	2,542
	Jan-84	1,747	1,837	1,922	2,011	2,099	2,183	2,276	2,363	2,450	2,538	2,626
	Jan-85	1,769	1,855	1,944	2,039	2,122	2,210	2,299	2,390	2,479	2,570	2,658
	Oct-85	1,822	1,913	2,006	2,095	2,188	2,281	2,374	2,461	2,556	2,647	2,738
	Jan-87	1,845	1,936	2,027	2,121	2,213	2,304	2,399	2,494	2,586	2,680	2,770
	Jan-88	1,800	1,891	1,982	2,073	2,162	2,252	2,340	2,433	2,523	2,614	2,705
	Jan-89	1,799	1,889	1,977	2,069	2,159	2,250	2,337	2,430	2,520	2,610	2,700
	Jan-90	1,782	1,869	1,960	2,049	2,138	2,227	2,320	2,409	2,496	2,587	2,678
	Jan-91	1,747	1,836	1,924	2,011	2,097	2,185	2,276	2,362	2,449	2,537	2,623
	Jan-92	1,773	1,861	1,952	2,042	2,130	2,218	2,309	2,398	2,485	2,575	2,662
	Jan-93	1,787	1,878	1,967	2,056	2,145	2,236	2,324	2,413	2,502	2,593	2,683
	Jan-94	1,783	1,870	1,962	2,051	2,138	2,228	2,319	2,407	2,497	2,586	2,677
	Jan-95	1,780	1,868	1,959	2,048	2,136	2,225	2,316	2,404	2,493	2,582	2,669
	Jan-96	1,770	1,858	1,948	2,036	2,125	2,212	2,301	2,390	2,479	2,566	2,656
	Jan-97	1,775	1,864	1,954	2,043	2,131	2,220	2,309	2,396	2,485	2,575	2,663
	Jan-98	1,797	1,887	1,977	2,066	2,157	2,247	2,337	2,425	2,515	2,605	2,695
	Jan-99	1,836	1,928	2,020	2,113	2,203	2,295	2,388	2,479	2,571	2,663	2,754
	Jan-00	1,875	1,969	2,061	2,156	2,249	2,343	2,437	2,531	2,625	2,719	2,812
	Jul-00	1,875	1,969	2,061	2,156	2,249	2,343	2,437	2,531	2,625	2,719	2,812
	Jan-01	1,880	1,975	2,069	2,162	2,256	2,350	2,445	2,539	2,633	2,726	2,820
	Jul-01	1,880	1,975	2,069	2,162	2,256	2,350	2,445	2,539	2,633	2,726	2,820
	Jan-02	1,936	2,033	2,129	2,226	2,323	2,420	2,517	2,613	2,710	2,807	2,904

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-1E	Apr-55	1,226	1,289	1,349	1,415	1,471	1,535	1,597	1,659	1,720	1,782	1,843
	Jun-58	1,235	1,300	1,359	1,422	1,484	1,545	1,610	1,671	1,735	1,798	1,858
	Oct-63	1,371	1,435	1,508	1,574	1,647	1,710	1,785	1,851	1,921	1,990	2,059
	Sep-64	1,406	1,472	1,544	1,617	1,687	1,758	1,829	1,897	1,967	2,042	2,110
	Sep-65	1,418	1,497	1,570	1,643	1,709	1,786	1,854	1,928	1,999	2,073	2,144
	Jul-66	1,463	1,537	1,619	1,695	1,768	1,841	1,918	1,990	2,063	2,138	2,210
	Oct-67	1,493	1,569	1,646	1,716	1,805	1,884	1,956	2,029	2,106	2,180	2,257
	Jul-68	1,505	1,578	1,655	1,734	1,816	1,894	1,968	2,047	2,122	2,199	2,277
	Jul-69	1,589	1,671	1,749	1,830	1,911	2,000	2,080	2,166	2,244	2,325	2,406
	Jan-70	1,654	1,738	1,819	1,903	1,988	2,073	2,168	2,250	2,333	2,419	2,501
	Jan-71	1,678	1,762	1,845	1,931	2,014	2,099	2,181	2,282	2,367	2,450	2,534
	Nov-71	1,678	1,762	1,845	1,931	2,014	2,099	2,181	2,282	2,367	2,450	2,534
	Jan-72	1,724	1,808	1,896	1,982	2,070	2,156	2,244	2,329	2,430	2,517	2,605
	Oct-72	1,779	1,865	1,957	2,045	2,136	2,224	2,315	2,405	2,509	2,594	2,686
	Oct-73	1,779	1,865	1,957	2,045	2,136	2,224	2,315	2,405	2,494	2,594	2,686
	Oct-74	1,725	1,810	1,897	1,986	2,073	2,158	2,246	2,331	2,419	2,507	2,607
	Oct-75	1,595	1,674	1,754	1,837	1,918	1,997	2,076	2,157	2,238	2,321	2,398
	Oct-76	1,538	1,617	1,695	1,771	1,848	1,925	2,005	2,079	2,157	2,236	2,314
	Oct-77	1,510	1,582	1,661	1,738	1,812	1,891	1,965	2,043	2,119	2,196	2,270
	Oct-78	1,505	1,578	1,655	1,732	1,807	1,886	1,959	2,037	2,110	2,183	2,260
	Oct-79	1,466	1,540	1,616	1,687	1,762	1,836	1,907	1,984	2,057	2,133	2,205
	Oct-80	1,398	1,467	1,540	1,610	1,679	1,749	1,819	1,892	1,962	2,035	2,101
	Oct-81	1,427	1,502	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,006	2,077	2,149
	Oct-82	1,427	1,502	1,573	1,647	1,716	1,790	1,861	1,933	2,006	2,077	2,149
	Jan-84	1,472	1,552	1,623	1,700	1,773	1,848	1,922	1,997	2,070	2,147	2,218
	Jan-85	1,495	1,570	1,647	1,720	1,798	1,867	1,943	2,021	2,095	2,171	2,248
	Oct-85	1,540	1,618	1,695	1,772	1,849	1,928	2,006	2,079	2,158	2,238	2,315
	Jan-87	1,558	1,639	1,714	1,792	1,867	1,952	2,027	2,108	2,182	2,263	2,340
	Jan-88	1,523	1,599	1,676	1,749	1,829	1,903	1,981	2,059	2,134	2,209	2,288
	Jan-89	1,520	1,597	1,672	1,748	1,825	1,902	1,977	2,053	2,131	2,207	2,284
	Jan-90	1,506	1,580	1,656	1,734	1,809	1,886	1,960	2,037	2,109	2,188	2,262
	Jan-91	1,476	1,553	1,624	1,701	1,774	1,848	1,924	1,997	2,070	2,146	2,218
	Jan-92	1,501	1,575	1,650	1,726	1,802	1,879	1,951	2,025	2,102	2,178	2,252
	Jan-93	1,510	1,586	1,662	1,738	1,813	1,890	1,967	2,043	2,118	2,195	2,268
	Jan-94	1,507	1,581	1,659	1,735	1,808	1,886	1,962	2,037	2,110	2,186	2,262
	Jan-95	1,504	1,579	1,655	1,732	1,806	1,883	1,959	2,035	2,107	2,183	2,258
	Jan-96	1,496	1,572	1,647	1,722	1,797	1,871	1,948	2,020	2,097	2,171	2,246
	Jan-97	1,501	1,576	1,652	1,728	1,803	1,877	1,954	2,026	2,103	2,178	2,253
	Jan-98	1,520	1,595	1,672	1,747	1,824	1,900	1,977	2,052	2,128	2,205	2,281
	Jan-99	1,553	1,631	1,709	1,787	1,864	1,942	2,020	2,098	2,175	2,253	2,331
	Jan-00	1,586	1,665	1,744	1,824	1,903	1,982	2,061	2,141	2,220	2,300	2,379
	Jul-00	1,586	1,665	1,744	1,824	1,903	1,982	2,061	2,141	2,220	2,300	2,379
	Jan-01	1,591	1,671	1,750	1,830	1,909	1,989	2,069	2,148	2,228	2,307	2,387
	Jul-01	1,591	1,671	1,750	1,830	1,909	1,989	2,069	2,148	2,228	2,307	2,387
	Jan-02	1,638	1,720	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,047	2,129	2,211	2,293	2,375	2,457

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-5	Jan-93	2,224	2,334	2,538	2,654	2,850	2,971	3,221	3,344	3,467	3,592	3,716
	Jan-94	2,218	2,329	2,531	2,649	2,843	2,961	3,210	3,335	3,457	3,583	3,706
	Jan-95	2,213	2,325	2,528	2,644	2,839	2,958	3,204	3,328	3,451	3,574	3,698
	Jan-96	2,203	2,314	2,513	2,630	2,823	2,938	3,187	3,310	3,432	3,554	3,678
	Jan-97	2,208	2,320	2,522	2,637	2,832	2,950	3,197	3,320	3,443	3,565	3,689
	Jan-98	2,236	2,347	2,553	2,668	2,866	2,985	3,235	3,359	3,483	3,607	3,734
	Jan-99	2,285	2,400	2,608	2,727	2,928	3,050	3,306	3,433	3,560	3,687	3,815
	Jan-00	2,331	2,449	2,662	2,783	2,989	3,113	3,375	3,505	3,634	3,763	3,894
	Jul-00	2,311	2,426	2,629	2,749	2,964	3,087	3,315	3,442	3,570	3,698	3,825
	Jan-01	2,366	2,485	2,693	2,815	3,035	3,161	3,395	3,525	3,656	3,786	3,917
	Jul-01	2,366	2,485	2,693	2,815	3,035	3,161	3,395	3,525	3,656	3,786	3,917
	Jan-02	2,482	2,606	2,824	2,953	3,184	3,316	3,561	3,698	3,835	3,971	4,108

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-4	Apr-55	1,582	1,665	1,804	1,887	1,966	2,050	2,207	2,292	2,378	2,464	2,638
	Jun-58	1,635	1,714	1,849	1,935	2,020	2,104	2,321	2,407	2,497	2,587	2,769
	Oct-63	1,812	1,903	2,061	2,156	2,250	2,340	2,630	2,732	2,835	2,934	3,037
	Sep-64	1,858	1,955	2,114	2,209	2,303	2,405	2,696	2,802	2,904	3,012	3,114
	Sep-65	1,882	1,982	2,147	2,246	2,339	2,439	2,738	2,843	2,950	3,055	3,161
	Jul-66	1,936	2,037	2,215	2,317	2,419	2,519	2,824	2,934	3,043	3,152	3,260
	Oct-67	1,977	2,077	2,249	2,350	2,469	2,572	2,884	2,994	3,109	3,214	3,328
	Jul-68	1,994	2,092	2,266	2,369	2,490	2,590	2,905	3,017	3,129	3,242	3,355
	Jul-69	2,106	2,210	2,396	2,503	2,614	2,739	3,072	3,189	3,308	3,426	3,545
	Jan-70	2,191	2,299	2,493	2,605	2,719	2,834	3,195	3,317	3,439	3,563	3,686
	Jan-71	2,221	2,331	2,526	2,642	2,756	2,869	3,218	3,362	3,489	3,614	3,738
	Nov-71	2,221	2,331	2,526	2,642	2,756	2,869	3,218	3,362	3,489	3,614	3,738
	Jan-72	2,282	2,396	2,591	2,713	2,827	2,949	3,301	3,433	3,583	3,710	3,838
	Oct-72	2,352	2,471	2,677	2,800	2,921	3,042	3,409	3,541	3,692	3,825	3,957
	Oct-73	2,352	2,471	2,677	2,800	2,921	3,042	3,409	3,541	3,673	3,825	3,957
	Oct-74	2,283	2,398	2,594	2,715	2,834	2,952	3,312	3,436	3,563	3,689	3,841
	Oct-75	2,110	2,216	2,400	2,512	2,619	2,727	3,060	3,180	3,296	3,414	3,534
	Oct-76	2,039	2,139	2,317	2,421	2,529	2,636	2,953	3,066	3,182	3,293	3,408
	Oct-77	1,998	2,099	2,273	2,377	2,480	2,586	2,899	3,012	3,120	3,236	3,344
	Oct-78	1,990	2,090	2,263	2,368	2,471	2,573	2,889	2,999	3,112	3,221	3,332
	Oct-79	1,938	2,040	2,207	2,304	2,409	2,510	2,814	2,923	3,030	3,142	3,247
	Oct-80	1,851	1,942	2,105	2,203	2,296	2,393	2,684	2,785	2,894	2,994	3,096
	Oct-81	1,892	1,988	2,153	2,251	2,345	2,446	2,746	2,849	2,955	3,061	3,167
	Oct-82	1,892	1,988	2,153	2,251	2,345	2,446	2,746	2,849	2,955	3,061	3,167
	Jan-84	1,956	2,051	2,222	2,325	2,424	2,528	2,834	2,939	3,053	3,162	3,274
	Jan-85	1,977	2,076	2,250	2,350	2,454	2,558	2,866	2,978	3,087	3,199	3,313
	Oct-85	2,039	2,139	2,317	2,423	2,529	2,636	2,954	3,067	3,183	3,296	3,409
	Jan-87	2,061	2,166	2,343	2,454	2,559	2,666	2,988	3,108	3,222	3,338	3,451
	Jan-88	2,012	2,114	2,290	2,392	2,497	2,603	2,921	3,030	3,145	3,254	3,369
	Jan-89	2,010	2,110	2,287	2,389	2,495	2,599	2,914	3,025	3,140	3,251	3,364
	Jan-90	1,990	2,092	2,263	2,368	2,473	2,575	2,889	2,998	3,111	3,222	3,333
	Jan-91	1,952	2,053	2,222	2,324	2,423	2,526	2,834	2,939	3,052	3,161	3,269
	Jan-92	1,983	2,081	2,254	2,359	2,461	2,564	2,874	2,985	3,095	3,205	3,317
	Jan-93	1,997	2,099	2,271	2,376	2,557	2,661	2,895	3,006	3,117	3,231	3,341
	Jan-94	1,994	2,091	2,265	2,369	2,549	2,655	2,887	2,999	3,109	3,222	3,332
	Jan-95	1,987	2,089	2,260	2,365	2,544	2,650	2,881	2,993	3,103	3,213	3,326
	Jan-96	1,977	2,076	2,249	2,351	2,529	2,636	2,866	2,976	3,086	3,197	3,308
	Jan-97	1,984	2,084	2,255	2,358	2,537	2,644	2,874	2,985	3,096	3,205	3,317
	Jan-98	2,009	2,108	2,283	2,386	2,568	2,676	2,909	3,021	3,133	3,244	3,357
	Jan-99	2,052	2,155	2,333	2,440	2,625	2,734	2,971	3,087	3,202	3,316	3,431
	Jan-00	2,095	2,200	2,381	2,490	2,680	2,791	3,034	3,151	3,267	3,384	3,501
	Jul-00	2,076	2,179	2,360	2,468	2,658	2,769	3,034	3,151	3,267	3,384	3,501
	Jan-01	2,126	2,232	2,417	2,527	2,722	2,836	3,044	3,160	3,277	3,395	3,512
	Jul-01	2,126	2,232	2,417	2,527	2,722	2,836	3,044	3,160	3,277	3,395	3,512
	Jan-02	2,240	2,352	2,547	2,663	2,869	2,988	3,207	3,331	3,454	3,578	3,701

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-3	Apr-55	1,384	1,454	1,576	1,651	1,724	1,798	1,938	2,016	2,090	2,167	2,263
	Jun-58	1,454	1,528	1,659	1,735	1,809	1,887	2,041	2,118	2,197	2,277	2,352
	Oct-63	1,591	1,671	1,815	1,899	1,982	2,068	2,226	2,314	2,399	2,484	2,571
	Sep-64	1,634	1,710	1,861	1,948	2,035	2,119	2,283	2,374	2,459	2,547	2,637
	Sep-65	1,648	1,741	1,892	1,977	2,063	2,150	2,321	2,407	2,497	2,587	2,677
	Jul-66	1,701	1,787	1,952	2,042	2,133	2,221	2,392	2,484	2,576	2,669	2,764
	Oct-67	1,737	1,823	1,981	2,073	2,174	2,266	2,439	2,534	2,630	2,723	2,817
	Jul-68	1,748	1,838	1,996	2,087	2,191	2,283	2,460	2,557	2,650	2,747	2,842
	Jul-69	1,849	1,940	2,110	2,206	2,301	2,414	2,598	2,700	2,802	2,902	3,002
	Jan-70	1,924	2,020	2,196	2,295	2,396	2,495	2,705	2,807	2,910	3,017	3,120
	Jan-71	1,950	2,047	2,224	2,327	2,425	2,529	2,723	2,845	2,952	3,059	3,163
	Nov-71	1,950	2,047	2,224	2,327	2,425	2,529	2,723	2,845	2,952	3,059	3,163
	Jan-72	2,005	2,104	2,285	2,388	2,494	2,595	2,801	2,906	3,032	3,143	3,249
	Oct-72	2,068	2,170	2,358	2,465	2,572	2,680	2,889	2,999	3,128	3,241	3,350
	Oct-73	2,068	2,170	2,358	2,465	2,572	2,680	2,889	2,999	3,112	3,241	3,350
	Oct-74	2,006	2,105	2,288	2,392	2,496	2,598	2,802	2,908	3,017	3,123	3,251
	Oct-75	1,853	1,944	2,117	2,210	2,304	2,406	2,589	2,688	2,794	2,894	2,990
	Oct-76	1,788	1,883	2,042	2,136	2,226	2,323	2,498	2,594	2,689	2,793	2,885
	Oct-77	1,754	1,842	2,005	2,094	2,183	2,279	2,453	2,547	2,643	2,738	2,829
	Oct-78	1,748	1,837	1,996	2,084	2,176	2,268	2,442	2,538	2,635	2,725	2,820
	Oct-79	1,704	1,791	1,943	2,037	2,122	2,209	2,383	2,476	2,565	2,658	2,752
	Oct-80	1,624	1,706	1,853	1,937	2,023	2,108	2,270	2,362	2,446	2,534	2,622
	Oct-81	1,662	1,746	1,896	1,984	2,070	2,156	2,324	2,413	2,502	2,590	2,682
	Oct-82	1,662	1,746	1,896	1,984	2,070	2,156	2,324	2,413	2,502	2,590	2,682
	Jan-84	1,714	1,804	1,960	2,047	2,138	2,226	2,399	2,493	2,584	2,677	2,768
	Jan-85	1,738	1,825	1,982	2,074	2,166	2,254	2,428	2,520	2,614	2,708	2,803
	Oct-85	1,790	1,884	2,043	2,136	2,227	2,324	2,501	2,594	2,690	2,793	2,889
	Jan-87	1,812	1,902	2,069	2,162	2,254	2,350	2,532	2,628	2,726	2,823	2,923
	Jan-88	1,771	1,858	2,017	2,109	2,204	2,294	2,471	2,566	2,661	2,758	2,854
	Jan-89	1,764	1,854	2,014	2,106	2,199	2,290	2,468	2,563	2,657	2,754	2,847
Jan-90	1,749	1,840	1,997	2,088	2,178	2,268	2,443	2,538	2,635	2,726	2,820	
Jan-91	1,719	1,804	1,959	2,049	2,137	2,226	2,398	2,490	2,583	2,675	2,768	
Jan-92	1,744	1,831	1,987	2,079	2,169	2,259	2,433	2,528	2,620	2,715	2,809	
Jan-93	1,754	1,844	2,004	2,095	2,183	2,277	2,450	2,544	2,641	2,734	2,829	
Jan-94	1,750	1,840	1,998	2,088	2,178	2,270	2,443	2,538	2,634	2,726	2,820	
Jan-95	1,747	1,838	1,995	2,085	2,175	2,266	2,440	2,532	2,629	2,723	2,815	
Jan-96	1,739	1,827	1,982	2,073	2,163	2,254	2,428	2,520	2,613	2,706	2,801	
Jan-97	1,745	1,832	1,988	2,080	2,170	2,260	2,434	2,527	2,620	2,715	2,809	
Jan-98	1,767	1,854	2,013	2,105	2,197	2,288	2,463	2,559	2,653	2,748	2,842	
Jan-99	1,805	1,896	2,057	2,150	2,244	2,339	2,517	2,615	2,712	2,807	2,905	
Jan-00	1,842	1,935	2,100	2,196	2,291	2,386	2,570	2,668	2,767	2,867	2,965	
Jul-00	1,827	1,920	2,079	2,173	2,342	2,440	2,618	2,720	2,820	2,921	3,022	
Jan-01	1,871	1,965	2,129	2,225	2,398	2,498	2,682	2,785	2,888	2,991	3,094	
Jul-01	1,871	1,965	2,129	2,225	2,398	2,498	2,682	2,785	2,888	2,991	3,094	
Jan-02	1,981	2,080	2,254	2,356	2,539	2,645	2,839	2,949	3,058	3,167	3,276	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-2	Apr-55	1,227	1,290	1,423	1,492	1,557	1,620	1,726	1,792	1,858	1,928	2,073
	Jun-58	1,290	1,352	1,497	1,568	1,635	1,703	1,772	1,840	1,905	1,977	2,045
	Oct-63	1,426	1,502	1,639	1,709	1,788	1,861	1,936	2,012	2,087	2,162	2,238
	Sep-64	1,464	1,538	1,678	1,754	1,831	1,907	1,986	2,061	2,139	2,215	2,292
	Sep-65	1,477	1,561	1,703	1,782	1,858	1,936	2,014	2,092	2,171	2,250	2,328
	Jul-66	1,526	1,601	1,759	1,838	1,920	1,998	2,078	2,161	2,242	2,323	2,400
	Oct-67	1,557	1,636	1,786	1,864	1,960	2,042	2,122	2,206	2,288	2,369	2,453
	Jul-68	1,570	1,649	1,799	1,884	1,975	2,057	2,139	2,222	2,302	2,386	2,470
	Jul-69	1,659	1,742	1,900	1,988	2,075	2,172	2,260	2,345	2,435	2,522	2,612
	Jan-70	1,726	1,810	1,977	2,068	2,157	2,249	2,350	2,440	2,533	2,623	2,715
	Jan-71	1,748	1,837	2,005	2,095	2,183	2,281	2,369	2,476	2,566	2,659	2,753
	Nov-71	1,748	1,837	2,005	2,095	2,183	2,281	2,369	2,476	2,566	2,659	2,753
	Jan-72	1,799	1,889	2,059	2,153	2,248	2,338	2,434	2,529	2,638	2,732	2,825
	Oct-72	1,853	1,944	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,415	2,513	2,607	2,721	2,817	2,915
	Oct-73	1,853	1,944	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,415	2,513	2,607	2,705	2,817	2,915
	Oct-74	1,800	1,891	2,060	2,155	2,249	2,339	2,435	2,532	2,626	2,720	2,827
	Oct-75	1,662	1,747	1,903	1,994	2,078	2,168	2,252	2,338	2,428	2,515	2,601
	Oct-76	1,605	1,685	1,838	1,922	2,008	2,088	2,172	2,257	2,339	2,425	2,510
	Oct-77	1,574	1,653	1,805	1,889	1,966	2,050	2,134	2,215	2,297	2,382	2,464
	Oct-78	1,570	1,648	1,799	1,883	1,962	2,044	2,125	2,207	2,290	2,374	2,454
	Oct-79	1,529	1,606	1,751	1,831	1,911	1,994	2,073	2,153	2,229	2,314	2,392
	Oct-80	1,461	1,532	1,671	1,747	1,823	1,899	1,976	2,051	2,130	2,205	2,283
	Oct-81	1,492	1,568	1,707	1,787	1,863	1,940	2,021	2,099	2,176	2,254	2,331
	Oct-82	1,492	1,568	1,707	1,787	1,863	1,940	2,021	2,099	2,176	2,254	2,331
	Jan-84	1,540	1,618	1,763	1,843	1,925	2,006	2,084	2,168	2,248	2,329	2,409
	Jan-85	1,558	1,639	1,786	1,865	1,948	2,027	2,113	2,195	2,276	2,358	2,436
	Oct-85	1,606	1,685	1,838	1,922	2,008	2,090	2,174	2,259	2,340	2,428	2,512
	Jan-87	1,623	1,706	1,860	1,944	2,029	2,118	2,203	2,288	2,374	2,459	2,542
	Jan-88	1,588	1,666	1,816	1,900	1,984	2,065	2,149	2,233	2,316	2,398	2,482
	Jan-89	1,582	1,663	1,813	1,896	1,982	2,064	2,147	2,228	2,315	2,393	2,478
	Jan-90	1,570	1,650	1,798	1,883	1,964	2,044	2,126	2,208	2,291	2,373	2,454
	Jan-91	1,540	1,618	1,763	1,845	1,925	2,006	2,085	2,167	2,248	2,328	2,409
Jan-92	1,565	1,644	1,792	1,871	1,955	2,037	2,119	2,199	2,282	2,363	2,443	
Jan-93	1,575	1,655	1,803	1,887	1,969	2,051	2,133	2,213	2,296	2,379	2,460	
Jan-94	1,571	1,650	1,799	1,883	1,964	2,046	2,127	2,209	2,291	2,374	2,453	
Jan-95	1,569	1,647	1,797	1,878	1,961	2,043	2,124	2,206	2,287	2,369	2,449	
Jan-96	1,561	1,640	1,786	1,868	1,950	2,028	2,112	2,193	2,274	2,356	2,436	
Jan-97	1,566	1,645	1,792	1,873	1,956	2,037	2,118	2,199	2,281	2,362	2,443	
Jan-98	1,584	1,663	1,814	1,896	1,979	2,060	2,143	2,226	2,309	2,391	2,474	
Jan-99	1,619	1,701	1,854	1,937	2,022	2,106	2,192	2,276	2,359	2,444	2,528	
Jan-00	1,653	1,736	1,892	1,978	2,064	2,150	2,237	2,322	2,408	2,494	2,580	
Jul-00	1,633	1,714	1,857	1,942	2,093	2,180	2,267	2,355	2,442	2,530	2,616	
Jan-01	1,673	1,756	1,902	1,989	2,144	2,233	2,323	2,411	2,501	2,590	2,680	
Jul-01	1,673	1,756	1,902	1,989	2,144	2,233	2,323	2,411	2,501	2,590	2,680	
Jan-02	1,779	1,868	2,024	2,116	2,280	2,375	2,470	2,565	2,660	2,755	2,850	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
W-1	Apr-55	1,146	1,205	1,270	1,329	1,385	1,446	1,571	1,631	1,692	1,751	1,812
	Jun-58	1,205	1,265	1,326	1,385	1,448	1,508	1,570	1,630	1,691	1,749	1,810
	Oct-63	1,323	1,388	1,461	1,526	1,591	1,659	1,725	1,791	1,858	1,925	1,994
	Sep-64	1,358	1,424	1,495	1,565	1,634	1,701	1,769	1,838	1,904	1,975	2,043
	Sep-65	1,373	1,450	1,520	1,582	1,655	1,726	1,798	1,864	1,935	2,006	2,074
	Jul-66	1,417	1,487	1,569	1,641	1,708	1,782	1,853	1,925	1,997	2,069	2,142
	Oct-67	1,446	1,518	1,589	1,662	1,746	1,816	1,892	1,964	2,041	2,113	2,182
	Jul-68	1,457	1,530	1,602	1,676	1,761	1,832	1,905	1,981	2,054	2,130	2,204
	Jul-69	1,540	1,617	1,695	1,772	1,849	1,937	2,016	2,094	2,171	2,250	2,328
	Jan-70	1,601	1,682	1,762	1,842	1,922	2,005	2,095	2,176	2,257	2,337	2,420
	Jan-71	1,622	1,704	1,787	1,865	1,950	2,029	2,113	2,207	2,289	2,374	2,454
	Nov-71	1,622	1,704	1,787	1,865	1,950	2,029	2,113	2,207	2,289	2,374	2,454
	Jan-72	1,665	1,749	1,836	1,920	2,000	2,084	2,170	2,254	2,350	2,435	2,520
	Oct-72	1,720	1,806	1,893	1,980	2,068	2,153	2,241	2,327	2,425	2,513	2,598
	Oct-73	1,720	1,806	1,893	1,980	2,068	2,153	2,241	2,327	2,413	2,513	2,598
	Oct-74	1,669	1,751	1,837	1,921	2,006	2,088	2,171	2,256	2,338	2,424	2,522
	Oct-75	1,543	1,620	1,700	1,775	1,853	1,931	2,009	2,084	2,166	2,243	2,322
	Oct-76	1,490	1,565	1,641	1,710	1,788	1,861	1,937	2,013	2,087	2,162	2,241
	Oct-77	1,462	1,534	1,607	1,682	1,754	1,829	1,900	1,976	2,049	2,121	2,197
	Oct-78	1,457	1,529	1,601	1,674	1,748	1,822	1,894	1,966	2,042	2,117	2,188
	Oct-79	1,419	1,491	1,561	1,634	1,703	1,774	1,845	1,920	1,990	2,061	2,134
	Oct-80	1,351	1,420	1,490	1,557	1,623	1,692	1,761	1,829	1,896	1,964	2,037
	Oct-81	1,383	1,453	1,523	1,591	1,661	1,732	1,802	1,867	1,938	2,011	2,078
	Oct-82	1,383	1,453	1,523	1,591	1,661	1,732	1,802	1,867	1,938	2,011	2,078
	Jan-84	1,426	1,499	1,571	1,646	1,714	1,788	1,858	1,931	2,000	2,076	2,148
	Jan-85	1,447	1,518	1,589	1,662	1,737	1,808	1,885	1,956	2,026	2,100	2,172
	Oct-85	1,491	1,565	1,641	1,710	1,790	1,863	1,937	2,013	2,088	2,166	2,241
	Jan-87	1,508	1,581	1,660	1,736	1,810	1,889	1,963	2,041	2,114	2,191	2,266
	Jan-88	1,471	1,545	1,620	1,695	1,769	1,841	1,918	1,988	2,064	2,139	2,210
	Jan-89	1,469	1,544	1,618	1,691	1,764	1,840	1,913	1,987	2,061	2,136	2,208
	Jan-90	1,460	1,530	1,603	1,678	1,748	1,822	1,895	1,969	2,043	2,114	2,189
	Jan-91	1,428	1,501	1,573	1,646	1,718	1,790	1,859	1,933	2,004	2,076	2,147
	Jan-92	1,453	1,526	1,596	1,669	1,743	1,814	1,889	1,963	2,036	2,105	2,179
	Jan-93	1,463	1,535	1,610	1,682	1,753	1,828	1,900	1,975	2,049	2,121	2,196
Jan-94	1,460	1,531	1,605	1,678	1,749	1,825	1,896	1,969	2,045	2,117	2,188	
Jan-95	1,457	1,529	1,602	1,674	1,746	1,821	1,894	1,967	2,042	2,110	2,185	
Jan-96	1,450	1,521	1,592	1,665	1,738	1,810	1,884	1,957	2,026	2,100	2,174	
Jan-97	1,453	1,526	1,597	1,670	1,743	1,817	1,890	1,962	2,035	2,106	2,180	
Jan-98	1,470	1,544	1,617	1,691	1,765	1,838	1,912	1,985	2,058	2,133	2,206	
Jan-99	1,502	1,579	1,653	1,728	1,804	1,879	1,955	2,028	2,104	2,179	2,255	
Jan-00	1,534	1,611	1,687	1,764	1,841	1,918	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,225	2,302	
Jul-00	1,534	1,611	1,687	1,764	1,841	1,918	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,225	2,302	
Jan-01	1,539	1,616	1,693	1,770	1,847	1,924	2,001	2,078	2,155	2,232	2,308	
Jul-01	1,539	1,616	1,693	1,770	1,847	1,924	2,001	2,078	2,155	2,232	2,308	
Jan-02	1,637	1,719	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,046	2,128	2,210	2,292	2,374	2,456	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-9	Jun-58	1,329	1,396	1,497	1,568	1,635	1,703	1,772	1,840	1,905	1,977	2,045
	Oct-63	1,420	1,492	1,646	1,728	1,806	1,884	2,149	2,229	2,315	2,399	2,480
	Sep-64	1,457	1,529	1,685	1,763	1,851	1,929	2,204	2,289	2,375	2,459	2,542
	Sep-65	1,546	1,624	1,794	1,879	1,959	2,051	2,339	2,433	2,522	2,614	2,702
	Jul-66	1,599	1,679	1,851	1,935	2,021	2,105	2,419	2,512	2,605	2,696	2,794
	Oct-67	1,631	1,710	1,891	1,976	2,063	2,149	2,454	2,547	2,658	2,754	2,848
	Jul-68	1,646	1,726	1,903	1,994	2,078	2,168	2,473	2,570	2,680	2,774	2,871
	Jul-69	1,738	1,825	2,013	2,105	2,198	2,290	2,614	2,715	2,816	2,933	3,036
	Jan-70	1,807	1,897	2,094	2,189	2,288	2,383	2,720	2,824	2,929	3,033	3,159
	Jan-71	1,831	1,924	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,414	2,756	2,862	2,969	3,074	3,183
	Nov-71	1,831	1,924	2,122	2,221	2,321	2,414	2,756	2,862	2,969	3,074	3,183
	Jan-72	1,885	1,976	2,180	2,282	2,382	2,479	2,829	2,937	3,050	3,160	3,269
	Oct-72	1,940	2,041	2,250	2,350	2,456	2,558	2,922	3,032	3,146	3,257	3,372
	Oct-73	1,940	2,041	2,250	2,350	2,456	2,558	2,922	3,032	3,146	3,257	3,372
	Oct-74	1,886	1,980	2,181	2,283	2,383	2,480	2,834	2,939	3,053	3,161	3,273
	Oct-75	1,742	1,830	2,020	2,113	2,204	2,295	2,620	2,721	2,823	2,925	3,024
	Oct-76	1,682	1,764	1,948	2,040	2,126	2,213	2,529	2,626	2,722	2,819	2,921
	Oct-77	1,650	1,734	1,911	1,998	2,084	2,172	2,480	2,576	2,674	2,768	2,863
	Oct-78	1,646	1,726	1,903	1,990	2,077	2,167	2,471	2,566	2,663	2,759	2,854
	Oct-79	1,601	1,683	1,854	1,938	2,025	2,110	2,411	2,502	2,593	2,687	2,778
	Oct-80	1,528	1,602	1,771	1,851	1,932	2,013	2,296	2,385	2,476	2,564	2,652
	Oct-81	1,599	1,679	1,852	1,936	2,022	2,106	2,406	2,497	2,590	2,684	2,774
	Oct-82	1,599	1,679	1,852	1,936	2,022	2,106	2,406	2,497	2,590	2,684	2,774
	Jan-84	1,650	1,735	1,913	1,999	2,087	2,174	2,482	2,577	2,677	2,771	2,866
	Jan-85	1,671	1,754	1,936	2,023	2,114	2,203	2,515	2,612	2,708	2,804	2,902
	Oct-85	1,723	1,807	1,996	2,084	2,176	2,267	2,589	2,687	2,793	2,892	2,988
	Jan-87	1,742	1,830	2,020	2,113	2,204	2,295	2,620	2,722	2,823	2,926	3,025
	Jan-88	1,702	1,787	1,969	2,061	2,150	2,242	2,559	2,658	2,756	2,856	2,954
	Jan-89	1,701	1,785	1,967	2,059	2,148	2,239	2,557	2,652	2,754	2,849	2,949
	Jan-90	1,684	1,769	1,950	2,041	2,128	2,217	2,530	2,630	2,726	2,824	2,922
	Jan-91	1,653	1,736	1,911	2,000	2,087	2,174	2,482	2,579	2,675	2,770	2,864
	Jan-92	1,678	1,759	1,940	2,028	2,120	2,207	2,521	2,617	2,714	2,811	2,908
	Jan-93	1,688	1,773	1,956	2,047	2,216	2,312	2,537	2,636	2,733	2,833	2,928
	Jan-94	1,684	1,770	1,951	2,042	2,211	2,302	2,530	2,629	2,725	2,824	2,922
	Jan-95	1,682	1,767	1,948	2,039	2,208	2,299	2,526	2,623	2,722	2,817	2,917
	Jan-96	1,672	1,755	1,936	2,023	2,196	2,287	2,512	2,608	2,705	2,803	2,901
	Jan-97	1,678	1,762	1,942	2,029	2,203	2,294	2,521	2,616	2,714	2,811	2,908
	Jan-98	1,699	1,783	1,966	2,055	2,229	2,322	2,552	2,649	2,748	2,844	2,944
	Jan-99	1,736	1,822	2,010	2,101	2,279	2,373	2,607	2,708	2,807	2,907	3,008
	Jan-00	1,772	1,860	2,051	2,144	2,325	2,422	2,660	2,763	2,866	2,967	3,070
	Jul-00	1,793	1,883	2,050	2,143	2,320	2,417	2,629	2,730	2,832	2,932	3,033
	Jan-01	1,836	1,928	2,099	2,195	2,376	2,475	2,692	2,796	2,899	3,003	3,106
	Jul-01	1,836	1,928	2,099	2,195	2,376	2,475	2,692	2,796	2,899	3,003	3,106
	Jan-02	1,972	2,070	2,254	2,356	2,550	2,657	2,903	3,015	3,126	3,238	3,350

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-8	Jun-58	1,144	1,201	1,292	1,349	1,411	1,467	1,529	1,582	1,648	1,704	1,764
	Oct-63	1,242	1,307	1,450	1,526	1,591	1,659	1,919	1,994	2,068	2,142	2,213
	Sep-64	1,274	1,339	1,487	1,556	1,634	1,701	1,965	2,043	2,119	2,195	2,268
	Sep-65	1,355	1,423	1,578	1,653	1,726	1,808	2,090	2,171	2,252	2,331	2,414
	Jul-66	1,400	1,469	1,634	1,706	1,782	1,854	2,158	2,243	2,327	2,409	2,493
	Oct-67	1,427	1,502	1,665	1,742	1,816	1,894	2,191	2,277	2,376	2,459	2,544
	Jul-68	1,442	1,511	1,679	1,754	1,832	1,907	2,207	2,293	2,392	2,478	2,564
	Jul-69	1,523	1,600	1,774	1,854	1,937	2,020	2,333	2,423	2,515	2,619	2,712
	Jan-70	1,580	1,662	1,845	1,931	2,014	2,099	2,428	2,521	2,615	2,708	2,817
	Jan-71	1,605	1,685	1,867	1,957	2,043	2,130	2,460	2,557	2,651	2,747	2,842
	Nov-71	1,605	1,685	1,867	1,957	2,043	2,130	2,460	2,557	2,651	2,747	2,842
	Jan-72	1,649	1,732	1,922	2,011	2,096	2,182	2,528	2,626	2,722	2,819	2,918
	Oct-72	1,701	1,787	1,982	2,074	2,166	2,254	2,606	2,708	2,807	2,908	3,012
	Oct-73	1,701	1,787	1,982	2,074	2,166	2,254	2,606	2,708	2,807	2,908	3,012
	Oct-74	1,650	1,734	1,924	2,012	2,099	2,183	2,530	2,628	2,723	2,823	2,922
	Oct-75	1,526	1,602	1,779	1,858	1,940	2,022	2,338	2,430	2,520	2,612	2,701
	Oct-76	1,470	1,545	1,712	1,794	1,871	1,952	2,257	2,343	2,431	2,519	2,606
	Oct-77	1,446	1,518	1,684	1,761	1,838	1,917	2,215	2,299	2,385	2,471	2,558
	Oct-78	1,442	1,510	1,678	1,753	1,830	1,905	2,207	2,292	2,378	2,461	2,547
	Oct-79	1,402	1,471	1,636	1,708	1,786	1,858	2,150	2,233	2,321	2,400	2,482
	Oct-80	1,338	1,406	1,560	1,631	1,702	1,773	2,050	2,131	2,208	2,289	2,368
	Oct-81	1,400	1,469	1,634	1,706	1,782	1,854	2,148	2,228	2,314	2,396	2,479
	Oct-82	1,400	1,469	1,634	1,706	1,782	1,854	2,148	2,228	2,314	2,396	2,479
	Jan-84	1,447	1,518	1,685	1,762	1,840	1,918	2,216	2,299	2,388	2,473	2,560
	Jan-85	1,464	1,537	1,704	1,785	1,861	1,938	2,244	2,330	2,418	2,503	2,589
	Oct-85	1,508	1,580	1,758	1,838	1,919	1,998	2,312	2,400	2,492	2,577	2,669
	Jan-87	1,526	1,602	1,780	1,859	1,940	2,022	2,338	2,430	2,520	2,610	2,700
	Jan-88	1,490	1,568	1,737	1,815	1,894	1,975	2,285	2,373	2,460	2,547	2,638
	Jan-89	1,488	1,564	1,735	1,813	1,893	1,971	2,282	2,368	2,458	2,543	2,635
	Jan-90	1,474	1,552	1,719	1,797	1,879	1,955	2,257	2,345	2,433	2,521	2,607
	Jan-91	1,448	1,520	1,687	1,762	1,841	1,918	2,216	2,301	2,386	2,474	2,559
	Jan-92	1,468	1,542	1,710	1,791	1,866	1,945	2,250	2,337	2,422	2,510	2,597
Jan-93	1,479	1,555	1,724	1,803	1,966	2,048	2,265	2,354	2,441	2,528	2,615	
Jan-94	1,475	1,550	1,720	1,799	1,960	2,044	2,259	2,345	2,435	2,522	2,607	
Jan-95	1,474	1,548	1,718	1,796	1,958	2,041	2,256	2,341	2,430	2,517	2,603	
Jan-96	1,466	1,538	1,707	1,785	1,945	2,025	2,243	2,329	2,417	2,502	2,589	
Jan-97	1,470	1,544	1,712	1,791	1,952	2,034	2,251	2,337	2,423	2,511	2,597	
Jan-98	1,488	1,563	1,734	1,813	1,976	2,057	2,278	2,365	2,453	2,541	2,629	
Jan-99	1,522	1,596	1,772	1,853	2,019	2,103	2,328	2,417	2,507	2,596	2,686	
Jan-00	1,553	1,630	1,809	1,891	2,060	2,147	2,376	2,468	2,558	2,650	2,741	
Jul-00	1,563	1,641	1,796	1,877	2,042	2,127	2,338	2,429	2,519	2,608	2,698	
Jan-01	1,600	1,680	1,838	1,922	2,091	2,178	2,395	2,487	2,579	2,671	2,763	
Jul-01	1,600	1,680	1,838	1,922	2,091	2,178	2,395	2,487	2,579	2,671	2,763	
Jan-02	1,710	1,795	1,965	2,054	2,234	2,328	2,559	2,658	2,756	2,854	2,953	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-7	Apr-55	1,028	1,079	1,151	1,205	1,256	1,309	1,427	1,484	1,540	1,595	1,650
	Jun-58	1,079	1,136	1,190	1,242	1,300	1,351	1,409	1,463	1,517	1,571	1,623
	Oct-63	1,096	1,151	1,289	1,352	1,416	1,471	1,725	1,791	1,858	1,925	1,994
	Sep-64	1,126	1,179	1,318	1,382	1,450	1,510	1,769	1,838	1,904	1,975	2,043
	Sep-65	1,196	1,255	1,406	1,467	1,532	1,606	1,885	1,956	2,025	2,099	2,171
	Jul-66	1,233	1,298	1,450	1,517	1,579	1,649	1,940	2,017	2,092	2,168	2,244
	Oct-67	1,261	1,320	1,479	1,546	1,617	1,684	1,968	2,047	2,137	2,210	2,290
	Jul-68	1,268	1,332	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,699	1,988	2,063	2,153	2,228	2,303
	Jul-69	1,341	1,411	1,575	1,649	1,723	1,792	2,100	2,180	2,262	2,358	2,438
	Jan-70	1,396	1,466	1,643	1,712	1,790	1,864	2,181	2,267	2,352	2,436	2,535
	Jan-71	1,417	1,487	1,661	1,738	1,812	1,891	2,210	2,297	2,384	2,470	2,556
	Nov-71	1,417	1,487	1,661	1,738	1,812	1,891	2,210	2,297	2,384	2,470	2,556
	Jan-72	1,453	1,528	1,706	1,786	1,863	1,940	2,273	2,363	2,449	2,535	2,623
	Oct-72	1,499	1,573	1,762	1,841	1,922	2,005	2,340	2,434	2,526	2,615	2,707
	Oct-73	1,499	1,573	1,762	1,841	1,922	2,005	2,340	2,434	2,526	2,615	2,707
	Oct-74	1,454	1,529	1,707	1,788	1,864	1,942	2,276	2,364	2,450	2,538	2,626
	Oct-75	1,345	1,416	1,578	1,653	1,725	1,799	2,104	2,182	2,266	2,344	2,430
	Oct-76	1,298	1,364	1,526	1,595	1,663	1,735	2,027	2,106	2,183	2,263	2,340
	Oct-77	1,271	1,338	1,496	1,565	1,635	1,702	1,994	2,069	2,147	2,222	2,298
	Oct-78	1,266	1,332	1,492	1,560	1,626	1,697	1,984	2,060	2,138	2,213	2,290
	Oct-79	1,237	1,300	1,453	1,521	1,582	1,653	1,933	2,009	2,082	2,158	2,233
	Oct-80	1,178	1,238	1,385	1,450	1,511	1,574	1,843	1,918	1,988	2,059	2,131
	Oct-81	1,233	1,298	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,931	2,006	2,078	2,155	2,228
	Oct-82	1,233	1,298	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,931	2,006	2,078	2,155	2,228
	Jan-84	1,274	1,339	1,497	1,568	1,635	1,702	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,224	2,299
	Jan-85	1,291	1,355	1,517	1,581	1,654	1,725	2,017	2,095	2,172	2,251	2,329
	Oct-85	1,329	1,396	1,563	1,635	1,704	1,775	2,077	2,158	2,242	2,322	2,400
	Jan-87	1,347	1,416	1,579	1,653	1,726	1,799	2,105	2,182	2,266	2,345	2,429
	Jan-88	1,315	1,381	1,544	1,616	1,684	1,754	2,054	2,134	2,213	2,293	2,373
	Jan-89	1,311	1,379	1,541	1,613	1,683	1,751	2,050	2,130	2,209	2,289	2,368
	Jan-90	1,301	1,366	1,528	1,597	1,665	1,737	2,035	2,109	2,189	2,266	2,345
	Jan-91	1,277	1,340	1,497	1,567	1,635	1,703	1,995	2,070	2,148	2,224	2,301
	Jan-92	1,295	1,362	1,521	1,590	1,660	1,731	2,022	2,101	2,179	2,256	2,336
	Jan-93	1,302	1,371	1,533	1,602	1,754	1,830	2,040	2,117	2,197	2,274	2,354
	Jan-94	1,301	1,367	1,529	1,599	1,749	1,825	2,029	2,110	2,188	2,267	2,345
	Jan-95	1,300	1,367	1,527	1,595	1,747	1,822	2,027	2,106	2,185	2,263	2,341
	Jan-96	1,293	1,358	1,518	1,587	1,738	1,812	2,017	2,096	2,174	2,252	2,329
	Jan-97	1,297	1,362	1,523	1,592	1,744	1,817	2,023	2,102	2,180	2,258	2,337
	Jan-98	1,312	1,379	1,542	1,612	1,767	1,839	2,049	2,128	2,207	2,286	2,364
	Jan-99	1,342	1,410	1,575	1,648	1,805	1,879	2,094	2,175	2,255	2,337	2,416
	Jan-00	1,370	1,438	1,608	1,682	1,842	1,919	2,137	2,219	2,302	2,384	2,467
	Jul-00	1,374	1,442	1,583	1,655	1,813	1,888	2,104	2,184	2,266	2,346	2,428
	Jan-01	1,407	1,477	1,621	1,695	1,856	1,934	2,154	2,238	2,321	2,403	2,486
	Jul-01	1,408	1,479	1,622	1,696	1,820	1,896	2,154	2,238	2,321	2,403	2,486
	Jan-02	1,528	1,605	1,760	1,840	1,975	2,058	2,292	2,380	2,468	2,556	2,645

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-6	Apr-55	891	935	1,038	1,083	1,134	1,179	1,228	1,277	1,323	1,373	1,419
	Jun-58	892	938	982	1,028	1,073	1,119	1,163	1,208	1,255	1,301	1,345
	Oct-63	964	1,012	1,059	1,116	1,163	1,212	1,263	1,310	1,359	1,410	1,461
	Sep-64	986	1,038	1,087	1,138	1,196	1,245	1,294	1,345	1,396	1,447	1,496
	Sep-65	1,051	1,103	1,159	1,208	1,263	1,323	1,380	1,427	1,483	1,537	1,589
	Jul-66	1,082	1,140	1,196	1,251	1,305	1,358	1,421	1,474	1,532	1,582	1,645
	Oct-67	1,107	1,162	1,218	1,274	1,330	1,385	1,445	1,497	1,563	1,619	1,676
	Jul-68	1,116	1,171	1,228	1,285	1,340	1,397	1,454	1,509	1,574	1,634	1,689
	Jul-69	1,179	1,238	1,300	1,358	1,419	1,474	1,537	1,597	1,654	1,725	1,786
	Jan-70	1,227	1,290	1,349	1,416	1,472	1,537	1,599	1,660	1,723	1,786	1,854
	Jan-71	1,242	1,307	1,371	1,429	1,495	1,558	1,619	1,683	1,746	1,807	1,867
	Nov-71	1,242	1,307	1,371	1,429	1,495	1,558	1,619	1,683	1,746	1,807	1,867
	Jan-72	1,278	1,341	1,409	1,469	1,535	1,600	1,662	1,727	1,792	1,855	1,921
	Oct-72	1,317	1,384	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,714	1,785	1,849	1,918	1,982
	Oct-73	1,317	1,384	1,452	1,518	1,580	1,650	1,714	1,785	1,849	1,918	1,982
	Oct-74	1,279	1,341	1,409	1,470	1,537	1,601	1,663	1,728	1,794	1,858	1,922
	Oct-75	1,181	1,240	1,302	1,359	1,420	1,479	1,540	1,600	1,659	1,716	1,779
	Oct-76	1,140	1,198	1,255	1,312	1,371	1,426	1,484	1,543	1,600	1,659	1,712
	Oct-77	1,119	1,174	1,232	1,290	1,345	1,400	1,460	1,514	1,571	1,626	1,684
	Oct-78	1,113	1,169	1,227	1,283	1,339	1,396	1,453	1,508	1,565	1,620	1,676
	Oct-79	1,083	1,141	1,197	1,253	1,306	1,359	1,417	1,469	1,526	1,576	1,635
	Oct-80	1,036	1,087	1,140	1,193	1,245	1,298	1,348	1,402	1,454	1,506	1,558
	Oct-81	1,079	1,136	1,190	1,242	1,298	1,351	1,409	1,462	1,517	1,571	1,623
	Oct-82	1,079	1,136	1,190	1,242	1,298	1,351	1,409	1,462	1,517	1,571	1,623
	Jan-84	1,113	1,169	1,227	1,283	1,339	1,396	1,453	1,509	1,565	1,620	1,678
	Jan-85	1,129	1,186	1,240	1,300	1,356	1,416	1,469	1,528	1,580	1,643	1,699
	Oct-85	1,162	1,221	1,280	1,339	1,397	1,457	1,514	1,573	1,634	1,691	1,748
	Jan-87	1,176	1,236	1,298	1,356	1,417	1,472	1,534	1,592	1,651	1,708	1,772
	Jan-88	1,148	1,208	1,264	1,323	1,382	1,442	1,496	1,556	1,615	1,671	1,728
	Jan-89	1,147	1,207	1,263	1,320	1,380	1,436	1,496	1,555	1,612	1,667	1,726
	Jan-90	1,140	1,196	1,253	1,310	1,370	1,424	1,482	1,538	1,597	1,654	1,710
	Jan-91	1,117	1,171	1,228	1,287	1,341	1,399	1,454	1,510	1,567	1,621	1,679
Jan-92	1,135	1,191	1,249	1,305	1,363	1,418	1,475	1,532	1,589	1,647	1,704	
Jan-93	1,143	1,200	1,256	1,315	1,373	1,427	1,487	1,543	1,601	1,659	1,716	
Jan-94	1,140	1,197	1,253	1,309	1,370	1,424	1,482	1,538	1,597	1,654	1,710	
Jan-95	1,139	1,196	1,252	1,309	1,368	1,422	1,481	1,537	1,594	1,652	1,708	
Jan-96	1,133	1,189	1,246	1,301	1,359	1,415	1,472	1,529	1,586	1,643	1,700	
Jan-97	1,136	1,192	1,249	1,306	1,363	1,419	1,476	1,533	1,590	1,648	1,704	
Jan-98	1,149	1,207	1,264	1,323	1,380	1,437	1,496	1,553	1,610	1,667	1,725	
Jan-99	1,175	1,233	1,292	1,351	1,411	1,469	1,529	1,587	1,646	1,705	1,764	
Jan-00	1,199	1,260	1,320	1,380	1,441	1,500	1,561	1,620	1,680	1,740	1,800	
Jul-00	1,178	1,237	1,298	1,357	1,416	1,475	1,534	1,592	1,652	1,711	1,771	
Jan-01	1,207	1,268	1,329	1,389	1,450	1,511	1,571	1,631	1,692	1,752	1,813	
Jul-01	1,210	1,271	1,331	1,392	1,452	1,513	1,573	1,634	1,694	1,755	1,815	
Jan-02	1,301	1,366	1,431	1,496	1,561	1,626	1,691	1,756	1,821	1,887	1,952	

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-5	Apr-55	787	828	925	969	1,011	1,052	1,095	1,138	1,179	1,224	1,264
	Jun-58	738	776	812	847	887	924	963	999	1,036	1,073	1,109
	Oct-63	816	857	895	945	986	1,028	1,071	1,109	1,153	1,196	1,235
	Sep-64	837	881	922	964	1,012	1,053	1,098	1,140	1,181	1,225	1,266
	Sep-65	890	935	978	1,024	1,071	1,123	1,166	1,211	1,256	1,302	1,347
	Jul-66	921	965	1,012	1,058	1,103	1,151	1,205	1,253	1,300	1,344	1,388
	Oct-67	937	984	1,033	1,079	1,128	1,173	1,224	1,268	1,323	1,373	1,420
	Jul-68	945	991	1,040	1,087	1,137	1,182	1,232	1,279	1,333	1,383	1,429
	Jul-69	999	1,051	1,101	1,151	1,202	1,253	1,302	1,351	1,406	1,463	1,511
	Jan-70	1,039	1,091	1,145	1,198	1,252	1,302	1,355	1,409	1,461	1,511	1,573
	Jan-71	1,053	1,107	1,161	1,212	1,265	1,318	1,375	1,424	1,479	1,532	1,581
	Nov-71	1,053	1,107	1,161	1,212	1,265	1,318	1,375	1,424	1,479	1,532	1,581
	Jan-72	1,081	1,137	1,192	1,246	1,302	1,355	1,411	1,465	1,520	1,573	1,630
	Oct-72	1,118	1,173	1,231	1,287	1,341	1,398	1,457	1,511	1,569	1,623	1,682
	Oct-73	1,118	1,173	1,231	1,287	1,341	1,398	1,457	1,511	1,569	1,623	1,682
	Oct-74	1,082	1,138	1,193	1,251	1,305	1,356	1,415	1,466	1,523	1,575	1,631
	Oct-75	1,003	1,052	1,103	1,155	1,205	1,255	1,307	1,356	1,409	1,460	1,508
	Oct-76	966	1,017	1,063	1,113	1,162	1,210	1,261	1,308	1,356	1,407	1,454
	Oct-77	947	997	1,045	1,091	1,140	1,190	1,235	1,285	1,332	1,381	1,426
	Oct-78	945	991	1,040	1,087	1,136	1,182	1,231	1,279	1,326	1,377	1,421
	Oct-79	922	966	1,014	1,059	1,107	1,153	1,201	1,246	1,292	1,339	1,385
	Oct-80	880	923	966	1,011	1,054	1,099	1,145	1,190	1,232	1,278	1,319
	Oct-81	918	963	1,009	1,053	1,101	1,146	1,193	1,238	1,287	1,330	1,380
	Oct-82	918	963	1,009	1,053	1,101	1,146	1,193	1,238	1,287	1,330	1,380
	Jan-84	945	991	1,039	1,087	1,137	1,182	1,231	1,279	1,326	1,377	1,422
	Jan-85	957	1,005	1,053	1,101	1,148	1,198	1,246	1,294	1,341	1,388	1,442
	Oct-85	984	1,034	1,082	1,136	1,186	1,233	1,285	1,333	1,383	1,430	1,483
	Jan-87	997	1,050	1,098	1,147	1,202	1,251	1,301	1,351	1,399	1,452	1,503
	Jan-88	976	1,023	1,072	1,123	1,170	1,219	1,266	1,318	1,367	1,417	1,465
	Jan-89	975	1,023	1,071	1,120	1,170	1,218	1,266	1,316	1,366	1,416	1,465
	Jan-90	965	1,014	1,062	1,110	1,160	1,208	1,255	1,306	1,352	1,402	1,451
	Jan-91	946	992	1,040	1,090	1,138	1,187	1,232	1,280	1,329	1,377	1,422
	Jan-92	963	1,011	1,059	1,107	1,155	1,203	1,252	1,299	1,348	1,398	1,447
	Jan-93	969	1,018	1,065	1,115	1,162	1,211	1,260	1,309	1,358	1,407	1,457
	Jan-94	966	1,014	1,063	1,111	1,160	1,208	1,256	1,305	1,352	1,403	1,452
	Jan-95	965	1,013	1,062	1,109	1,158	1,207	1,256	1,305	1,351	1,402	1,451
	Jan-96	959	1,008	1,056	1,105	1,153	1,200	1,249	1,297	1,345	1,393	1,441
	Jan-97	963	1,011	1,060	1,108	1,156	1,206	1,253	1,301	1,348	1,398	1,446
	Jan-98	975	1,024	1,072	1,121	1,170	1,220	1,268	1,318	1,367	1,415	1,464
	Jan-99	997	1,048	1,098	1,147	1,197	1,248	1,296	1,346	1,396	1,446	1,497
	Jan-00	1,019	1,069	1,119	1,172	1,222	1,272	1,325	1,375	1,425	1,477	1,528
	Jul-00	999	1,050	1,099	1,149	1,199	1,250	1,299	1,349	1,399	1,449	1,500
	Jan-01	1,023	1,075	1,126	1,177	1,228	1,279	1,331	1,382	1,433	1,484	1,535
	Jul-01	1,020	1,071	1,122	1,173	1,224	1,275	1,326	1,377	1,428	1,479	1,530
	Jan-02	1,096	1,151	1,206	1,261	1,315	1,370	1,425	1,480	1,535	1,590	1,644

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-4	Apr-55	708	746	784	818	852	891	926	964	999	1,036	1,072
	Jun-58	581	613	642	666	702	732	761	787	818	846	880
	Oct-63	625	657	689	722	756	786	818	850	884	918	946
	Sep-64	642	670	705	738	776	806	839	874	904	938	973
	Sep-65	680	714	750	785	821	858	892	928	964	999	1,033
	Jul-66	704	740	776	810	845	884	923	958	994	1,032	1,067
	Oct-67	718	755	792	826	866	898	937	974	1,017	1,052	1,087
	Jul-68	722	762	798	833	872	904	943	979	1,023	1,059	1,096
	Jul-69	765	804	842	884	922	959	999	1,036	1,075	1,120	1,160
	Jan-70	796	837	880	920	958	999	1,039	1,077	1,119	1,160	1,206
	Jan-71	806	846	889	928	973	1,012	1,052	1,091	1,134	1,174	1,214
	Nov-71	842	886	926	973	1,014	1,054	1,098	1,141	1,182	1,226	1,268
	Jan-72	895	943	989	1,034	1,079	1,127	1,169	1,214	1,262	1,307	1,351
	Oct-72	925	974	1,021	1,067	1,113	1,161	1,207	1,254	1,301	1,347	1,394
	Oct-73	925	974	1,021	1,067	1,113	1,161	1,207	1,254	1,301	1,347	1,394
	Oct-74	895	943	989	1,034	1,079	1,127	1,169	1,214	1,262	1,307	1,351
	Oct-75	831	874	918	957	999	1,040	1,081	1,126	1,165	1,207	1,252
	Oct-76	800	841	884	923	964	1,004	1,045	1,082	1,127	1,165	1,206
	Oct-77	785	824	867	902	945	982	1,024	1,063	1,103	1,144	1,182
	Oct-78	784	822	861	899	942	979	1,021	1,059	1,099	1,140	1,178
	Oct-79	763	800	839	881	920	957	994	1,033	1,072	1,109	1,148
	Oct-80	729	764	800	838	877	914	947	984	1,022	1,058	1,096
	Oct-81	735	773	807	845	885	922	958	994	1,033	1,071	1,107
	Oct-82	735	773	807	845	885	922	958	994	1,033	1,071	1,107
	Jan-84	757	798	837	877	917	951	989	1,028	1,067	1,103	1,144
	Jan-85	771	806	845	886	924	964	1,003	1,040	1,079	1,119	1,159
	Oct-85	792	832	874	917	951	991	1,033	1,073	1,111	1,153	1,193
	Jan-87	800	842	884	924	965	1,005	1,047	1,087	1,128	1,167	1,208
	Jan-88	784	823	864	900	942	980	1,021	1,059	1,101	1,140	1,178
	Jan-89	784	823	864	900	942	980	1,021	1,059	1,099	1,138	1,178
	Jan-90	777	815	853	892	932	973	1,012	1,051	1,089	1,129	1,168
	Jan-91	761	799	838	878	918	952	990	1,029	1,068	1,107	1,145
	Jan-92	775	811	851	891	929	970	1,009	1,045	1,083	1,124	1,162
	Jan-93	779	818	858	896	936	976	1,014	1,055	1,094	1,134	1,169
	Jan-94	779	816	856	895	935	974	1,012	1,052	1,090	1,130	1,168
	Jan-95	778	816	856	894	933	973	1,011	1,050	1,089	1,129	1,166
	Jan-96	774	811	851	889	928	968	1,005	1,045	1,081	1,120	1,160
	Jan-97	777	815	854	892	931	970	1,009	1,049	1,087	1,127	1,165
	Jan-98	785	825	864	903	943	982	1,021	1,060	1,101	1,140	1,179
	Jan-99	802	842	883	924	963	1,004	1,044	1,084	1,124	1,165	1,205
	Jan-00	820	861	902	944	985	1,025	1,066	1,107	1,148	1,189	1,230
	Jul-00	822	863	905	946	987	1,028	1,070	1,110	1,151	1,193	1,234
	Jan-01	843	884	927	969	1,011	1,054	1,095	1,137	1,180	1,222	1,264
	Jul-01	843	884	927	969	1,011	1,054	1,095	1,137	1,180	1,222	1,264
	Jan-02	876	919	963	1,007	1,051	1,095	1,138	1,182	1,226	1,270	1,314

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-3	Apr-55	531	557	583	613	639	664	693	719	746	775	800
	Jun-58	428	449	472	496	518	539	560	581	604	626	652
	Oct-63	476	503	526	552	578	602	626	653	672	701	726
	Sep-64	487	513	539	564	591	618	643	665	693	718	742
	Sep-65	521	548	575	600	626	658	687	708	736	764	789
	Jul-66	538	564	591	619	649	672	705	734	762	787	816
	Oct-67	549	577	604	630	660	689	714	743	777	804	833
	Jul-68	552	580	611	634	663	696	721	748	784	810	839
	Jul-69	583	616	645	672	704	734	764	793	822	857	887
	Jan-70	611	642	668	703	734	764	794	824	853	887	924
	Jan-71	618	652	679	709	742	775	805	837	870	898	929
	Nov-71	736	775	810	846	886	923	959	997	1,034	1,072	1,108
	Jan-72	785	823	866	900	943	981	1,023	1,063	1,102	1,144	1,181
	Oct-72	807	850	891	931	975	1,017	1,054	1,096	1,138	1,178	1,218
	Oct-73	807	850	891	931	975	1,017	1,054	1,096	1,138	1,178	1,218
	Oct-74	785	824	866	902	943	982	1,024	1,063	1,103	1,144	1,182
	Oct-75	726	763	799	837	874	913	946	981	1,021	1,056	1,095
	Oct-76	702	736	772	805	841	880	917	947	982	1,021	1,054
	Oct-77	689	721	757	792	826	859	894	929	966	1,002	1,036
	Oct-78	687	718	755	787	823	857	892	926	963	997	1,032
	Oct-79	664	702	735	771	803	837	871	900	937	973	1,005
	Oct-80	632	665	702	734	765	798	831	859	892	925	958
	Oct-81	629	661	696	729	761	789	822	852	887	920	948
	Oct-82	628	661	693	726	757	789	821	851	886	920	947
	Jan-84	653	686	714	746	783	815	846	883	918	946	978
	Jan-85	659	692	726	761	792	824	858	891	925	958	991
	Oct-85	677	709	746	783	816	847	886	921	952	986	1,022
	Jan-87	689	721	756	792	826	861	894	929	966	1,002	1,036
	Jan-88	670	705	739	775	806	839	876	913	943	977	1,012
	Jan-89	668	705	739	775	806	839	874	904	943	977	1,011
	Jan-90	664	701	734	765	799	833	868	899	933	968	999
	Jan-91	654	686	718	750	785	817	850	883	918	948	982
	Jan-92	661	697	731	762	797	831	864	896	931	965	994
	Jan-93	668	703	736	768	803	836	871	901	937	972	1,005
	Jan-94	665	701	735	766	800	835	868	900	936	969	1,003
	Jan-95	665	700	734	767	799	833	867	899	934	968	1,001
	Jan-96	662	696	731	763	796	829	864	895	929	963	994
	Jan-97	664	700	733	765	799	831	866	898	932	965	998
	Jan-98	674	707	741	776	808	841	875	911	944	977	1,012
	Jan-99	688	723	759	792	827	861	896	931	964	999	1,035
	Jan-00	703	739	774	810	844	879	915	950	986	1,021	1,056
	Jul-00	703	739	774	810	844	879	915	950	986	1,021	1,056
	Jan-01	706	742	776	812	848	882	918	954	988	1,024	1,060
	Jul-01	706	742	776	812	848	882	918	954	988	1,024	1,060
	Jan-02	734	770	807	844	881	917	954	991	1,027	1,064	1,101

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-2	Apr-55	428	448	471	494	514	538	559	580	603	625	649
	Jun-58	325	344	358	378	395	410	426	444	460	476	496
	Oct-63	346	360	380	399	417	436	452	470	487	506	523
	Sep-64	351	372	390	405	428	445	462	481	503	519	538
	Sep-65	377	395	415	435	452	473	496	513	535	551	570
	Jul-66	389	408	428	446	468	487	511	531	551	570	587
	Oct-67	397	417	438	458	476	500	518	539	561	581	603
	Jul-68	399	419	441	460	481	503	522	543	565	584	608
	Jul-69	420	444	466	487	509	531	552	575	595	623	643
	Jan-70	441	461	483	508	530	551	575	596	619	643	665
	Jan-71	445	469	492	513	538	559	581	604	627	653	670
	Nov-71	619	653	686	710	744	777	807	839	872	900	932
	Jan-72	660	696	731	762	794	828	859	893	928	963	994
	Oct-72	680	714	750	785	821	852	890	924	958	992	1,028
	Oct-73	680	714	750	785	821	852	890	924	958	992	1,028
	Oct-74	661	696	731	763	796	828	861	894	928	964	997
	Oct-75	613	643	670	704	735	767	798	828	858	890	922
	Oct-76	585	619	652	679	707	740	771	799	828	858	889
	Oct-77	579	609	634	664	697	726	756	785	815	842	874
	Oct-78	577	604	631	662	693	722	751	783	810	839	871
	Oct-79	560	587	618	649	673	704	734	762	789	818	845
	Oct-80	536	560	585	617	645	668	701	726	751	782	806
	Oct-81	531	557	582	613	639	663	693	719	744	775	800
	Oct-82	530	555	582	611	634	663	692	718	743	773	799
	Jan-84	548	575	602	628	659	687	710	741	772	796	824
	Jan-85	552	581	611	634	664	696	722	750	780	806	835
	Oct-85	570	600	628	658	688	711	743	775	803	832	859
	Jan-87	578	609	632	664	697	729	753	785	815	842	872
	Jan-88	565	595	623	652	679	708	738	765	793	823	851
	Jan-89	564	593	622	653	679	707	738	764	793	823	850
	Jan-90	559	587	617	645	672	703	732	757	786	815	841
	Jan-91	550	577	605	630	661	689	714	744	773	799	828
	Jan-92	559	585	616	644	671	701	729	755	785	811	840
	Jan-93	562	593	620	648	674	705	734	762	791	818	846
	Jan-94	562	589	619	647	673	704	733	759	789	816	843
	Jan-95	561	590	618	647	673	703	732	759	787	816	843
	Jan-96	559	585	616	643	671	700	728	754	784	812	838
	Jan-97	561	589	618	645	673	703	731	756	787	815	841
	Jan-98	568	597	625	654	682	710	739	767	796	825	853
	Jan-99	581	610	639	669	697	726	755	785	815	842	872
	Jan-00	593	623	654	683	712	742	772	801	832	861	891
	Jul-00	593	623	654	683	712	742	772	801	832	861	891
	Jan-01	596	625	656	685	715	745	774	805	834	864	894
	Jul-01	596	625	656	685	715	745	774	805	834	864	894
	Jan-02	619	650	681	712	743	774	805	836	867	898	929

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NON-DISABILITY RETIREES -- JANUARY 1, 2002

Pay Grade	Pay Scale	Years of Service										
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
E-1	Apr-55	344	358	378	395	412	431	446	466	482	502	518
	Jun-58	314	329	349	367	384	399	416	433	446	462	480
	Oct-63	313	328	348	366	383	398	415	431	445	461	480
	Sep-64	323	342	353	374	391	408	423	442	459	473	492
	Sep-65	346	358	379	397	415	436	452	470	487	506	522
	Jul-66	352	374	391	408	426	445	468	483	504	521	540
	Oct-67	360	380	399	417	438	456	472	492	513	534	551
	Jul-68	366	384	402	419	441	458	476	496	518	538	553
	Jul-69	387	404	423	444	462	483	505	523	544	568	584
	Jan-70	400	420	443	461	482	505	523	547	565	584	611
	Jan-71	405	428	448	469	491	511	534	552	575	595	617
	Nov-71	553	582	613	642	665	699	726	751	783	807	838
	Jan-72	591	624	655	686	709	742	775	803	833	861	892
	Oct-72	613	643	670	704	735	765	798	828	858	890	922
	Oct-73	613	643	670	704	735	765	798	828	858	890	922
	Oct-74	591	624	655	686	710	742	775	803	833	866	892
	Oct-75	548	577	603	629	659	688	711	742	772	798	824
	Oct-76	528	553	580	609	632	661	690	711	742	772	796
	Oct-77	518	547	570	596	624	653	673	703	732	756	783
	Oct-78	514	543	568	595	623	649	670	701	729	751	780
	Oct-79	504	530	552	579	604	629	658	686	706	734	761
	Oct-80	478	504	528	551	578	602	626	653	672	701	722
	Oct-81	473	502	523	549	574	595	619	645	665	693	714
	Oct-82	470	496	519	544	568	591	616	639	662	689	709
	Jan-84	484	511	538	559	583	611	631	660	687	708	735
	Jan-85	494	518	544	568	593	618	645	665	696	718	743
	Oct-85	508	535	559	583	613	634	662	690	711	741	767
	Jan-87	514	540	568	593	618	648	668	701	726	750	777
	Jan-88	503	529	553	580	604	629	657	683	707	734	759
	Jan-89	503	528	553	579	605	628	657	680	707	734	757
	Jan-90	497	524	550	575	601	624	652	673	702	729	750
	Jan-91	489	513	539	564	589	615	639	662	688	711	739
	Jan-92	497	523	549	571	599	624	648	673	700	724	749
	Jan-93	502	527	553	577	603	627	655	679	705	731	755
	Jan-94	502	526	553	575	602	626	653	679	703	729	752
	Jan-95	501	525	551	575	602	625	653	677	703	728	751
	Jan-96	499	523	550	573	598	623	648	673	700	724	749
	Jan-97	500	525	551	575	601	626	650	675	702	726	750
	Jan-98	507	531	558	583	608	632	659	685	710	736	760
	Jan-99	518	544	569	596	622	647	674	700	725	751	778
	Jan-00	529	555	583	609	635	662	688	714	741	768	795
	Jul-00	529	555	583	609	635	662	688	714	741	768	795
	Jan-01	531	558	584	611	638	664	691	717	744	771	798
	Jul-01	531	558	584	611	638	664	691	717	744	771	798
	Jan-02	552	580	608	635	663	690	718	746	773	801	829

Note: pay scales are in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement. See detailed footnotes on page following pay grade E1.

FOOTNOTE DETAIL

As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the 'Tower Amendment' some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Tables show figures for retirees under final pay, i.e. those entering the service prior to September 8, 1980.

Pay Scale' indicates pay scale in effect for active duty personnel at time of retirement.

Figures shown assume that active service and pay service are equal.

In 1963, certain members who retired before June 1, 1958 were given the option of adjusting their retired pay by 5 percent or recomputing their retired pay on the basis of the June 1, 1958 active duty basic pay rates.

Those retired between April 1 and October 1, 1963 were allowed to recompute on the basis of the new active duty pay rates that took effect October 1, 1963.

Military retired pay reflects CPI, and Pay Cap increases prior to and including January 1, 2002.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

On April 1, 1983, retirees age 62 and older received a full cola (3.9%) while those under 62 received a reduced cola (3.3%). It was assumed that the average officer and enlisted with 20 years of service retires at age 43 and 40 respectively.

On March 1, 1987 the Pay Cap was increased from 5900.10 to 6041.70. For the sake of brevity it is assumed that this pay cap was effective with the January 1, 1987 pay increase.

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING ON JANUARY 1, 2002

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service										
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Commissioned Officers										
C/S	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637
O-10	5,758	6,046	6,334	6,622	6,910	7,197	7,485	7,773	8,061	8,349	8,637
O-9	5,073	5,327	5,661	5,918	6,302	6,565	7,067	7,339	7,611	7,883	8,155
O-8	4,807	5,047	5,418	5,664	5,911	6,157	6,403	6,650	6,896	7,142	7,389
O-7	4,347	4,564	4,782	4,999	5,216	5,434	5,680	5,898	6,117	6,335	6,554
O-6	3,474	3,647	3,922	4,100	4,389	4,572	4,988	5,180	5,372	5,564	5,756
O-5	3,039	3,191	3,444	3,601	3,757	3,914	4,070	4,227	4,383	4,540	4,697
O-4	2,655	2,788	2,920	3,053	3,186	3,319	3,451	3,584	3,717	3,850	3,982
O-3	2,274	2,388	2,502	2,615	2,729	2,843	2,957	3,070	3,184	3,298	3,412
O-2	1,672	1,755	1,839	1,922	2,006	2,090	2,173	2,257	2,340	2,424	2,508
O-1	1,319	1,385	1,451	1,517	1,583	1,649	1,715	1,780	1,846	1,912	1,978
	Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer										
O-3E	2,427	2,548	2,670	2,791	2,913	3,034	3,155	3,277	3,398	3,520	3,641
O-2E	1,936	2,033	2,129	2,226	2,323	2,420	2,517	2,613	2,710	2,807	2,904
O-1E	1,638	1,720	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,047	2,129	2,211	2,293	2,375	2,457
	Warrant Officers										
W-5	2,482	2,606	2,824	2,953	3,184	3,316	3,561	3,698	3,835	3,971	4,108
W-4	2,240	2,352	2,547	2,663	2,869	2,988	3,207	3,331	3,454	3,578	3,701
W-3	1,981	2,080	2,254	2,356	2,539	2,645	2,839	2,949	3,058	3,167	3,276
W-2	1,779	1,868	2,024	2,116	2,280	2,375	2,470	2,565	2,660	2,755	2,850
W-1	1,637	1,719	1,801	1,883	1,965	2,046	2,128	2,210	2,292	2,374	2,456
	Enlisted Members										
SEM	2,691	2,826	2,960	3,095	3,229	3,364	3,498	3,633	3,768	3,902	4,037
E-9	1,972	2,070	2,254	2,356	2,550	2,657	2,903	3,015	3,126	3,238	3,350
E-8	1,710	1,795	1,965	2,054	2,234	2,328	2,559	2,658	2,756	2,854	2,953
E-7	1,528	1,605	1,760	1,840	1,975	2,058	2,292	2,380	2,468	2,556	2,645
E-6	1,301	1,366	1,431	1,496	1,561	1,626	1,691	1,756	1,821	1,887	1,952
E-5	1,096	1,151	1,206	1,261	1,315	1,370	1,425	1,480	1,535	1,590	1,644
E-4	876	919	963	1,007	1,051	1,095	1,138	1,182	1,226	1,270	1,314
E-3	734	770	807	844	881	917	954	991	1,027	1,064	1,101
E-2	619	650	681	712	743	774	805	836	867	898	929
E-1	552	580	608	635	663	690	718	746	773	801	829

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the Tower Amendment some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula.

For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table.

Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

ANNUAL AMOUNT OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING ON JANUARY 1, 2002

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service										
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Commissioned Officers										
C/S	69,096	72,552	76,008	79,464	82,920	86,364	89,820	93,276	96,732	100,188	103,644
O-10	69,096	72,552	76,008	79,464	82,920	86,364	89,820	93,276	96,732	100,188	103,644
O-9	60,876	63,924	67,032	70,192	73,404	76,668	80,004	83,412	86,880	90,312	93,720
O-8	57,684	60,564	63,516	66,528	69,592	72,708	75,876	79,096	82,364	85,680	88,996
O-7	52,164	54,768	57,384	59,988	62,592	65,204	67,824	70,444	73,064	75,684	78,304
O-6	41,688	43,764	45,840	47,916	49,992	52,068	54,144	56,220	58,296	60,372	62,448
O-5	36,468	38,292	40,116	41,940	43,764	45,588	47,412	49,236	51,060	52,884	54,708
O-4	31,860	33,456	35,040	36,624	38,208	39,792	41,376	42,960	44,544	46,128	47,712
O-3	27,288	28,656	30,024	31,380	32,748	34,116	35,484	36,840	38,208	39,576	40,944
O-2	20,064	21,060	22,068	23,064	24,072	25,080	26,076	27,084	28,080	29,088	30,096
O-1	15,828	16,620	17,412	18,204	18,996	19,788	20,580	21,360	22,152	22,944	23,736
	Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer										
O-3E	29,124	30,576	32,040	33,492	34,956	36,408	37,860	39,324	40,776	42,240	43,692
O-2E	23,232	24,396	25,548	26,712	27,876	29,040	30,204	31,356	32,520	33,684	34,848
O-1E	19,656	20,640	21,612	22,596	23,580	24,564	25,548	26,532	27,516	28,500	29,484
	Warrant Officers										
W-5	29,784	31,272	33,888	35,436	38,208	39,792	42,732	44,376	46,020	47,652	49,296
W-4	26,880	28,224	30,564	31,956	34,428	35,856	38,484	39,972	41,448	42,936	44,412
W-3	23,772	24,960	27,048	28,272	30,468	31,740	34,068	35,388	36,696	38,004	39,312
W-2	21,348	22,416	24,288	25,392	27,360	28,500	29,640	30,780	31,920	33,060	34,200
W-1	19,644	20,628	21,612	22,596	23,580	24,552	25,536	26,520	27,504	28,488	29,472
	Enlisted Members										
SEM	32,292	33,912	35,520	37,140	38,748	40,368	41,976	43,596	45,216	46,824	48,444
E-9	23,664	24,840	27,048	28,272	30,600	31,884	34,836	36,180	37,512	38,856	40,200
E-8	20,520	21,540	23,580	24,648	26,808	27,936	30,708	31,896	33,072	34,248	35,436
E-7	18,336	19,260	21,120	22,080	23,700	24,696	27,504	28,560	29,616	30,672	31,740
E-6	15,612	16,392	17,172	17,952	18,732	19,512	20,292	21,072	21,852	22,644	23,424
E-5	13,152	13,812	14,472	15,132	15,780	16,440	17,100	17,760	18,420	19,080	19,728
E-4	10,512	11,028	11,556	12,084	12,612	13,140	13,656	14,184	14,712	15,240	15,768
E-3	8,808	9,240	9,684	10,128	10,572	11,004	11,448	11,892	12,324	12,768	13,212
E-2	7,428	7,800	8,172	8,544	8,916	9,288	9,660	10,032	10,404	10,776	11,148
E-1	6,624	6,960	7,296	7,620	7,956	8,280	8,616	8,952	9,276	9,612	9,948

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the Tower Amendment some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula.

For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table.

Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT* VALUE OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT AS OF JANUARY 1, 2002

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service										
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Commissioned Officers										
C/S	1,559,527	1,615,047	1,667,631	1,717,154	1,763,415	1,806,081	1,845,559	1,881,509	1,913,833	1,942,491	1,967,416
O10	1,559,527	1,615,047	1,667,631	1,717,154	1,763,415	1,806,081	1,845,559	1,881,509	1,913,833	1,942,491	1,967,416
O-9	1,373,998	1,422,983	1,490,442	1,534,600	1,608,254	1,647,481	1,742,494	1,776,456	1,806,994	1,834,071	1,857,622
O-8	1,301,953	1,348,188	1,426,465	1,468,735	1,508,472	1,545,094	1,578,773	1,609,679	1,637,240	1,661,669	1,683,135
O-7	1,177,364	1,219,166	1,259,017	1,296,293	1,331,110	1,363,658	1,400,505	1,427,652	1,452,291	1,473,911	1,492,931
O-6	940,916	974,211	1,032,594	1,063,173	1,120,062	1,147,340	1,229,880	1,253,855	1,275,414	1,294,529	1,311,155
O-5	823,099	852,401	906,745	933,777	958,777	982,215	1,003,531	1,023,175	1,040,606	1,056,283	1,069,926
O-4	719,094	744,749	768,785	791,675	813,059	832,900	850,905	867,532	882,466	895,747	907,057
O-3	615,902	637,898	658,733	678,097	696,434	713,448	729,101	743,115	755,941	767,318	777,217
O-2	452,853	468,807	484,176	498,395	511,926	524,484	535,792	546,323	555,560	563,972	571,296
O-1	357,245	369,970	382,023	393,374	403,978	413,815	422,864	430,861	438,275	444,849	450,567
	Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer										
O-3E	657,341	680,638	702,964	723,736	743,390	761,380	777,921	793,221	806,749	818,969	829,381
O-2E	524,356	543,068	560,528	577,225	592,824	607,297	620,611	632,495	643,405	653,081	661,500
O-1E	443,645	459,458	474,172	488,282	501,463	513,693	524,943	535,188	544,401	552,571	559,678
	Warrant Officers										
W-5	672,238	696,132	743,510	765,744	812,549	832,147	878,028	895,127	910,501	923,899	935,758
W-4	606,693	628,282	670,580	690,544	732,162	749,836	790,743	806,292	820,044	832,453	843,048
W-3	536,544	555,623	593,439	610,936	647,946	663,761	700,006	713,826	726,027	736,839	746,238
W-2	481,834	498,992	532,884	548,701	581,850	596,004	609,022	620,876	631,534	640,983	649,199
W-1	443,374	459,191	474,172	488,282	501,463	513,442	524,696	534,946	544,164	552,338	559,450
	Enlisted Members										
SEM	717,143	742,098	765,435	787,640	808,147	827,410	844,879	861,000	875,433	887,886	898,792
E-9	525,531	543,575	582,868	599,573	638,208	653,516	701,168	714,537	726,275	736,795	745,839
E-8	455,709	471,361	508,135	522,718	559,121	572,595	618,081	629,930	640,311	649,417	657,452
E-7	407,207	421,468	455,123	468,258	494,299	506,186	553,592	564,046	573,399	581,609	588,879
E-6	346,712	358,707	370,046	380,714	390,684	399,931	408,431	416,162	423,079	429,380	434,591
E-5	292,080	302,249	311,863	320,909	329,115	336,965	344,183	350,751	356,632	361,799	366,018
E-4	233,451	241,326	249,025	256,269	263,042	269,326	274,864	280,127	284,841	288,984	292,547
E-3	195,609	202,199	208,684	214,788	220,495	225,545	230,422	234,861	238,607	242,109	245,125
E-2	164,961	170,688	176,102	181,195	185,956	190,373	194,433	198,127	201,433	204,337	206,831
E-1	147,106	152,306	157,224	161,600	165,934	169,712	173,420	176,798	179,594	182,265	184,567

Note:

As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the Tower Amendment some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula. For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table. Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, lump sum equivalent values use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the value of the annuity.

Lump sum equivalent values are not adjusted for any reduction in DoD benefits due to offsets.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

*The lump-sum-equivalent is the amount of money required to be on hand at the time of retirement to pay a lifetime annuity that increases with inflation at 3.0% annually. The interest rate used in discounting to the present value is 6.25% resulting in what is commonly referred to as a real interest rate of 3.25%. Longevity is based on military specific tables that assume an entry age of 23 for commissioned officers and warrant officers and 20 for enlisted.

Warning: these figures should not be used in property settlements for the following reasons:

- (1) They assume full future cost-of-living adjustments (which have been determined in some courts not to be property).
- (2) The investment return is low (producing large lump-sums) because of the conservative portfolio of government trust funds.
- (3) Only the mortality of the retiree is considered (some courts require the use of the spouse's mortality).

MILITARY RETIRED PAY, LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT AT RETIREMENT, AND ANNUAL DEPOSIT NECESSARY TO ACCUMULATE THE LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT FOR NONDISABILITY RETIREMENTS AS OF JANUARY 1, 2002

Retired Pay Grade	After 20 Years			After 30 Years		
	Monthly Ret Pay	Retirement Lum-Sum Equivalent	Annual Deposit	Monthly Ret Pay	Retirement Lum-Sum Equivalent	Annual Deposit
Commissioned Officers						
C/S Chief Of Staff	5,758	1,559,527	3,335	8,637	1,967,416	1,924
O-10 General/Admiral	5,758	1,559,527	3,335	8,637	1,967,416	1,924
O-9 Lieutenant General/Vice Admiral	5,073	1,373,998	2,938	8,155	1,857,622	1,817
O-8 Major General/Rear Admiral (UH)	4,807	1,301,953	2,784	7,389	1,683,135	1,646
O-7 Brigadier General/Rear Admiral (LH)	4,347	1,177,364	2,518	6,554	1,492,931	1,460
O-6 Colonel/Captain	3,474	940,916	2,012	5,756	1,311,155	1,282
O-5 Lieutenant Colonel/Commander	3,039	823,099	1,760	4,697	1,089,926	1,046
O-4 Major/Lieutenant Commander	2,655	719,094	1,538	3,982	907,057	887
O-3 Captain/Lieutenant	2,274	615,902	1,317	3,412	777,217	760
O-2 1st Lieutenant/Lieutenant (JG)	1,672	452,853	968	2,508	571,296	559
O-1 2nd Lieutenant/Ensign	1,319	357,245	764	1,978	450,567	441
Commissioned Officers With Over 4 Years Active Duty Service As An Enlisted Member or Warrant Officer						
O-3 Captain/Lieutenant	2,427	657,341	1,406	3,641	829,381	811
O-2 1st Lieutenant/Lieutenant (JG)	1,936	524,356	1,121	2,904	661,500	647
O-1 2nd Lieutenant/Ensign	1,638	443,645	949	2,457	559,678	547
Warrant Officers						
W-5 Chief Warrant Officer	2,482	672,238	1,437	4,108	935,758	915
W-4 Chief Warrant Officer	2,240	606,693	1,297	3,701	843,048	825
W-3 Chief Warrant Officer	1,981	536,544	1,147	3,276	746,238	730
W-2 Chief Warrant Officer	1,779	481,834	1,030	2,850	649,199	635
W-1 Warrant Officer	1,637	443,374	948	2,456	559,450	547
Enlisted Members						
SEM Senior Enlisted Member	2,691	717,143	1,534	4,037	898,792	879
E-9 Sgt Major/Master Chief Petty Officer	1,972	525,531	1,124	3,485	745,839	729
E-8 Master Sgt/Senior Chief Petty Officer	1,710	455,709	974	2,953	657,452	643
E-7 Sgt First Class/Chief Petty Officer	1,528	407,207	871	2,645	588,879	576
E-6 Staff Sgt/Petty Officer First Class	1,301	346,712	741	1,952	434,591	425
E-5 Sergeant/Petty Officer Second Class	1,096	292,080	625	1,644	366,018	358
E-4 Corporal/Petty Officer Third Class	876	233,451	499	1,314	292,547	286
E-3 Private First Class/Seaman	734	195,609	418	1,101	245,125	240
E-2 Private/Seaman Apprentice	619	164,961	353	929	206,831	202
E-1 Recruit/Seaman Recruit	552	147,106	315	829	184,567	181

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the 'Tower Amendment' some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula. For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table. Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, lump sum equivalent values use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the value of the annuity.

Lump sum equivalent values are not adjusted for any reduction in DoD benefits due to offsets.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,516.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

Public law 102-484 granted DoD Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA) for selected active duty members with as few as 15 years of service.

Their retired pay is subject to reduction factors for service less than 20 years.

*The lump-sum-equivalent is the amount of money required to be on hand at the time of retirement to pay a lifetime annuity that increases with inflation at 3.0% annually. The interest rate used in discounting to the present value is 6.25% resulting in what is commonly referred to as a real interest rate of 3.25%. Longevity is based on military specific tables that assume an entry age of 23 for commissioned officers and warrant officers and 20 for enlisted.

Warning: These figures should not be used in property settlements for the following reasons:

- (1) They assume full future cost-of-living adjustments (which have been determined in some courts not to be property).
- (2) The investment return is low (producing large lump-sums) because of the conservative portfolio of government trust funds.
- (3) Only the mortality of the retiree is considered (some courts require the use of the spouse's mortality).

NONDISABILITY RETIRED LIFE EXPECTATIONS

AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
35	49.46	45.73	75	11.35	9.92
36	48.42	44.68	76	10.67	9.35
37	47.38	43.62	77	10.01	8.81
38	46.34	42.57	78	9.38	8.28
39	45.30	41.52	79	8.77	7.78
40	44.27	40.47	80	8.19	7.29
41	43.23	39.42	81	7.63	6.83
42	42.19	38.38	82	7.11	6.39
43	41.15	37.35	83	6.60	5.98
44	40.12	36.32	84	6.13	5.59
45	39.08	35.29	85	5.68	5.23
46	38.05	34.27	86	5.27	4.89
47	37.01	33.24	87	4.88	4.57
48	35.98	32.22	88	4.52	4.27
49	34.94	31.20	89	4.18	3.99
50	33.91	30.19	90	3.87	3.73
51	32.88	29.18	91	3.59	3.49
52	31.85	28.19	92	3.32	3.27
53	30.83	27.20	93	3.07	3.06
54	29.81	26.23	94	2.84	2.86
55	28.80	25.26	95	2.62	2.68
56	27.79	24.30	96	2.43	2.50
57	26.78	23.35	97	2.25	2.33
58	25.79	22.42	98	2.09	2.17
59	24.80	21.51	99	1.94	2.03
60	23.83	20.62	100	1.80	1.90
61	22.88	19.75	101	1.68	1.77
62	21.94	18.90	102	1.56	1.65
63	21.02	18.07	103	1.45	1.53
64	20.12	17.26	104	1.34	1.42
65	19.24	16.48	105	1.24	1.32
66	18.38	15.72	106	1.16	1.23
67	17.53	14.99	107	1.09	1.15
68	16.70	14.29	108	1.01	1.06
69	15.88	13.61	109	0.86	0.89
70	15.08	12.95	110	0.50	0.50
71	14.30	12.31			
72	13.53	11.69			
73	12.78	11.08			
74	12.06	10.49			

*Age Nearest Birthday Male

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, non-disability life expectations use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the life expectation.

DISABILITY RETIRED LIFE EXPECTATIONS

AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
16	51.89	50.96	65	16.34	14.34
17	51.15	50.20	66	15.69	13.72
18	50.43	49.45	67	15.05	13.13
19	49.73	48.72	68	14.42	12.55
20	49.04	47.99	69	13.81	11.99
21	48.36	47.28	70	13.21	11.44
22	47.68	46.57	71	12.62	10.91
23	47.02	45.88	72	12.05	10.41
24	46.38	45.19	73	11.48	9.92
25	45.75	44.53	74	10.93	9.44
26	45.13	43.87	75	10.38	8.99
27	44.54	43.23	76	9.84	8.55
28	43.95	42.60	77	9.31	8.13
29	43.38	41.98	78	8.80	7.73
30	42.81	41.36	79	8.29	7.35
31	42.21	40.71	80	7.80	6.98
32	41.57	40.04	81	7.32	6.63
33	40.91	39.33	82	6.85	6.29
34	40.21	38.60	83	6.40	5.97
35	39.50	37.85	84	5.97	5.66
36	38.76	37.08	85	5.56	5.37
37	38.00	36.30	86	5.17	5.09
38	37.22	35.49	87	4.81	4.82
39	36.43	34.68	88	4.47	4.56
40	35.63	33.85	89	4.16	4.31
41	34.82	33.01	90	3.87	4.07
42	34.00	32.17	91	3.60	3.83
43	33.17	31.32	92	3.35	3.59
44	32.34	30.47	93	3.13	3.35
45	31.51	29.61	94	2.92	3.10
46	30.68	28.76	95	2.73	2.88
47	29.85	27.91	96	2.55	2.68
48	29.03	27.06	97	2.38	2.50
49	28.22	26.22	98	2.22	2.33
50	27.42	25.38	99	2.08	2.18
51	26.63	24.55	100	1.94	2.04
52	25.85	23.74	101	1.81	1.91
53	25.07	22.93	102	1.69	1.78
54	24.30	22.14	103	1.57	1.65
55	23.53	21.35	104	1.45	1.53
56	22.77	20.58	105	1.35	1.43
57	22.02	19.83	106	1.26	1.33
58	21.27	19.09	107	1.18	1.24
59	20.53	18.36	108	1.08	1.13
60	19.80	17.65	109	0.90	0.93
61	19.09	16.96	110	0.50	0.50
62	18.38	16.28			
63	17.69	15.61			
64	17.01	14.97			

*Age Nearest Birthday Male